

7, FLEET STREET,
LONDON, 1868.

WORKS PUBLISHED BY
S. BUTTERWORTH,

Printed by the Queen's most excellent Majesty.

- Davis's Law of Master and Servant. 12mo. 6s. cloth.
- Davis's County Court Act, 1867, with the Rules, Orders, Forms, &c. Royal 12mo. cloth.
- Davis's County Court Practice and Evidence; including the Practice in Bankruptcy. Third Edition. Royal 12mo. 28s. cloth.
- Davis's County Court Equity Jurisdiction Act, 1865, with Introduction, Rules, Orders and Notes. Royal 12mo. 5s. cloth.
- Lovesy's Law of Arbitration (Masters and Workmen Conciliation Act, 1867). 12mo. 4s. cloth.
- Bainbridge's Law of Mines and Minerals. Third Edition. 30s. cloth.
- Scriven's Law of Copyholds. Fifth Edition by STALMAN. Abridged in 1 Vol. Royal 8vo. 20s. cloth.
- Tomkins' Institutes of Roman Law. Part I. (to be completed in 3 Parts). Royal 8vo. 12s. cloth.
- Archdeacon Hale on the Supremacy of the Crown in Matters of Religion. Royal 8vo. 4s. cloth.
- Latham's Law of Window Lights. Post 8vo. 10s. cloth.
- Trower's Church, Parsonage and Schools Building Laws. Post 8vo. 8s. cloth.
- Rouse's Practical Conveyancer. Third Edition. Two vols. 8vo. 20s. cloth.
- Coote & Tristram's Probate Practice. Fifth Edition. 8vo. 24s. cloth.
- Oke's Magisterial Synopsis. Ninth Edition. 8vo. 52s. 6d. cl.
- Oke's Magisterial Formulist. Fourth Edit. 8vo. cloth.
- Hunt's Law of Boundaries and Fences. Post 8vo. 9s. cloth.
- Lush's Common Law Practice. Third Edition, by Joseph Dixon. 2 vols. 8vo. 46s. cloth.
- Rouse's Copyhold Enfranchisement Manual. Third Edition. 12mo. 10s. 6d. cloth.
- Glen's General Law of Highways. Second Edit. Post 8vo. 20s. cloth.
- Chitty's, jun. Precedents in Pleading. Third Edition. By Thompson Chitty, L. Temple and R. G. Williams. Part I. Royal 8vo. 20s. cloth.
- Dixon's Law of Partnership. 8vo. 22s. cloth.
- Powell's Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence. Third Edition. By Cutler and Griffin. 12mo. cloth.

Lewis's Principles of Equity Drafting, with an Appendix of Forms. Post 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Grant's Law of Bankers and Banking. Second Edition, by H. A. Fisher. 8vo. 21s. cloth.

Barry's Practice of Conveyancing. 8vo. 18s. cloth.

Ingram's Law of Compensation for Lands, &c., by Railway and other Companies, with Forms and Statutes. Post 8vo. 10s.

Woolrych on the Law of Sewers, with the Drainage Acts. Third Edition. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Sir Erskine May's Parliamentary Practice. Sixth Edition. 8vo. (In the Press.)

Tudor's Leading Cases on Real Property, Conveyancing, Wills and Deeds. Royal 8vo. 42s. cloth.

Oke's Game and Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom. Second Edition. 12mo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

Shelford's Law and Practice of Joint Stock Companies. Second Edition. By F. L. LATHAM. 12mo. (In the Press.)

Lewis's Principles of Conveyancing, Explained and Illustrated by concise Precedents. 8vo. 15s. cloth.

Chadwick's Probate Court Manual. Royal 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Wills on Circumstantial Evidence. 4th Edit. 8vo. 10s. cloth.

Davis's Criminal Law Consolidation Acts. 12mo. 10s. cloth.

Tudor's Law of Charitable Trusts. 2nd Edit. Post 8vo. 18s. cl.

Browning's Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Practice, with Forms and Costs. Post 8vo. 8s. cloth.

Phillips's Law of Lunatics, Idiots, &c. Post 8vo. 18s. cloth.

Powell on the Law of Inland Carriers. 2nd Edit. 8vo. 14s. cl.

Shelford's Succession, Probate and Legacy Duties. Second Edition. 12mo. 16s. cloth.

Parkinson's Common Law Judges' Chamber Practice. 12mo. 7s. cloth.

Christie's Crabb's Conveyancing. Fifth Edition, by Shelford. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. 54s. boards.

Oke's Turnpike Laws. Second Edition. 12mo. 18s. cloth.

Coote's Admiralty Practice. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Fry on the Specific Performance of Contracts, including those of Public Companies. 8vo. 16s. cloth.

Wigram's Extrinsic Evidence in the Interpretation of Wills. Fourth Edition. 8vo. 11s. cloth.

Moseley on the Law of Contraband of War. Post 8vo. 5s. cl.

Shelford's Law of Railways. Fourth Edition. By W. C. GLEN and C. W. LOVSEY, Esqrs. In 2 vols. Royal 8vo. (In the Press.)

Grant's Law of Corporations in General, as well Aggregate as Sole. Royal 8vo. 20s. boards.

40-780

THE
Principles and Practice
OF THE
LAW OF EVIDENCE.

By EDMUND POWELL, M.A.

OF THE INNER TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

THIRD EDITION

By JOHN CUTLER, B.A.,

OF LINCOLN'S INN, BARRISTER-AT-LAW, PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LAW AND JURISPRUDENCE
AND PROFESSOR OF INDIAN JURISPRUDENCE AT KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON,

AND

EDMUND FULLER GRIFFIN, B.A.,

OF LINCOLN'S INN, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

LONDON :
BUTTERWORTHS, 7, FLEET STREET,
Law Publishers to the Queen's most excellent Majesty.
HODGES, SMITH AND CO., GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1868.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY C. ROWORTH AND SONS,
NEWTON STREET, W.C.

TO
THE RIGHT HONORABLE
HUGH MAC-CALMONT BARON CAIRNS,
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN,

AS A HUMBLE TRIBUTE
TO HIS EMINENT LEGAL ABILITY

This Edition
IS,
WITH HIS LORDSHIP'S PERMISSION,
MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY

THE EDITORS.

PREFACE

TO THE THIRD EDITION.



IN preparing the Third Edition for the press we have not departed radically from that portion of the plan of the Author which seems to have been to illustrate each point by quoting only the most important decision, and not to overload the Work by a multitude of cases. Our alterations have been threefold : first, we have attempted to bring the law down to the close of the last year—a task of considerable magnitude, for, although during the eight years which have elapsed since the publication of the last edition the statutory alterations in the Law of Evidence have been few, still its rules have been modified by a large number of decisions, the most important of which, to the number of several hundreds, we have selected for quotation. Secondly, we have endeavoured to make the Work more useful to the practitioner in Equity by quoting a large number of Chancery cases, and by incorporating the principles and practice of the Law of Evidence adopted by the Court of Chancery. As there exists at present no modern work devoted exclusively to these subjects, this alteration may give the edition

greater value to the practitioner for use not only in the Court of Chancery but also in cases falling under the equitable jurisdiction of the County Courts. Thirdly, we have referred to the salient Rules of Evidence adopted in the Anglo-Indian Courts, adding the chief part of the Indian Evidence Act in the Appendix. This we have done for the following reasons: that it may be found useful in England to those studying for the Indian Bar or the Indian Civil Service; and in India, to the practitioner, as supplementary to works treating exclusively of Indian Evidence. It also appears to us that the time cannot be far distant when the existing English Law of Evidence will be consolidated into a statute, and that it may be then found desirable to alter certain rules and perhaps to adopt the substance of some of the clauses of this Act of the Indian Legislature.

In conclusion, we desire to acknowledge the assistance which we have derived from the text books on various branches of the law; to particularize them would be invidious, to enumerate them all would be for obvious reasons unnecessary.

JOHN CUTLER.

E. FULLER GRIFFIN.

LINCOLN'S INN,

February, 1868.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

	PAGE
<u>CHAPTER I.—General Principles of Evidence ..</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>II.—On the Functions of Judge and Jury ..</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>III.—On Bills of Exceptions, New Trials and Demurrers to Evidence—On the Competency of Witnesses—On Matters not Proveable by a Single Witness</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>IV.—On the Rule that the best Evidence must be given—On Primary and Secondary Evidence</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>V.—On Presumptive Evidence ..</u>	<u>57</u>
<u>VI.—On Evidence in matters of Opinion ..</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>VII.—On Privileged Knowledge and Communications</u>	<u>88</u>
<u>VIII.—On Hearsay Evidence</u>	<u>111</u>
<u>IX.—On Hearsay in matters of Public and General Interest</u>	<u>123</u>
<u>X.—On Evidence of Ancient Possession ..</u>	<u>137</u>
<u>XI.—On Evidence in questions of Pedigree ..</u>	<u>144</u>
<u>XII.—On Evidence of Dying Declarations ..</u>	<u>154</u>
<u>XIII.—On Evidence of Hearsay Declarations against Interest</u>	<u>162</u>
<u>XIV.—On Evidence of Declarations made in the course of Professional Duty ..</u>	<u>173</u>
<u>XV.—On Evidence of Statements at former Trials by Deceased or Absent Witnesses ..</u>	<u>183</u>

CHAPTER	PAGE
XVI.—On Admissions	191
XVII.—On Confessions	225
XVIII.—On the Burden of Proof	237
XIX.—On the Substance of the Issue	245
XX.—On Variances and Amendments in Civil and Criminal Proceedings	253
XXI.—On the Relevancy of Evidence	288
XXII.—On the General Issue	297
XXIII.—On the Measure of Damages	309

PART II.

ON WRITTEN EVIDENCE.

CHAPTER I.—On Written Evidence	354
II.—On Public and Judicial Writings	360
III.—On Depositions	386
IV.—On Public Non-judicial Writings.. .. .	417
V.—On Private Writings, Inspection and Notice to Produce	431
VI.—On Interrogatories	453
VII.—On Secondary Evidence—Proof of Hand- writing — Attesting Witnesses — Writings that Refresh the Memory	469
VIII.—On Matters which are required to be proved by Writing—The Statutes of Frauds, of Limitations, of Prescription	482
IX.—On the Inadmissibility of Extrinsic Evidence to Contradict or Vary Written Evidence	511
X.—On the Admissibility of Extrinsic Evidence to Explain Written Evidence	527
XI.—On Stamps	543

PART III.

	PAGE
CHAPTER I.—On the Attendance of Witnesses ..	553
II.—On the Examination of Witnesses ..	566
III.—On Evidence in Chancery ..	587

APPENDIX.

6 & 7 Vict. c. 85 (Lord Denman's Act) ..	599
8 & 9 Vict. c. 113 (Documentary Evidence Act) ..	600
14 & 15 Vict. c. 99 (Law of Evidence Amendment Act) ..	603
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, ss. 20—27 (Common Law Procedure Act, 1854)	610
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, ss. 29—40	613
Order of 5th Feb. 1861, rr. 1, 3—7, 10, 11 ..	617
Act II. of 1855 (Evidence in India)	620

	PAGE
Ashby v. Bates	239
Ashley v. Harrison	336
Ashpitel v. Bryan	200
Atchley v. Sprigg	110, 244
Athenæum Life Assurance Company v. Pooley	486
Atkins v. Palmer	411
——— v. Tredgold	211
Atkinson v. Fosbrooke	463
Atkins v. Meredith	448
——— v. Kinnier	345
Attack v. Bramwell	333
Atter v. Williamson	466
Attorney-General v. Davison	185, 411
——— v. Hitchcock	579
——— v. Milward	378
——— v. Radloff	22, 44
——— v. Stephens	200
Attwood v. Emery	20
Auriol v. Smith	474
Austin v. Austin	187
Avery v. Bowden	9
Aveson v. Lord Kinnaird	120, 161

Backhouse v. Middleton	..	189
Baddeley v. Mortlock	..	348
Bailey v. Sweeting	..	500
Baldney v. Ritchie	..	446
Balls v. Westwood	..	78, 200
Baker v. Bolton	..	335
——— v. Dewey	..	208

	PAGE		PAGE
Baker v. Lane ..	463	Blagrove v. Blagrove ..	188
Banbury Peerage Case	68, 241, 243	Blair v. Bromley ..	548
Barbat v. Allen ..	46	— v. Nugent ..	506
Barber v. Wood ..	561	Blake v. Done ..	273
Barker v. Ray ..	164	— v. Midland Railway Company ..	334
Barksdale v. Morgan ..	535	Boddy v. Boddy ..	294
Barnett v. Allen ..	19, 81	Bode's Case ..	170
Barnsdale v. Low ..	598	Bodley v. Reynolds ..	338
Barraclough v. Greenhough	382	Boileau v. Rutton ..	194, 195
— v. Johnson ..	132	Bold v. Hutchinson ..	516
Barrick v. Buba ..	410	Boldron v. Widdows ..	289
Barrs v. Fewkes ..	517	Bolin v. Mellidew ..	411
Bartholomew v. Stephens ..	451	Bolton v. Corporation of Liverpool ..	97
Bartlett v. Gillard ..	593	Boothe v. Blundell ..	383
— v. Lewis ..	456, 462	Borries v. Hutchinson	319, 321
Barton v. Dawes ..	525	Bottomley v. Forbes ..	536, 540
Basset v. Richards ..	135	Boucher v. Murray ..	265
Batchelor v. Middleton ..	507	Bovill v. Pim ..	19
Bathishill v. Reed ..	343	Bowes v. Foster ..	209
Bauerman v. Radenius	121, 196	Bowman v. Manzelman ..	451
Bayley v. Cass ..	434	— v. Nicholl ..	551
Baxter v. Taylor ..	343	— v. Taylor ..	197
Beamish, Re ..	77	Boydell v. Drummond ..	542
Beatson v. Skene ..	17, 108	Boyle v. Brandon ..	338
Beaufort, Duke of, v. Crawshay	409	— v. Webster ..	207
— v. Smith ..	130	— v. Wiseman ..	12, 90, 446
Beckham v. Drake ..	326, 327	Bracegirdle v. Oxford ..	336
Beech v. White ..	298	Bradfield v. Tupper ..	210
Bell v. Dunmore ..	286	Bradford, Earl of, v. Romney, Earl of ..	516
— v. Howard ..	514	Brain v. Price ..	179
Bellamy v. Jones ..	597	Braithwaite v. Kearns	406, 595
Bempde v. Johnstone ..	78	Bramley v. Chesterton ..	328
Bender v. Zimmerman ..	468	Bramwell v. Lucas ..	103
Bentley v. Mackay ..	517	Brashier v. Jackson ..	264
Berkeley Peerage Case	112, 136, 148, 150, 152	Bray v. Finch ..	439
Berry v. Alderman ..	240	Brazin v. Jones ..	384
Berryman v. Wise ..	68	Brennan v. Howard ..	274
Berwick v. Horsfall ..	18, 20	Brett v. Beales ..	365
Biddulph v. Camoys, Lord ..	598	Brickell v. Hulse ..	431
Bill v. Ingestre, Lord ..	301	Brierley v. Kendall ..	339
Birkmyr v. Darnell ..	496	Briggs v. Olivir ..	10
Birt v. Barlow ..	420	Bright v. Hutton ..	213
Black v. Baxendale ..	324	— v. Legerton ..	180
lackett v. Royal, &c. Co ..	534, 535, 540	Brine v. Razalgetti ..	294

xiii

C.

TABLE OF CASES.

XV

	PAGE		PAGE
Day v. Vinson ..	222	Doe v. Pulman ..	143
Dean v. James ..	248	— v. Randall ..	146
Delamotte v. Lane ..	290	— v. Roe ..	442
Delay v. Alcock ..	547	— v. Ross ..	470
Dendy v. Simpson ..	293	— v. Ridgway ..	145, 161
Dengate v. Gardener ..	335	— v. Robson ..	164, 167
Denn v. White ..	217	— v. Sampter ..	143
Denton v. Donner ..	66	— v. Seaton ..	139
De Rutzen v. Lloyd ..	23	— v. Skinner ..	178
Desborough v. Rawlins ..	104	— v. Sleeman ..	130
Dews v. Ryley ..	307	— v. Spence ..	15
Dickinson v. Coward ..	205	— v. Suckermore ..	472
— v. Valpy ..	211	— v. Sybourn ..	367
Dickson v. Wilton, Earl of ..	108	— v. Thomas ..	125
Dingle v. Hare ..	316	— v. Turford ..	172, 175, 181
Ditchburn v. Goldsmith ..	110	— v. Vowles ..	169
Dixon v. Smith ..	335	— v. Wainwright ..	196
Dodd v. Norris ..	95, 337	— v. Walley ..	70, 384
Doe v. Allen ..	532	— v. Watkins ..	100
— v. Barton ..	145	— v. Whitehead ..	239, 242
— v. Calvert ..	382	Dogliani v. Crispin ..	197
— v. Coombes ..	546, 548	Doidge v. Bowers ..	494
— v. Coulthard ..	170	Dolder v. Huntingfield ..	360
— v. Davies ..	136, 144, 150	Doncaster, Mayor of, v. Day ..	116, 184
— v. Derby, Earl of ..	185	Doorman v. Jenkins ..	15
— v. Edmonds ..	506	Doran's Case ..	33
— v. Edwards ..	170	Dorrett v. Meux ..	216, 418
— v. Fleming ..	120	Douglas v. Archbutt ..	250
— v. Fowler ..	420	— Re ..	562
— v. Griffin ..	147	Dowdell v. R. A., &c., Com- pany ..	563
— v. Hardy ..	116	Draper v. Manchester Railway ..	444
— v. Hawkins ..	122	Drury v. Macnamara ..	493
— v. Hiscock ..	532, 533	Du Bost v. Beresford ..	121
— v. Hodgson ..	341	Dufferin's Case ..	379
— v. Hubbard ..	533	Duncan v. Scott ..	369, 374
— v. Jauncey ..	101	Duncombe v. Daniell ..	216
— v. Kemp ..	293	Dunlop v. Higgins ..	312
— v. Langford ..	440	Dunn v. Snowden ..	76
— v. Manifold ..	383	Dunraven, Earl of, v. Llew- ellyn ..	125, 130, 132
— v. Mason ..	426	Duprey v. Truman ..	479
— v. Mew ..	382	Durrell v. Bederley ..	84
— v. Michael ..	169	Dwyer v. Collins ..	97, 451
— v. Need ..	532	Dyer v. Ashton ..	219
— v. Parsingham ..	184	— v. Dyer ..	76
— v. Pembroke, Earl of ..	150		
— v. Perkins ..	479, 570		
— v. Phillips ..	143		

E.		PAGE				PAGE	
Eager v. Grimwood ..	..	337		Fawcett v. Fowler ..	..	373	
Eagleton v. Kingston ..	..	471		Fellowes v. Williamson ..	..	120	
Earle v. Picken ..	..	235		Felthouse v. Bailey ..	..	404	
Eastern Counties Railway				Feret v. Hill ..	..	578	
Company v. Brown	484			Ferris v. Oven ..	..	384	
— v. Hawkes ..	..	484		Field v. Fleming ..	..	223	
Eastwood v. Kenyon	495, 496			— v. Towle ..	..	241	
Eden v. Blake ..	..	524		— v. Wood ..	..	552	
Edges v. Strafford ..	..	494		Finney v. Forward ..	..	458	
Edmunds v. Bushell ..	..	212		Fischer v. Hahn ..	..	413	
— v. Groves ..	..	194		— v. Staray ..	..	410	
— v. Waugh ..	..	529		Fisher v. Boucher ..	..	118	
Edmundson v. Nuttall ..	..	338		— v. Ronalds ..	..	90	
Egerton v. Matthews ..	..	499		— v. Samuda ..	..	470	
Elford v. Teede ..	..	15		Fitch v. Jones ..	..	240	
Ellice v. Roupell ..	..	598		Fitzgerald v. Dressler ..	..	496	
Elsam v. Faucett ..	..	293		Fleming v. Fleming ..	..	535	
Elston v. Wood ..	..	593		Fletcher v. Tayleur ..	311, 319		
Emblen v. Myers ..	..	329		Flitcroft v. Fletcher ..	457, 464		
Emmens v. Elderton ..	..	327		Ford v. Tennant ..	..	101	
England v. Slade ..	..	200		Foss v. Wagner ..	..	552	
Ernest v. Weiss ..	..	190		Foster v. Hale ..	..	498	
Evans v. Beattie ..	..	218		— v. Pointer ..	..	449	
— v. Botterell ..	..	64		— v. Roberts ..	..	66	
— v. Evans ..	..	50		Fountain v. Young ..	..	101	
— v. Morgan ..	..	120		Fox v. Waters ..	..	210	
— v. Pratt ..	..	530		Foxhall v. Barnett ..	..	332	
— v. Rees ..	132, 143, 558			Francombe v. Francombe ..	..	594	
— v. Sweet ..	..	447		Franklin v. South Eastern			
— v. Taylor ..	..	128		Railway ..	..	334	
Everett v. Robertson ..	..	503		Frankson v. Falmouth, Lord	304		
Ewer v. Ambrose ..	..	368		Fraser v. Berkeley ..	..	348	
Exeter, Marquis of, v. Exeter,				Freeman v. Phillipps ..	..	135	
Marchioness of ..	..	516		— v. Steggall ..	..	223	
Exeter, Mayor of, v. Warren .	171			— v. Tatham ..	..	593	
F.				Fruhling v. Schroeder ..	..	329	
Falcon v. Benn ..	..	248		Fryer v. Gathercole ..	..	83	
Falconer v. Hanson ..	..	412		— v. Sturt ..	..	564	
Falmouth, Earl of, v. Moss ..	105			Fuller v. Gilmore ..	..	286	
Farebrothers v. Simmons ..	..	499		— v. Redman ..	506, 507		
Farr v. Price ..	..	549		Furness v. Meek ..	..	20	
Farrars v. Hutchinson ..	..	208		Fynney v. Beasley ..	..	406	
Fawcett v. Cash ..	..	15		G.			
				Gainsborough v. Gifford ..	..	286	
				Gainsford v. Carroll ..	..	312	

TABLE OF CASES.

xvii

	PAGE		PAGE
Gainsford v. Grammar	100, 215	Great Western Railway Com-	
Gale v. Williamson ..	520, 521	pany v. Rimmell ..	7
Galloway v. Kenworth	.. 564	Great Western Railway Com-	
Galsworthy v. Norman	.. 436	pany v. Willes ..	211
Garden v. Cresswell ..	.. 554	Greaves v. Ashlin ..	524
Gardner v. Walsh ..	.. 541	—— v. Humphreys ..	268
Garrod v. Giubilei ..	.. 273	Green v. Gatewick ..	184
Garnous v. Barnard ..	.. 116	Greenhough v. Eccles ..	572
Gaskell v. Skene ..	.. 208	—— v. Gaskell ..	101
Gauntlett v. Whitworth	.. 344	Greening v. Wilkinson	.. 338
Gayler v. Farrant ..	.. 263	Gregory v. Cotterell ..	337, 340
Gee v. Good ..	.. 153	—— v. Delf ..	264
—— v. Lancashire and York-		—— v. Michell ..	201
shire Railway Company ..	319	Greville v. Chapman ..	85
George v. Thompson ..	448	—— v. Stulz ..	410
Gibbon's Case ..	424	Grey v. Grant ..	350
Gibson v. Doeg ..	18	Griffith v. Davies ..	105
—— v. Holland ..	500	Griffiths v. Teetgen ..	337
—— v. Jeys ..	67	Grill v. General Iron Screw	
Gilbert v. Birkenhead	.. 331	Collier Company ..	411
Giles v. Giles ..	36	Grounsell v. Lamb ..	300
Gillett v. Abbott ..	198	Gurford v. Bagley ..	262
Gill v. Shelley ..	534	Guru Persad Rai v. Beikunt	
Ginger v. Ginger ..	50	Chundra Rai ..	137
Gisborne v. Hart ..	384	Gwinnett v. Phillips..	245
Gladwell v. Steggel ..	248		
—— v. Bank of England..	587		
Goddard's Case ..	522		
Goff v. Great Northern Rail-			
way.. ..	484		
Goldshede v. Swan ..	529		
Goldstein v. Foss ..	21		
Gompertz v. Bartlett	.. 300		
Goodall v. Gawthorne	.. 405		
Goode v. Job ..	506		
Goodered v. Armorer	.. 450		
Goodright v. Moss ..	150, 153		
Goodtitle v. Toombs ..	341		
—— v. Milburn..	59		
Gorman v. Salsbury ..	513		
Gorrissen v. Perrin ..	20		
Goss v. Nugent, Lord	512, 513,		
	526		
Graham v. Glover ..	559		
Grant v. Maddox ..	531		
Great Western Railway Com-			
pany v. Goodman ..	427		

H.

Haddan v. Lott ..	335
Hadley v. Baxendale	319, 320, 330
Hagedon v. Reed ..	175
Haigh v. Belcher ..	576
—— v. North Brierley Union	485
Haire v. Wilson ..	64
Hale v. Bates ..	564
Halhead v. Young ..	524
Hall's Estate, Re ..	420
Hall v. Bainbridge ..	71
—— v. Cazenove ..	522
—— v. Fearnley ..	305
—— v. Featherstone ..	240
—— v. Janson ..	534
—— v. Warren ..	243
Hamilton v. Kerwan..	66

	PAGE		PAGE
Hamlin v. Great Northern Railway Company	311, 323, 325, 326, 330	Hindley v. Emery ..	352
Hammond v. Broadstreet ..	128	Hiramani Dahi v. Kunj Be- hari Halidar ..	286
Hanbury v. Ella ..	261	Hitchens v. Hitchens ..	411
Harden v. Hesketh ..	207	Hochster v. De Latour ..	314
Hargrave v. Hargrave	119, 153	Hodges v. Ancrum ..	585
Harner v. Groves ..	524	Hodgkinson v. Willis ..	368
Harratt v. Wise ..	16	Hogg v. Skeen ..	240
Harris v. Barber ..	560	Holcombe v. Hewson ..	289
—— v. Wall ..	505	Holdfast v. Dowring..	476
Harrison v. Bush ..	17, 306	Holden v. Ballantyne	268, 274
—— v. Cage ..	497	Holderness v. Rankin ..	50
—— v. Dixon ..	306	Holliday v. Sweeting ..	116
—— v. Fane ..	18	Hollingham v. Head	289, 577
Harrod v. Harrod ..	67	Holmes v. Mitchell ..	496, 541
Hart v. Hart ..	547	—— v. Mallam ..	338
Hartley v. Wharton ..	243, 505	Home v. Mackenzie..	480
Harvey v. Grabham ..	514	Homersham v. Wolverhamp- ton Railway Company	484
—— v. Johnstone..	264	Hope v. Hope ..	597
—— v. Pocock ..	333	—— v. Liddell ..	433
—— v. Towers ..	240	Hopkins v. Grazebrook ..	314
Harwood v. Goodright ..	73	Hopkinson v. Burghley ..	435
Hatton v. Warran ..	537	Horne v. Mackenzie..	338
Haveland v. Mortiboy ..	243	Horton v. Bolt ..	456, 464
Hawkins v. Carr ..	461	Hosking v. Phillips ..	342
Hayslep v. Gyne ..	205	Houghton v. Koenig..	197
Hayselden v. Staff ..	300	Howard v. Sheward ..	289
Heane v. Rogers ..	191	Howes v. Barber ..	563
Hearne v. Stowell ..	21	Hubbard v. Lees ..	147
Hegarty v. Milne ..	546	Hudson v. Clementson ..	525
Hemming v. Gasson ..	24	Hughes v. Budd ..	447
—— v. Parry ..	263	—— v. Bury ..	273
Henley v. Philips ..	477	—— v. Cornelius ..	193
Henry v. Leigh ..	445	—— v. Dinorben, Lady	474
Herschfield v. Clarke ..	442	Humfrey v. Dales ..	539
Heslop v. Chapman ..	12, 14	Humble v. Hunter ..	525
Hewetson v. Todhunter ..	595	Hunt v. Hewitt ..	436, 439
Hewitt v. Maguire ..	207	—— v. Massey ..	69
Hicks v. Beaufort, Duke of..	206	Hunter, The ..	73
Higgins v. Senior ..	525	—— v. Atkyns ..	67
Higham v. Ridgway	163, 166, 167	—— v. Emmanuel	260, 274
Hill v. Manchester Water- works Company ..	424	Hurst v. Beach ..	75
—— v. Smith ..	311	—— v. Usborne ..	534
		Hutchinson v. Bowker	19, 531
		Hythe, Corporation of, v. East	352

TABLE OF CASES.

xix

I.

	PAGE
Incorporated Soc. v. Richards	506
Ingilby v. Shafto	433
Ingram v. Lawson	335
Irving v. Greenwood	348
— v. Motley	213
Irwin v. Dearman	337
Isenberg v. East India Com- pany	352

J.

Jackson v. Lowe	500
— v. Newcastle, Duke of	353
— v. Pesked	343
— v. Thomason	572
Jacob v. Lee	447
Jacobs v. Richards	241
James v. Hatfield	214
Jardine v. Payne	546, 548
Jaynes v. Hughes	506
Jenkyns v. Bushby	105
Jessell v. Barth	429
— v. Millenger	443
Jeusbury v. Newbold	7, 10
Johnson v. Gallagher	241
— v. Gaslett	268
— v. Lawson	145
— v. Stear	339
Jolly v. Taylor	54
Jones v. Barnes	466
— v. Corbet	301
— v. Davies	306
— v. Gooday	342
— v. Hutchinson	264
— v. Lee	462
— v. Marshall	562
— v. Pratt	466
— v. Stroud	480
— v. Tarleton	450, 451

K.

Kame v. Knightley	522
Kashinath Chakravarthi v. Chand Churn Banargi	527

PAGE

Keen v. Priest	333
Kelner v. Baxter	525
Kemble v. Farren	344
Kempson v. Boyle	542
Kempton v. London & North Western Railway Company	562
Kennenta v. Hamilton	577
Kernick v. Kernick	596
Kershaw v. Odgen	499
Khajah Hidayut Oollah v. Rai Jan Khanan	151
King v. Pippett	245
Kingham v. Robins	219
Kingsford v. Great Western Railway Company	442
Kingston's, Duchess of, Case	105, 195, 197, 478
Kirchner v. Venus	540
Knight v. Martin	446
Knox v. Whalley	207

L.

Lafone v. Falkland Islands Company	101
Lainson v. Tremere	198
Laird v. Birkenhead Railway Company	485
— v. Pim	316, 325
Lake v. Peisley	188
Lambe's Case	398
Lamey v. Bishop	260
Lampon v. Cooke	520
Lamprey v. Billericay Union ..	485
Lane v. Hill	300
Langford v. Selmes	200
Langham v. Sandford	532
Langhorn v. Allnutt	211, 212
Latch v. Rumer Railway Company	78
Law v. Hunter	249
Lawrence v. Campbell	97
— v. Clark	447
— v. Maule	189
Laythoarp v. Bryant	499

TABLE OF CASES.

xxi

	PAGE
Metropolitan Saloon Omnibus Company v. Hawkins	448
Metzner v. Bolton ..	272
Middleton v. Melton	163, 169, 218
Millard v. Bailey ..	531
Miller v. Dent ..	548
Milne v. Leisler ..	288
Mills v. Barber ..	239
— v. Mills..	412
Mitchell v. Crassweller ..	269
— v. Williams ..	14
Mondel v. Steel ..	348
Monkton v. Attorney-General	136, 150
Montague v. Harrison ..	562
Moon v. Raphael ..	339
Moor v. Campbell ..	515
— v. Roberts	456, 457, 465
Moore v. Meagher ..	335
Morewood v. Wood ..	126
Morgan v. Couchman	198, 431
— v. Pike ..	273, 546
— v. Nicholl ..	185
— v. Powell ..	333
— v. Nichol ..	387
Morris v. Davies ..	68
Morris v. Hanser ..	447
Morrison v. Lennard..	26
— v. Moat ..	105
Mortimer v. Shortall	515, 517
Mostyn v. Fabrigas ..	361
Motheram v. Eastern Counties Railway ..	428
Mullett v. Challis ..	340
— v. Mason ..	330
Mundy v. Jolliffe ..	493
Munro v. Wivenhoe Railway Company ..	594
Murray v. East India Company ..	484
— v. Parker ..	515, 517
Musgrave v. Emerson ..	171
Myers v. Sarl ..	536, 539

N.

Neile v. Takel ..	205
-------------------	-----

	PAGE
Nelson v. Bridport ..	372
— v. Whittal ..	476
Nepean v. Doe ..	71, 76, 243
Nevil v. Johnson ..	188, 189
Newburgh v. Newburgh ..	517
Newcastle, Duke of, v. Broxtowe ..	127
Newton v. Chaplin ..	97
— v. Harland ..	564
Nichol v. Godis ..	524
— v. Vaughan ..	241
Nicholson v. Bradfield Union	485
Noble v. Chapman ..	260, 273
— v. Kennaway ..	292
— v. Ward ..	515
Noel v. Wells ..	382
Norris v. Jackson ..	352
North v. Miles ..	121

O.

Official Manager v. Carstairs	402
O'Hanlon v. Great Western Railway ..	325
Omichund v. Barker	12, 31, 32
Osborne v. London Dock Company	90, 91, 456, 458, 462
Outram v. Morewood	143, 195
Owen v. Nixon ..	443
— v. Routh ..	313
— v. Thomas	224, 250, 548

P.

Paddock v. Forrester ..	220
Papendick v. Bridgwater	171, 196
Paris v. Paris ..	66
Parker v. Gordan ..	15
— v. Moon ..	575
Parry v. Fairhurst ..	264
— v. May ..	446
— v. Nicholson ..	301
Parsons v. Brown ..	397
Partridge v. Coates ..	446

	PAGE		PAGE
Pauling v. London and North Western Railway ..	.. 487	Pounsett v. Fuller ..	.. 314
Paxton v. Douglas ..	90, 91	Powell v. Edmunds ..	.. 523
Payne v. Hughes ..	.. 522	Pratt v. Hanbury ..	.. 264
——— v. Ibbotson ..	24, 481	Preston v. Peeke ..	.. 528
Peacock v. Harris ..	.. 205	Price v. Burra ..	.. 207
———— v. Monk ..	520, 521	——— v. Harrison ..	440, 443
Pearce v. Lyons ..	.. 331	——— v. Hollis ..	.. 364
Pearson v. Beck ..	.. 139	——— v. Ley ..	.. 355
———— v. Isles ..	.. 554	——— v. Lytton ..	.. 593
———— v. Lemaitre ..	.. 294	——— v. Torrington ..	174, 179
———— v. Turner ..	.. 457	Prince v. Samo ..	.. 584
Pennarth Harbour Company		Pritchard v. Powell ..	.. 127
v.Cardiff Waterworks Com-		———— v. Bagshawe ..	.. 198
pany ..	.. 440	Pritt v. Fairclough ..	.. 174
Pepper v. Chambers..	.. 440	Proctor v. Lanison ..	.. 411
Peppiatt v. Smith ..	.. 457	Pugh v. Robinson ..	.. 360
Percival v. Nanson ..	166, 167	Pulsford v. Richards ..	.. 202
Perren v. Monmouthshire		Pye v. Butterfield ..	91, 464
Railway Company ..	.. 220	Pym v. Campbell ..	.. 527
Perring v. Hone ..	.. 541	——— v. Great Northern Rail- way Company ..	.. 334
Petch v. Lyon ..	.. 215	——— v. Lockyer ..	.. 75
Peterson v. Ayre ..	.. 313	Pyne, Re ..	.. 561
Petrie v. Nuttall ..	196, 293		
Petton v. Walter ..	.. 369	Q.	
Peyton v. St. Thomas ..	.. 213	Queen's Case ..	355, 583
Phelps v. Prew ..	.. 97	Queen v. Bissorum Mukerjee	160
Phillips v. Briard ..	.. 539	—— v. Runjit Sontal ..	235
———— v. Cole ..	.. 168	Quick v. Quick ..	.. 532
———— v. Lewin ..	.. 464		
Philipson v. Chase ..	.. 450	R.	
Philpotts v. Evans ..	.. 313		
Phoenix Life Assurance Com-		Raffles v. Wichelhaus ..	.. 532
ppany, Re ..	.. 486	Rambert v. Cohen ..	.. 549
Pickards v. Sears ..	.. 200	Ramsden v. Dyson ..	.. 200
Pipe v. Fulcher ..	.. 129	Rand v. M'Mahon ..	.. 384
Plant v. Taylor ..	.. 152	Randall v. Roper ..	.. 321
Plowes v. Bossey ..	.. 243	Raun v. Hughes ..	.. 495
Plunkett v. Cobbett ..	.. 107	Rancliff v. Perkins ..	.. 383
Pohl v. Young ..	.. 467	Rapp v. Latham ..	.. 200
Pollack v. Pollack ..	.. 412	Rawlings v. Morgan ..	.. 327
Pool v. Warren ..	.. 475	Rawlins v Powell ..	.. 75
Poole v. Dicas ..	176, 178	———— v. Turner ..	.. 492
—— v. Foxwell ..	.. 50	Reffell v. Reffell ..	.. 522
Pooley v. Goodwin ..	.. 547		
Portman v. Middleton ..	.. 321		
Pott v. Todhunter ..	.. 521		

TABLE OF CASES.

xxiii

	PAGE		PAGE
Read v. Margison ..	367	R. v. Cockburn ..	392
Readman v. Broers ..	560	— v. Coles ..	294
Rees, In the goods of ..	71	— v. Cook ..	569
— v. Williams ..	476	— v. Cotton ..	134
Reeve v. Whitmore ..	209	— v. Court ..	230
— v. Wood ..	48	— v. Curgenven ..	63
Rehder v. Wesley ..	401, 589	— v. Day ..	390, 391
Reid v. Hoskins ..	212	— v. Dean of St. Asaph ..	13
— v. Teakle ..	218	— v. Debenham ..	143
Rendle v. Metropolitan Bank ..	401, 594	— v. Dixon ..	64
Reneaux v. Teakle ..	218	— v. Drew ..	227
Renshaw v. Bean ..	304, 305	— v. Edwards ..	252
Reuss v. Pickley ..	497	— v. Edwinstowe ..	206
Reynolds v. Bridge ..	345, 346	— v. Elliscombe ..	450
R. v. Aickles ..	450	— v. Ellis ..	295
— v. Appleby ..	234, 398	— v. England ..	387, 399
— v. Audley ..	48	— v. Enock ..	227
— v. Austin ..	392	— v. Eriswell ..	184, 390
— v. Ayze ..	48	— v. Erith ..	151
— v. Bailey ..	281	— v. Fagent ..	157
— v. Baldry ..	226, 231	— v. Fairrie ..	290
— v. Bamsley ..	206	— v. Foote ..	389
— v. Baker ..	160	— v. Fordingbridge ..	70
— v. Bedfordshire ..	133	— v. Forsyth ..	360
— v. Beeston ..	387	— v. Foster ..	39, 119, 291
— v. Berry ..	50	— v. Frost ..	281
— v. Birmingham ..	165, 166	— v. Fullarton ..	280
— v. Black ..	234	— v. Garbett ..	89
— v. Blackburn ..	230	— v. Garner ..	228
— v. Boston ..	37	— v. Gazard ..	186
— v. Boyes ..	90	— v. George ..	42
— v. Braintree ..	113	— v. Gibbons ..	105
— v. Brewer ..	101	— v. Girwood ..	20
— v. Broadhempston ..	69	— v. Gould ..	234
— v. Bropham ..	580	— v. Green ..	280
— v. Brown ..	580	— v. Gregory ..	399
— v. Brownell ..	563	— v. Griffin ..	105
— v. Buckinghamshire ..	50	— v. Griggs ..	48
— v. Bulmer ..	252	— v. Gutch ..	235
— v. Burdett ..	58, 242, 572	— v. Gutteridge ..	119, 392
— v. Cass ..	229	— v. Halliday ..	47
— v. Castle Morton ..	54, 547	— v. Halworth ..	450
— v. Chatham ..	206	— v. Hardwicke ..	122, 210, 211
— v. Christian ..	367	— v. Hardy ..	106, 122, 479, 573
— v. Christopher ..	7	— v. Hartington ..	197
— v. Claviger ..	90	— v. Harvey ..	159, 187, 281
		— v. Haslingfield ..	385

	PAGE		PAGE
R. v. Hastings ..	41	R. v. Nicholas ..	27
— v. Hawkins ..	448	— v. Noakes ..	38
— v. Hayward ..	158	— v. Orton ..	558
— v. Heyford ..	169	— v. Osborne ..	393
— v. Hill ..	27	— v. Owen ..	41
— v. Hincks ..	42	— v. Parker ..	228
— v. Hind ..	161	— v. Parratt ..	229
— v. Holden ..	582	— v. Partridge ..	230
— v. Hodgson ..	95	— v. Patram ..	41
— v. Holmes ..	231	— v. Peterborough ..	373
— v. Holt ..	295	— v. Pickton ..	21
— v. Hooke ..	49	— v. Pike ..	157
— v. Houghton ..	196	— v. Preston ..	22
— v. Hunt ..	117, 250	— v. Qualter ..	158
— v. Hutchinson ..	161	— v. Rawden ..	54
— v. Jacob ..	398	— v. Reany ..	160
— v. Jarvis ..	295	— v. Richards ..	229
— v. Jenkins ..	234	— v. Rishworth ..	151
— v. John ..	48	— v. Robinson ..	95
— v. Johnson ..	73	— v. Rowe ..	228
— v. Jolliffe ..	190	— v. Rowley ..	187
— v. Jones ..	41	— v. Rowton ..	81
— v. Kingston ..	96	— v. Russell ..	23
— v. Kingston-upon-Hull ..	53	— v. Rymer ..	280, 283
— v. Kitson ..	55	— v. Sansome ..	233, 398
— v. Leicester ..	479	— v. Scaife ..	161, 392
— v. Llanfaethly ..	373, 378, 471	— v. Scammonden ..	520
— v. Lloyd ..	161, 230	— v. Scott ..	94
— v. Locker ..	47	— v. Shaw ..	232
— v. London ..	521	— v. Shellard ..	397
— v. ———, Lord Mayor of ..	395	— v. Skeen ..	94, 95
— v. Long Buckley ..	72	— v. Sleeman ..	227, 231
— v. Luckhurst ..	228	— v. Sloggett ..	93
— v. Luffe ..	110	— v. Smith ..	47, 157, 368
— v. Macnaghten ..	80	— v. Sourton ..	110
— v. Mainwaring ..	70	— v. Spencer ..	227
— v. Marshall ..	391	— v. Spilsbury ..	232
— v. Mayhew ..	49	— v. Stamford ..	69
— v. Mead ..	161	— v. Stephenson ..	392
— v. Megson ..	119	— v. St. Mary Magdalene ..	69
— v. Moore ..	227	— v. Stoke ..	521
— v. Morton ..	229	— v. Stoke Golding ..	447
— v. Mosley ..	157	— v. Stoke-upon-Trent ..	537
— v. Murphy ..	569	— v. Stonehouse ..	69
— v. Myrthyr Tidvil ..	54	— v. Strand Board of Works ..	78
— v. Neville ..	280	— v. Stripp ..	233
— v. Newman ..	369	— v. Stubbs ..	41

XXV

	PAGE
Rivers v. Griffiths	248
Roberts v. Brett	20
Robin v. Stewart	326, 331
Robson v. Doyle	268
—— v. Cooke	464
Robinson v. Harman	312
—— v. Lane	36
—— v. Marks	411
—— v. Rudkins	525
—— v. Vernon, Lord	518, 551
Roe v. Rawlings	137
Rogers v. Allen	139
—— v. Custance	447
—— v. Hadley	527
—— v. Parker	340
—— v. Turner	441
—— v. Wood	127
Roles v. Davis	271
Ross v. Clifton	307
—— v. Hunter	66
Rouch v. Great Western Rail- way	118
Rowe v. Brenton	56, 291
Rowland v. Sturgiss	588
Rowntree v. Jacobs	519
Rucher v. Palsgrave	219
Rushton's Case	26
Rutzen, Baron De, v. Farr	170

Salisbury, Marquis of, v. Glad-	stone	23
Salter v. Burnaby	273	
Sandbach v. Thomas	..	332		
Sandilands v. Marsh	..	78, 122		
Saunders v. St. Neott's Union		483, 485		
Sanderson v. Piper	260	
Sayer v. Glossop	420	
Scaife v. Johnson	210	
Scott v. Jones	449	
— v. London Dock Com-				
pany	10	
— v. Miller	462	

6

	PAGE		PAGE
Scott v. Walker ..	439	Smith v. Hudson ..	499
— v. Zygomalas ..	465	— v. Jeffries ..	525, 532
Seale v. Hunter ..	331	— v. Kay ..	202
Semple v. Pink ..	495	— v. Knowelden ..	261
Senior v. Pawson ..	352	— v. Maguire ..	324
Shadwell v. Shadwell ..	439	— v. Matthews ..	498
Sharp v. Great Western Rail- way Company ..	348	— v. Martin ..	194
— v. Lamb ..	375	— v. Marrable ..	300
Sharpe v. Lamb ..	445	— v. Parsons ..	299
— v. Lambe ..	223	— v. Smith ..	285
— v. Macaulay ..	81	— v. Thompson ..	533
Shaw v. Holland ..	313	— v. Whittingham ..	218
Shearm v. Burnard ..	247	— v. Wilkins ..	289
Shedden v. Attorney-General	121	— v. Wilson ..	530, 534
Sheen v. Bumpstead ..	82	— v. Young ..	446
Shepherd v. Jones ..	594	Sneider v. Mangino ..	440
— v. Shorthose ..	381	Soloman v. Howard ..	413
Shields v. Boucher ..	151	Somerville v. Hawkins ..	65
Shires v. Glascock ..	383	Southernwood v. Ramsden ..	337
Shirley v. Ferrers, Earl ..	597	Southey v. Nash ..	569
Shore v. Wilson ..	530	Soward v. Leggett ..	239
Shrewsbury Peerage Case ..	146	Spago v. Brown ..	113, 168
Sichel v. Lambert ..	70	Spanish Company v. Bell ..	338
Sikes v. Wild ..	315	Spencer v. Barrough ..	222
Sillish v. Booth ..	77	— v. Peek ..	598
Simons v. Patchett ..	323	Spilsbury v. Burdett ..	71
Simpson v. Fogo ..	193	Stafford, Mayor of, v. Till	208, 485
— v. Brown ..	101	Staffordshire, Justice of, Re.	395
— v. Margitson ..	531, 535	Stalworth v. Inns ..	885
Sinclair v. Eldred ..	332	Stanton v. Percival ..	588, 592
Siordet v. Kneyinski ..	545	Stapleton v. Crofts ..	46
Skinner v. London and Brigh- ton Railway ..	267	Stapylton v. Clough ..	179
Slane Peerage Case ..	367	Startup v. Macdonald ..	15
Slater v. Lawson ..	211	Stead v. Dawler ..	514, 526
Slatterie v. Pooley ..	198, 356	Skinkeller v. Newton ..	411
Small v. Navine ..	413	Stephen v. Gwenap ..	169
Smeed v. Foord ..	317, 322	Stephens v. Heathcote	588, 593
Smethurst v. Taylor ..	214	— v. Wanklin ..	404
Smith v. Battams ..	519	Stern v. Sevastopulo ..	463
— v. Blakey ..	176, 178	Still v. Halford ..	385
— v. Braine ..	240	Stilwell v. Ruck ..	443
— v. Brandram ..	260	St. Losky v. Green ..	271
— v. Camerford, Lord ..	202	Stoate v. Rew ..	457
— v. Great Western Rail- way Company ..	462, 467	— v. Stoate ..	194
		Stobart v. Dryden ..	156
		— v. Todd ..	404
		Stoken v. Collin ..	15

TABLE OF CASES.

xxvii

	PAGE		PAGE
Stokes v. Grissell ..	243	Thol v. Leaske ..	460
Stone v. Strange ..	443	Thomas v. Clarke ..	527
— v. Stone..	410	— v. Dunn ..	441
Stonehouse v. Evelyn ..	383	— v. Harris ..	350
Stowell v. Robinson ..	514, 522	— v. Powell ..	348
Stracy v. Blake ..	216	— v. Russell ..	291
Stratton v. Rastall ..	208	— v. Thomas ..	76, 207
Strickland v. Ward ..	373	Thompson v. Hopper ..	77
Stronghill v. Buck ..	197	— v. Robson ..	439
Stroud, Re ..	534	Thynne, Lady, v. Glengall, Earl of ..	74, 497
Sturge v. Buchanan ..	449	Tod v. Winchelsea, Earl of ..	185
Surr v. Walmesley ..	405	Tomlinson v. Day ..	328
Suse v. Pompe ..	540	Topham v. McGregor ..	480
Sussex Peerage Case ..	150, 157, 165, 371, 372	Trelawney v. Coleman ..	120
Suter v. Burrell ..	446	Trent v. Hunt ..	78
Sutton v. Devonport..	18	Tress v. Savage ..	493
Swansea Railway Company v. Budd ..	444	Trimleston, Lord, v. Kemmis..	171
Sweet v. Lee ..	501	Tripp v. Thomas ..	335
Swier v. Leach ..	333	Trowell v. Castle ..	367
Swift v. Nun ..	467	Tuff v. Warman ..	305
Swinfen v. Swinfen ..	216	Tufton v. Whitmore ..	387
Sykes v. Dumbar ..	109	Tullidge v. Wade ..	337
T.		Tunncliffe v. Tedd ..	377
Talbot v. Hodson ..	476	Turk v. Syne ..	467
Tancred v. Allgood ..	340	Twyman v. Knowles..	53
Tapling v. Atty ..	446	Tyndall's Trust, Re..	76
— v. Ward ..	462	U.	
Tate v. Williamson ..	66	Underwood v. Wing..	77
Taverner v. Little ..	298, 305	Upton v. Townend ..	300
Taylor v. Forster ..	101	V.	
— v. Humphries ..	243	Vancouver v. Bliss ..	591
— v. Parry ..	293	Vandenbergh v. Spooner ..	500
— v. Rundell ..	434	Van Der Doucht v. Thelluson	371
— v. Williams ..	215	Vane v. Whittington ..	222
Teasdale v. Teasdale..	201	Van Wart v. Woolley ..	216
Temperley v. Scott ..	411	Varicas v. French ..	412
— v. Willett ..	442	Varley, Re ..	594
Tempest v. Kilner ..	313	Villen v. Beaumont ..	520
Tetley v. Easton ..	461	Vinnicombe v. Butler ..	71
Theobald v. Railway Assur- ance Company ..	334	Volant v. Soyer ..	97
Thetford, Mayor of, v. Tyler.	328		

	PAGE		PAGE
Von Hoff v. Hoester ..	467	Wild v. Holt ..	383
Vowles v. Young ..	145, 150	Wilkes v. Hopkins ..	223
		—— v. Hungerford Market	
W.		Company ..	344
Wadeer v. East India Co. ..	593	Wilkin v. Reed ..	269
Wadsworth v. Marshall ..	561	Wilkinson v. Evans ..	500
Wagstaff v. Wilson ..	215	Williams' Case ..	343
Walker v. Broadhurst ..	347	Williams v. Currie ..	331, 349
—— v. Fletcher ..	594	—— v. East India Co. ..	62, 239
—— v. Moore ..	315	—— v. Eyton ..	69
—— v. Smith ..	241	—— v. Griffith ..	503
Wallace v. Small ..	220	—— v. Jones ..	307
Wallis v. Littell ..	524, 528	—— v. Lake ..	496
Warner v. Willington ..	497	—— v. Reynolds ..	322
Warrington v. Early ..	541	—— v. Thomas ..	220
Warwick v. Foulkes ..	336	—— v. Williams ..	50, 189, 387
Waters v. Towers ..	316	Williamson v. Allison ..	247, 248
Watkins v. Vince ..	213	Willis v. Bernard ..	120
Watson v. Ambergate Junc-		—— v. Jernegan ..	207
tion Railway ..	324	Wilson v. Hicks ..	350
—— v. Lane ..	328, 342	—— v. Hodge ..	76
Watts v. Ainsworth ..	500	—— v. Lancashire and	
—— v. Fraser ..	349	Yorkshire Railway ..	323
—— v. Lyons ..	577	—— v. Rastall ..	96
Weal v. Rice ..	74, 517	—— v. Robinson ..	294
Weary v. Alderson ..	214	—— v. West Hartlepool	
Weeks v. Sparke ..	125, 130	Railway Company ..	485
Wells v. Hopkins ..	249	Windle v. Lane ..	468
Wenman v. Ash ..	65	Windsor v. Reg. ..	42
—— Lady v. Mackenzie ..	132, 195, 290, 384	Wing v. Angrave ..	77
Wentworth v. Lloyd ..	72	Witt v. Klindworth ..	120
West v. Baxendale ..	14	Wolley v. Pole ..	439
Western Benefit Building So-		Wolverhampton Company v.	
cietv, Re ..	594	Hawksford ..	465
Wey v. Galley ..	361	Wood v. Bell ..	338
Whateley v. Crawford ..	458, 459	—— v. Bradelech ..	209
Wheeler, In the goods of ..	77	—— v. Cowper ..	480
Wheelton v. Hardisty ..	2	—— v. Dean ..	206
Whitcombe v. Whiting ..	210	—— v. Hurd ..	350
White v. Parker ..	522	—— v. Leadbitter ..	482
Whitelocke v. Baker ..	145	Woodcraft v. Keynaston ..	378
Whitmarsh v. George ..	218	Woodburn v. Grant ..	589
Whitwill v. Scheen ..	263	Woodward v. Cotton ..	365
Wickens v. Steel ..	268, 273	Woolway v. Rowe ..	171
Wigglesworth v. Dallison ..	263	Worrall v. Grayson ..	300
		Wright v. Graham ..	385
		—— v. Sharpe ..	23

TABLE OF CASES.

xxix

	PAGE
Wright v. Tatham	114, 123, 185, 387
Wyatt v. Gore	108
Wynne v. Middleton ..	379
—— v. Tyrwhitt	170

Y.

Yakalama v. Annakala Na- ramma	193
---	-----

	PAGE
Yates v. Dunster	328
Yetts v. Hilton	67
Yorke v. Smith	54
Young v. Cooper	306
—— v. Spencer	343
—— v. Wright	215

Z.

Zarifi v. Thornton ..	457, 464
-----------------------	----------

THE
Principles and Practice
OF THE
LAW OF EVIDENCE.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF EVIDENCE (*a*).

SINCE mathematical or demonstrative certainty is unattainable in any of the affairs of daily life, courts of justice, like individuals, are compelled to be satisfied with that inferior kind of evidence which is called moral. All moral science, of which law is the practical expression, consists intrinsically of inquiry and investigation, which are infinite by nature, but finite by necessity: and, in the administration of justice, the exigencies of public and private business require that this limit should be neither recondite nor fanciful, but well defined, according to the maxims and experience of common sense. Therefore moral probability, or, as it is erroneously termed, moral certainty, is the highest degree of proof to which the science of legal evidence aspires. In this respect, the analogy between

(*a*) Legal evidence has been defined to be "all the legal means, exclusive of mere argument, which tend to prove or disprove any matter of fact the truth of which is submitted to judicial investigation."

P. 1 §

B

ethics, or moral philosophy, and the English Law of Evidence is complete. As in ethics, and in all purely transcendental inquiries which seek for knowledge beyond the limits of the senses, the logical result is seldom more than a slight elevation or depression of one of two or more sets of competitive probabilities (*b*): so moral philosophy, when applied to the daily business of life, and made a standard and a test of the existence or non-existence of uncertain and disputable facts, gives, as the result, only a greater or less amount of verisimilitude, or probability. The region of evidence lies, therefore, exclusively between moral certainty on the one hand, as its most perfect extreme, and moral possibility on the other, as its most imperfect extreme. It does not look for more than the first, and it will not act on less than the last. Its whole object is to produce those convictions which spring spontaneously from the suggestions of the intuition, as embodied in the conclusions of the reasoning or comparative faculty of the mind; and in every case the last conclusion of the speculative intellect rightly suggests and governs the first outward operation of the practical mind (*c*). From such a speculative conclusion there may spring also ulterior inferences, connected strictly in a chain of cause and effect: for "if a strong probability be raised by express evidence, unless the probable consequence may be inferred, the business of life could not be conducted, and justice could not be administered" (*d*). But the fundamental

(*b*) Cicero De Officiis: Butler's Analogy of Religion.

(*c*) Aristotle, Eth. Nic. lib. 6.

(*d*) Per Lord Campbell, C. J., *Wheelton v. Hardisty*, 8 E. & B. 279.

maxims of the law of evidence are not by any means founded on the most approved principles of modern metaphysics ; for, bounded and fallible as the human senses are in their demonstration, yet the science of evidence recognizes in them its best and highest exposition. Thus, as a general rule, the English Law of Evidence may be regarded as primarily always striving after the depositions of eye-witnesses. Yet their statements, although always valuable, are so far from being, as is sometimes supposed, of a demonstrative character, that they are often intrinsically less satisfactory than many other grades of presumptive evidence, which are nominally inferior. Ignorance, passion, prejudice, and other constitutional infirmities of the witness, which are far beyond the sight or conjecture of either a judge or jury, may, and constantly do, without the consciousness of the deponent, distort his evidence so far as to render it absolutely worthless ; although it may be delivered with perfect calmness and consistency, and even remain unshaken by the most searching cross-examination. As a general rule, however, a rigid cross-examination, coupled with a careful observation of the demeanour of the witness (*e*), will throw considerable light upon his credibility. Simplicity, minuteness, and ease are the characteristics of truth ; evasion, exaggeration, over-zeal for either party, too great readiness in answering, are indications of insincerity, if not of falsehood. A still more alarming ground for distrust lies in the possibility that

(*e*) By the Indian Code of Civil Procedure (Act viii. of 1859, s. 172,) the court is directed to “record such remarks as it may think material respecting the demeanor of the witness while under examination.”

the witness may be committing perjury; and the experience of the profession, during the last few years, has added tenfold power to this deplorable hypothesis. The recent act of the 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 20, by which witnesses professing conscientious objections to an oath may be permitted by the judge, or other presiding officer, to give evidence on solemn affirmation, is not likely to lessen the suspicion with which direct evidence has always been regarded by the profession. By the Indian Evidence Act (*f*), this principle is extended still further, and persons who, by reason of immature age, or want or defect of religious belief, cannot be allowed to give evidence on oath or solemn affirmation, may do so on simple affirmation.

The reliance placed upon the statements of others arises from an instinctive tendency to confide in their veracity, and from our faith in human testimony being on the whole sanctioned by experience. This reliance is increased by corroboration. In spite of the maxim *testimonia ponderanda sunt non numeranda*, the evidence of three witnesses carries more weight than that of two, *i. e.*, where the three witnesses are independent.

It is, however, universally the object of courts to obtain the *best* evidence; and, generally, direct, or original evidence, such as has been mentioned, is considered the best. Hence *hearsay* evidence—*i. e.* evidence which is neither the *vivâ voce* statement on oath of a witness who is present, nor the affidavit, where affidavits are admissible, of a witness who may be produced and cross-examined if necessary, and will

(*f*) Act ii. of 1858, s. 15.

be punished for perjury—is generally inadmissible, because no trustworthy belief, on any matter of importance, can attach to reports of what has been said or done by an absentee, who perhaps may have spoken or acted, either fraudulently or inadvertently, without being under the religious and legal responsibilities of an oath, and without being subject to the test of a cross-examination. Also, direct evidence is viewed as being either primary or secondary; and it is an inflexible rule, that secondary evidence is inadmissible until the absence of primary evidence has been explained to the satisfaction of the judge. Thus, in a dispute on a contract under seal, the deed is primary evidence, and should be produced to show the terms of the contract. As long as it exists, and can be obtained by reasonable diligence, no other written or oral evidence of its contents will be received; but if it be destroyed, or if it cannot be found after proper search, or if an adverse party, holding it, refuse to produce it, after due notice, then either written or oral evidence may be given by any one who is acquainted with the contents of the deed. The rule is the same in the case of written contracts, not under seal. As long as the writing exists it must be produced, if possible; but if it be impossible to produce it, the judge may, in his discretion, allow the contract to be proved by secondary, *i. e.* by oral evidence.

Where neither of these modes of direct evidence can be supplied, and in many cases where they can be supplied, the law permits facts to be proved by indirect evidence, which is usually called presumptive or circumstantial. But even direct evidence, when analysed, is found to be presumptive, and to depend for its

weight on a number of circumstantial peculiarities which affect the credibility of the witness or other proof. Presumptive or circumstantial evidence, as distinguished from direct evidence, is understood to be that species of proof which arises from the existence of a fact, and not from the deposition of a witness, or from writings which are substituted for witnesses. If a man be stabbed in a house, and another man be seen running from the house immediately after, with a bloody sword in his hand, the flight, the weapon, and the blood raise, in legal language, a *violent* presumption that the second man murdered the first (*g*). Similarly, in larceny, where goods have been stolen by a person unknown, and they have been found shortly after in the possession of the prisoner, juries are always told by judges, that on this evidence alone they are bound to convict, unless they are satisfied with the prisoner's explanation of the manner in which he obtained the goods. Here the evidence consists not of statements, but of inferences from facts satisfactorily established. But on this class of evidence it has been remarked by a learned writer (*h*), and the remark is universally applicable to all presumptive evidence, that it must be admitted that, like every other rule of human institution, it will sometimes fail to guide rightly. And Lord Hale mentions a case which he says was tried before a very learned and wary judge, where a man was condemned and executed for horse-stealing, upon proof of his having been apprehended with the horse shortly after it was stolen; and afterwards it came out that the real thief,

(*g*) Co. Litt. 6, b.

(*h*) Russell on Crimes, by Greaves; note by editor.

being closely pursued, had overtaken the man upon the road, and asked him to hold the horse for him for a few minutes. The thief escaped, and the innocent man was apprehended with the horse (i). In such cases, and generally, it is well to bear in mind the recent language of a learned judge, that "where it is sought to establish a theory by circumstantial evidence, all the facts proved must be consistent with the theory; but there must also be some one substantial, credible fact inconsistent with the contrary" (k). Hence it has been decided lately, that since there can be no larceny of goods unless there be a felonious intention in the taker's mind at the time of the taking, a mere fraudulent conversion of goods by the taker after the taking is no evidence that he had a felonious intention at the time of taking, because such a malappropriation is consistent with the theory that he had no felonious intention at the time of the taking, but that he conceived the intention subsequently (l). At the same time it is held that where the facts do not clearly destroy the supposition that there is *some* evidence, they ought, at least in civil cases, to be left to a jury (m).

Such, in outline, is the double basis on which the positive principles of the Law of Evidence are founded. It is compounded equally of the credibility which arises from oral testimony, and from facts which are considered to be tantamount to oral testimony.

(i) 2 Hale, P. C. 289.

(k) Willes, J.: *Great Western Railway v. Rimmell*, 27 L. J. C. P. 201.

(l) *R. v. Christopher*, Bell, 27.

(m) *Jewsbury v. Newbold*, 26 L. J. Ex. 247.

But before considering the principles of direct and presumptive evidence in detail, it will be convenient to treat of the different functions of judge and jury in the reception of evidence; of bills of exceptions; of demurrers to evidence; and of the competency of witnesses.

CHAPTER II.

ON THE FUNCTIONS OF JUDGE AND JURY.

Ad quæstionem juris non respondent juratores; ad quæstionem facti non respondent judices.
Whether there is *any* reasonable evidence is a question for the judge; but whether the evidence is *sufficient* is a question for the jury (*a*).

THE meaning of this rule, which may be regarded as fundamental, is, that it is for the judge to decide on the character of all evidence that may be tendered, and to admit or reject it according to its consistency or inconsistency with the established rules of courts. The latest authorities, from which the above rule is drawn, have exploded the ancient form of it, by which a judge was bound to leave a case to a jury if there were *any* evidence for their consideration. Where there is merely a *scintilla* of evidence a judge ought not to leave it to a jury (*b*). At the same time it is a very delicate function for a judge to withdraw a case from a jury on the ground either that there is no evidence, or merely a *scintilla*; and it seems that when there is any sort of *prima facie* presumption in a case (*c*), or a condition of facts which does not clearly

(*a*) *Avery v. Bowden*, 6 E. & B. 953; *Wheelton v. Hardisty*, 8 E. & B. 232.

(*b*) Per Cur. *Avery v. Bowden*, sup.

(*c*) *Dare v. Heathcote*, 25 L. J. Ex. 245.

negative the supposition that there is *some* evidence, the decision is for the jury, and not for the judge (*d*). Thus, in actions for negligence, it has been held by the Court of Exchequer that there are some accidents which imply negligence from the very nature of the circumstances, as where a barrel of flour rolled out of a window, and fell upon the plaintiff as he was walking in the street (*e*) ; though when there is no such presumption, the plaintiff must give affirmative evidence of negligence (*f*) ; and where the evidence is equally consistent with the existence or absence of negligence, the case must be withdrawn from the jury (*g*). But where the judge discharges at once his own peculiar functions and also those of the jury, then it will be his duty to estimate the credibility as well as the admissibility of evidence. Such is his position in Courts of Equity, Indian Civil Courts, and other jurisdictions which follow the practice of the Roman law. Under a recent act (*h*), trial by jury is annexed to the jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, and the court follows the rules of common law evidence in all cases of its employment. And now, by the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854 (*i*), it is enacted, that the parties to any cause may, by consent in writing, signed by them or their attorneys, as the case may be, leave the decision of any issue of fact to the court, provided that the court, upon a rule to show cause, or a judge

(*d*) *Jewsbury v. Newbold*, 26 L. J. Ex. 247.

(*e*) *Cotton v. Wood*, 8 C. B. N. S. 568.

(*f*) *Hammach v. White*, 11 C. B. N. S. 588.

(*g*) *Byrne v. Boodle*, 2 H. & C. 722 ; *Scott v. London Dock Co.* 3 H. & C. 596 ; *Briggs v. Oliver*, 4 H. & C. 403.

(*h*) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.

(*i*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 1.

on summons, shall, in their or his discretion, think fit to allow such trial; or, provided the judges of the Superior Courts of Law at Westminster shall, in pursuance of the power hereinafter given to them, make any general rule or order dispensing with such allowance, either in all cases, or in any particular class or classes of cases to be defined in such rule or order; and such issue of fact may thereupon be tried and determined, and damages assessed, where necessary, in open court, either in term or vacation, by any judge who might otherwise have presided at the trial thereof by jury, either with or without the assistance of any other judge or judges of the same court, or included in the same commission at the assizes; and the verdict of such judge or judges shall be of the same effect as the verdict of a jury, save that it shall not be questioned upon the ground of being against the weight of evidence; and the proceedings upon and after such trial, as to the power of the court or judge, the evidence and otherwise, shall be the same as in the case of trial by jury.

By this section it will appear that the procedure of the new County Courts is so far grafted on the Superior Courts as to enable the parties to an action to dispense with a jury by leave of a judge, whenever they think that a question of fact will be decided better by a full court or a single judge.

But, subject to the exceptions which have been stated, the rule, as laid down, is strictly maintained. Thus it is for the judge to explain the law to a jury; and the jury is bound to take the law to be that which the judge tells them that it is. It is for the judge to tell them how the law is applicable to the

issues of fact, and to distinguish for them questions of law from those of fact; to decide on the competency of witnesses; to examine them as to their religious belief, before they are admitted to be sworn or to affirm; and to admit or reject them according to his view of the sincerity or insincerity of their belief in a Supreme Being, who will punish them, either in this life or a future life, for perjury and falsehood (*k*). It is for the judge to determine whether a witness be sane or insane; whether dying declarations, in cases of homicide, are admissible evidence as having been made by the deceased in the expectation of immediate death; whether secondary evidence may be substituted for primary evidence (*l*); whether a document come from proper custody, or is properly stamped; and generally on all conditions precedent to the reception of evidence. But when the judge has once admitted evidence, his function is complete (*m*): though if, after admitting a witness to give evidence, he is convinced by proof of subsequent facts, and by observation of the witness's demeanour, that the latter is not competent, he may withdraw such evidence from the jury (*n*). He has nothing whatever to do with the *credibility* of evidence, which is a consideration solely for the jury.

It is also the duty of the judge to instruct the jury in the rules of law, by which evidence in particular cases has to be weighed (*o*). But in summing up a

(*k*) *Omichund v. Barker*, Willes, 538; 1 Sm. L. C. 195; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 89.

(*l*) *Boyle v. Wiseman*, 10 Ex. 647.

(*m*) *Heslop v. Chapman*, 12 Q. B. 928.

(*n*) *R. v. Whitehead*, 35 L. J. M. C. 187; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 33.

(*o*) See p. 24.

case to a jury the judge will, in his discretion, comment, or decline to comment, on the weight of evidence. It would appear that the latter course is his strict duty ; and that he may be regarded as *functus officio* when he has laid the real issues, with the evidence that bears on them, before the jury, and stated the rules of law applicable to the evidence, and the general principles applicable to the case. But practically this rule is not observed inflexibly ; and in many cases, which consist in equal and inseparable parts of law and fact, it is found to be impossible to declare the former without revealing opinions as to the latter. But it is the custom, as it is the constitutional duty, of the most distinguished judges, to avoid, as far as possible, every remark that may bias the jury in their verdict. Thus in cases of libel it is the duty of a judge to define the law of libel to a jury, and to tell them generally what kind of written statements when published amount to a libel ; but not to deliver his own opinion on the case (*p*).

It often becomes an important and difficult question whether a point is properly matter for the decision of the judge or for that of the jury. The general rule is more indisputable in theory than it is easy in application. In *R. v. The Dean of St. Asaph* (*q*), Lord Mansfield said :—"Where a question can be severed by the form of pleading, the distinction is preserved upon the face of the record, and the jury cannot encroach upon the jurisdiction of the court : where, by the form of pleading, the two questions are blended together and cannot be separated upon the face of

(*p*) See Lord Campbell's Life of Lord Kenyon, pp. 51, 52.

(*q*) 21 How. St. Tr. 1039, 1040.

the record, there the distinction is preserved by the honesty of the jury. The constitution trusts that, under the direction of a judge, they will not usurp a jurisdiction which is not in their province. They do not know, and are not presumed to know, the law; they are not sworn to decide the law; they are not required to decide the law. . . . It is the duty of the judge in all cases of general justice to tell the jury how to do right, though they have it in their power to do wrong, which is a matter entirely between God and their consciences." The leading heads of this obscure and unsatisfactory doctrine seem to be the following :—

The question of *probable* cause is for the judge, and the jury can find only the facts, and the inferences from facts, on which the theory of probability is founded.

Thus in an action for false imprisonment the judge is to say whether the facts afford reasonable and probable cause for arresting (*r*); and in an action for malicious prosecution, what circumstances show that the defendant was actuated by malice or not (*s*).

Questions as to what is or is not a *reasonable* time for the performance of an act, are generally for the decision of the judge.

Thus the judges have exercised the right to decide whether notice of the dishonour of a bill has been given within a reasonable time according to the cir-

(*r*) *West v. Baxendale*, 9 C. B. 141.

(*s*) *Heslop v. Chapman*, 12 Q. B. 928; cf. *Mitchell v. Williams*, 11 M. & W. 205.

cumstances of the case (*t*), what are reasonable hours for presenting a bill for payment at a banker's (*u*); for tendering rent (*x*); for delivering goods (*y*). A reasonable notice for a yearly tenant to quit has been decided to mean a notice of six months (*z*); and in the case of a domestic servant, a calendar month (*a*).

On the other hand :—

Reasonable skill, due diligence, and gross negligence, are questions for a jury.

Whether a surgeon has treated his patient negligently; whether a gratuitous bailee has lost his deposit by gross negligence (*b*), are examples of this rule. Thus, in *Doorman v. Jenkins* (*c*), which was an action to recover money belonging to the plaintiffs which had been lost by the defendant while in his custody as a gratuitous bailee, it was held that it was rightly left by the judge to the jury to say, on the facts, whether the defendant had been guilty of gross negligence; and Taunton, J., said:—"A great deal has been said on the question whether gross negligence is a question of law or fact. Such a question will always depend on circumstances. There may be cases where the question of gross negligence is matter of law more than of fact; and others where it is matter

(*t*) *Stocken v. Collin*, 7 M. & W. 515.

(*u*) *Parker v. Gordon*, 7 East, 385; *Elford v. Teed*, 1 M. & S. 28.

(*x*) *Startup v. Macdonald*, 6 M. & G. 593.

(*y*) *Ibid.*

(*z*) *Doe v. Spence*, 6 East, 120.

(*a*) *Fawcett v. Cash*, 5 B. & Ad. 904.

(*b*) 2 Ad. & E. 261.

(*c*) *Ibid.*

of fact more than of law. An action brought against an attorney for negligence turns upon matter of law rather than fact. It charges the attorney with having undertaken to perform the business properly; and alleges, that from his failure to do so, such and such injuries resulted to the plaintiff. Now, in nineteen cases out of twenty, unless the court told the jury that the injurious consequences did, *in point of law*, follow from the misconduct of the defendant, they would be utterly unable to form a judgment on the matter. Yet even there the jury have to determine whether in point of fact the defendant has been guilty of that particular misconduct. On the other hand, take the case of an action against a surgeon for negligence in the treatment of his patient. What law can there possibly be in the question whether such and such conduct amounts to negligence? That must be determined entirely by the jury."

Bona fides, actual knowledge, express malice, and real intention, are questions for a jury.

In *Harratt v. Wise (d)*, the action was on a policy of insurance of goods which had been shipped to a blockaded port and there seized. It was found by the jury that notification of the blockade had been published in the *London Gazette*, and that information of it might have reached the captain of the vessel before he arrived at the port. But it was also found that it had not reached him when he arrived there. A verdict was found for the plaintiff, and a rule for

(d) 9 B. & C. 712.

a new trial applied for, on the ground that notice in the *Gazette* was notice to all the King's subjects: and that it must be presumed that the captain knew of it. But it was refused: and Lord Tenterden in his judgment observed:—"Knowledge, like other matters, must become a question of fact for the decision of a jury." So in indictments for libel and all felonies it is for the jury to pronounce on the animus or malice of the act. But

In questions whether a communication is privileged, the jury must speak to the *bona fides*; and, if they affirm it, it is a question of law whether the occasion of publication was such as to rebut the inference of malice.

Thus in actions for defamation it is matter of law for the judges to determine whether the occasion of writing or speaking criminary language, which would be otherwise actionable, repels the inference of malice, and constitutes what is called a privileged communication (*e*); but if there is any evidence of malice it should be left to the jury (*f*).

It may be stated broadly, but subject to limitations, that—

In all cases where the character of a fact depends on an inference from circumstances, the jury must pronounce on the character and the fact; but where the character of a fact depends on a latent intention, there it is

(*e*) *Cook v. Wildes*, 5 E. & B. 340, per Lord Campbell, C. J.

(*f*) *Harrison v. Bush*, 5 E. & B. 344; *Beatson & Skene*, 5 E. & B. 838.

the duty of the jury to find the fact, and of the judge to declare its character and meaning.

Thus in an action for goods sold and delivered, where the plea is infancy, and the replication that the goods are necessaries, the jury will pronounce them to be necessaries or not necessaries according to the condition of the infant. But the court will tell the jury in such a case that the goods can only be considered necessaries so far as they are really useful and suitable to the infant's condition (*g*). So the suppression of evidence, such as a will, by an adverse holder will warrant the jury in inferring that it is consistent with the case of the other party (*h*); and generally where the facts warrant an inference the court will not disturb a verdict (*i*).

An illustration of the second branch of this rule is found in the maxim, that—

The construction of written documents is for the judge; but the construction of peculiar or technical phrases is for the jury.

Thus the judge will instruct the jury as to the meaning of Acts of Parliament, records, deeds, wills, and written contracts generally, even where the evidence is secondary (*k*); and the jury is bound to follow his construction. But it seems that the question whether an article is of a certain description

(*g*) *Harrison v. Fane*, 1 M. & Gr. 550.

(*h*) *Sutton v. Devonport*, 27 L. J. C. P. 54.

(*i*) *Gibson v. Doeg*, 2 H. & N. 615.

(*k*) *Berwick v. Horsfall*, 4 C. B. N. S. 450.

mentioned in an Act of Parliament, is for the jury (*l*). In *Hutchinson v. Bowker* (*m*), Parke, B. said :— “The law I take to be this: that it is the duty of the court to construe all written instruments; if there are peculiar expressions used in it which have, in particular places or trades, a known meaning attached to them, it is for the jury to say what the *meaning of those expressions* was, but for the court to decide *what the meaning of the contract* was.” In that case, it was attempted to prove a contract, for the sale of barley, by letters, one of which offered *good* barley, and the other accepted the offer, “expecting you will give us *fine* barley and good weight:” and the court held that, though the jury might be asked as to the mercantile meaning of the words “*good*” and “*fine*,” yet, after having found a distinction between them, they could not further decide that the parties did not misunderstand each other; but were bound to take the interpretation of the contract as a matter of law from the judge. In patent cases it is for the judge to construe the specification of a patent (*n*), but for the jury to decide whether or not there has been an infringement of the patent (*o*). In libel it is for the judge to say whether words in ordinary use have a defamatory meaning; but for the jury to say whether words of a cant or slang character have acquired such a meaning (*p*). So the substantial truth of the alleged libel will also be for the jury (*q*). Thus the court have

(*l*) *Brunt v. Midland Railway Co.* 2 H. & C. 889.

(*m*) 5 M. & W. 542.

(*n*) *Bovill v. Pim*, 11 Ex. 718.

(*o*) *Delarue v. Dickenson*, 7 E. & B. 738.

(*p*) *Barnett v. Allen*, 3 H. & N. 376.

(*q*) *Alexander v. N. E. Railway Co.* 34 L. J. Q. B. 152.

directed juries, that the words "as soon as possible," in a contract, mean without unreasonable delay according to the circumstances (*q*); that "forthwith" has a similar meaning (*r*); but the signification of words, according to the custom of particular trades, such as "bales," is for a jury (*s*). Under this rule also is contained the general principle that whenever facts have to be proved by oral evidence or extrinsic circumstances the jury pronounce the inference; but when the evidence assumes a written form this function belongs to the judge. Thus when the question is whether a contract has been executed as an escrow, or not, if the question depend on facts the jury decides: if on the construction of writings it belongs to the judge (*t*). But when secondary oral evidence of writings is admitted it has been settled lately that the judge and not the jury construes the evidence, because the issue is substantially one on the construction of a writing (*u*). The court, however, will not consider the question of improper rejection of a document by a judge, unless it clearly appears that it was formally tendered in evidence at the trial (*x*).

This rule does not apply in cases of actionable or indictable tort, where guilt or innocence is to be inferred from the contents and meaning of a writing. Thus, on an indictment for writing a menacing letter, the jury will say whether the language amounts to a menace (*y*). In libel, the question of libel or not libel

(*q*) *Attwood v. Emery*, 1 C. B. N. S. 110.

(*r*) *Roberts v. Brett*, 6 C. B. N. S. 611.

(*s*) *Gorrissen v. Perrin*, 2 C. B. N. S. 631.

(*t*) *Furness v. Meek*, 27 L. J. Ex. 34.

(*u*) *Berwick v. Horsfall*, 4 C. B. N. S. 450.

(*x*) *Campbell v. Loader*, 3 H. & C. 520.

(*y*) *R. v. Girdwood*, 2 East, P. C. 1120.

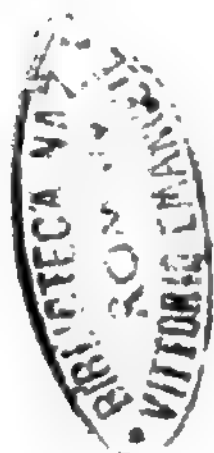
is entirely for the jury in civil cases, it would appear, as well as criminal cases, and the judge may only give a general definition of the offence (*z*). But if the jury find against the defendant, the court will arrest the judgment, if the writing, on the face of it, appear not to be libellous (*a*).

Finally, it is for the jury, apparently, to determine the meaning of foreign law and documents, on the testimony of skilled witnesses; but for the court to decide on the competency of the witnesses, the admissibility of documents, and the applicability of the foreign law to the matter in issue (*b*).

(*z*) Sup. p. 13.

(*a*) *Hearne v. Stowell*, 12 A. & E. 719; *Goldstein v. Foss*, 6 B. & C. 154.

(*b*) *R. v. Picton*, 30 How. St. Tr. 536—540, 864—870.



CHAPTER III.

ON BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS, NEW TRIALS, AND DEMURRERS TO EVIDENCE—ON THE COMPETENCY OF WITNESSES.

WHERE either party to an action considers that the judge has wrongly admitted or rejected evidence at the trial, he may appeal from the ruling by a bill of exceptions, or by motion for a new trial (*a*).

The former right is a statutory privilege which was given by the 13 Edw. 1, c. 31. It is there enacted that “if one impleaded before any of the justices, allege an exception, praying that the justices will allow it; if they will not, and if he write an exception and require the justices to put their seals to it, the justices shall do so, and if one will not another shall.”

It has always been doubted whether this right extends to criminal proceedings; and the weight of authority is in the negative. At Sir H. Vane’s trial for high treason the court would not grant a bill of exceptions, “because criminal cases were not within the statute, but only actions between party and party” (*b*). “Whether a bill lies or not in any criminal case is a point not settled” (*c*). And in the recent case of *The Attorney-General v. Radloff*, it

(*a*) Cf. Act ii. of 1855, s. 57.

(*b*) 1 Lev. 68.

(*c*) Per Lord Hardwicke, *R. v. Preston*, Rep. temp. Hard. 251.

seems to have been held that an information for penalties is a criminal proceeding on which a bill of exceptions will not lie, even with the consent of the Attorney-General (*d*). But when a verdict is against evidence, a new trial may be granted on an indictment in the nature of a civil proceeding, as for obstructing a navigable strait (*e*).

The exception must be taken at the trial, and before verdict (*f*). It must state the alleged misdirection; and be tendered to the judge, who will seal it. After it is sealed it may be amended (*g*). If the court above be of opinion that the evidence was improperly received or rejected, they will grant a new trial (*h*). The same matter cannot be raised by bill of exceptions and also by a motion for a new trial; but if there are independent questions, and one of them may, but the other cannot be raised by bill of exceptions, a party is not precluded from moving as to the latter, because a bill of exceptions has been tendered with respect to the former (*i*).

To entitle a person to a new trial on the ground of the rejection of evidence, it must appear not merely that it was offered and not received, but that the judge was given to understand that its reception was pressed, and that he deliberately rejected it (*k*).

If a judge misstates evidence in summing-up, a new trial will be granted if the misstatement was pointed

(*d*) 10 Ex. 84.

(*e*) *R. v. Russell*, 3 E. & B. 942.

(*f*) *Wright v. Sharpe*, 1 Salk. 288.

(*g*) *Cully v. Doe d. Taylerson*, 11 Ad. & El. 1008.

(*h*) *De Rutzen v. Lloyd*, 5 A. & E. 456.

(*i*) *Marquis of Salisbury v. Gladstone*, 7 W. R. 408.

(*k*) *Whitehouse v. Hemmant*, 27 L. J. Ex. 295.

out to the judge at the time, but not otherwise (*l*). So it is ground for a new trial if he omit to call the attention of the jury to material circumstances (*m*). A new trial will also be granted if a jury misconduct themselves (*n*), or if the judge be dissatisfied with their verdict; and in civil proceedings the courts exercise a general discretion of granting new trials where the verdict appears to have been against the weight of evidence. But no new trial is ever granted in cases of indictable felonies and crimes; nor as a general rule in misdemeanors, although in a few instances it has been granted in the latter cases.

When facts are established (but it is disputed how far they maintain an issue), it was formerly a practice to demur to the evidence. By this course all facts are admitted, and the issue reduced to one of law. But as the same object can be obtained by taking a special verdict, or a verdict subject to a special case, and as these are more customary expedients, we need not enlarge here on a topic which belongs more strictly to treatises on the practice of courts.

The next point for consideration is the competency of witnesses.

It has been already stated (*o*), that all objections to the competency of witnesses are for the decision of the judge, who will, if there appear to be any doubt on the subject, examine the witness before allowing him to be sworn. This preliminary examination is termed the examination on the voir dire, *i. e.* vrai dire.

(*l*) *Payne v. Ibbotson*, 27 L. J. Ex. 341.

(*m*) *Hemmings v. Gasson*, E. B. & E. 346.

(*n*) *Allum v. Boulton*, 9 Ex. 738.

(*o*) Sup. p. 12.

Under this title it may be considered to be the general and established principle of evidence, that—

All persons of sound and adult mind, believing in the religious obligation of an oath, and including generally, but not universally, the parties to civil proceedings, but not a prisoner or defendant on a criminal charge, are competent and compellable witnesses in every court of justice concerning the matters in issue.

Under this rule the first consideration will be—

SECT 1. *The Incompetency from Defect of Understanding in Witnesses.*

Persons who have not the use of reason are, from their infirmity, utterly incapable of giving evidence, and are therefore excluded as incompetent witnesses.

This description of incompetency may be either constitutional or accidental: and in the latter case it may be either temporary or permanent. It may also arise from imperfect development. Hence we have three classes of incompetent witnesses:—

1. *Idiots.*
2. *Lunatics.*
3. *Children.*

1. An idiot is one that hath had no understanding from his nativity, and therefore is by law presumed never likely to attain any (*p*); and such a person is

(*p*) 1 Bl. Comm. 303. .

P.

C

incapable of giving evidence. But deaf and dumb persons, if they are of sufficient understanding, and know the nature of an oath, may give evidence either by signs, or through an interpreter, or in writing (*q*). But it is stated by Blackstone, that a man who is born deaf, dumb, and blind is looked upon by the law as in the same state with an idiot, and is therefore an incompetent witness. This position appears to be very disputable. It is stated in a work of high authority (*r*), that the presumption that a person born deaf, dumb, and blind from his nativity is an idiot is only a legal presumption, and is therefore open to be rebutted by evidence of capacity. This would seem to be the more correct doctrine; and there can be little doubt that in such a case as that of the well-known Laura Bridgman, who was deaf, dumb, and blind from her birth, and was yet endowed with a high degree of intelligence, which she communicated by signs, no objection of incompetency could be supported.

2. A lunatic, or *non compos mentis*, is one who hath had understanding, but by disease, grief, or other accident, hath lost the use of his reason (*s*).

As long as the suspension of the intelligence continues, the lunatic is an incompetent witness: but there appears to be no doubt that his competency is restored during a lucid interval (*t*). Nor will the disability extend to cases of mere monomania, nor

(*q*) 1 Hale, P. C. 34; *Rushton's case*, 1 Leach, C. C. 408; *Morrison v. Lennard*, 3 Car. & P. 127.

(*r*) Chitty's Med. Jur. 1, 301; *contra*, 1 Bl. Comm. 304.

(*s*) 1 Bl. Comm. 304.

(*t*) Com. Dig. Testim. (A. 1); *s. v.* Tayl. Med. Jur. 783.

where the hallucination permits the witness to understand the nature of the duty which is expected from him (*u*).

3. There is no epoch of legal discretion under which an infant is an incompetent witness. The rule that an infant under seven years of age cannot commit a felony, because the law presumes him conclusively not to have sufficient intelligence for the act, is not applicable to the law of evidence (*x*). Age is immaterial; and the question is entirely one of intelligence, which, whenever a doubt arises, the judge will ascertain to his own satisfaction, by examining the infant on his knowledge of the obligation of an oath, and the religious and secular penalties of perjury. But although tender age is no objection to the infant's competency, he cannot, when wholly destitute of religious education, be made competent by being superficially instructed just before a trial, with a view to qualify him (*y*). But a judge may, in his discretion, postpone a trial, in order that the witness may be instructed in the nature of an oath. The inclination of judges, however, is against this privilege.

By the Indian Evidence Act (*z*), the following persons *only* are declared to be incompetent to testify:—
1st. Children under seven years of age who appear incapable of receiving just impressions of the facts respecting which they are examined, or of relating them truly. 2nd. Persons of unsound mind who, at the time of their examination, appear incapable of

(*u*) *R. v. Hill*, 2 Den. C. C. 254.

(*r*) Per Patteson, J., *R. v. Williams*, 7 C. & P. 320.

(*y*) 1 Lea, 430 u.; *R. v. Nicholas*, 2 C. & K. 246.

(*z*) Act ii. of 1855, s. 14.

receiving just impressions of the facts respecting which they are examined, or of relating them truly.

SECT. 2. *On Incompetency from Defect of Religious Principle.*

The principle on this head is, that—

No person is a competent witness unless he believes in a Supreme Being who will punish him, either in the present or a future life, for perjury.

It has been the established principle, until very recently, of English law, that no witnesses are to be believed unless they deliver their evidence on oath (*a*). The only exceptions to this rule were statutory, and were granted reluctantly by the Legislature to satisfy the conscientious scruples of Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists; and members of these sects were accordingly allowed to give evidence on affirmation instead of oath. This principle has now been extended (*b*) to both civil and criminal proceedings. By 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 20, it is enacted—

“If any person, called as a witness, or required to make an affidavit or deposition, shall refuse or be unwilling, from *alleged conscientious* motives, to be sworn, it shall be lawful for the court, or judge (or other presiding officer, or person qualified to take affidavits or depositions), *upon being satisfied* of the *sincerity* of such objection, to permit such person,

(*a*) According to the Mohammedan law witnesses are not examined on oath.

(*b*) Cf. Indian Code of Civil Procedure (Act viii. of 1854), s. 174, and Act ii. of 1855, s. 15.

instead of being sworn, to make his or her solemn affirmation or declaration in the words following, viz. :—

“ ‘I, A. B., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm and declare, that the taking of any oath is, according to my religious belief, not lawful; and I do also solemnly and truly affirm and declare,’ &c., which solemn declaration shall be of the same force and effect as if such person had taken an oath in the usual form (c).”

And by the 89th section of the same act:—

“ Any person who shall, upon any examination upon oath or affirmation, or in any affidavit in the proceedings under this act, wilfully and corruptly give false evidence, or wilfully and corruptly swear or affirm anything which shall be false, being convicted thereof, shall be liable to the penalties of wilful and corrupt perjury.”

Similar provisions are contained in 24 & 25 Vict. c. 66, ss. 1, 2.

Before the passing of these acts, when a witness, who did not belong to any one of the exempted sects, objected, on alleged conscientious grounds, to be sworn, the judge was bound, notwithstanding, to order an oath to be administered to the witness; and, in the event of continued contumacy, would direct him to be committed. This course was adopted by Wightman, J., at the summer assizes for Devonshire, 1854 (*d*). A lady, who described herself as a member of the

(c) Cf. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77, s. 27 (Act to Amend the Law of Probate).

(d) MS.

society of Plymouth Brethren, refused, from alleged conscientious motives, to be sworn as a witness ; and the judge, after commenting severely on the obstructions to public justice that must arise if such scruples were tolerated, committed her to prison during the term of the assizes.

It will be seen that the theory of this practice has been much shaken by the recent act; but it is apprehended that it will still be maintained whenever the judge distrusts the sincerity of the alleged conscientious objections of a witness. It will, therefore, be by no means a matter of course for the judge to dispense with the solemnity of an oath; but the privilege will probably be allowed only in rare cases, and after a searching scrutiny into the nature of the witness's scruples. There is no doubt that the law on this point, previously to the late act, was anomalous and unreasonable; but, unless the new law be limited in its operation by judicial precaution, it may be presumed that, notwithstanding the extended penalties of perjury, the credibility of evidence will be lessened infinitely in numberless cases by the increased facilities of subterfuge which are extended to Jesuitical casuistry.

An oath, or an affirmation, when it is allowed, is regarded as an indispensable condition precedent to the admissibility of a witness, on the Common Law doctrine, that a mere statement of a fact is entitled to no credit. For even the admissibility of affirmations by the existing law rests on principles which are widely different from those of a simple narrative. Virtually, the new law is the same as the old; and the diversity is one of terms rather than of essence.

The same basis of religious belief, and the same temporal penalties are, in both cases, the conditions and safeguards of competency and credibility. The new principle is identical with the old, because it is applicable only to witnesses who succeed in convincing the judge that they believe simple falsehood to be as sinful and criminal an act as perjury.

The Common Law doctrine on this head is contained in the well-known case of *Omichund v. Barker*(*e*). The question there arose on the admissibility in evidence of some depositions which had been made on oath by some Gentoos before a Chancery Commission in the East Indies. It had been thought, up to that time, on the authority of Coke(*f*), that none but Christians were competent witnesses. He had laid it down that "an infidel cannot be a witness;" and it was clear that, under the designation of infidel, he classified all who were not Christians. *Omichund v. Barker* exploded and liberalized the previous doctrine. Willes, C. J., undertook to show that Lord Coke's proposition was "without foundation, either in Scripture, reason, or law;" and gave it as his opinion, which may be regarded as the existing law, that—

"Such infidels who believe in God, and that he will punish them if they swear falsely [in some cases and under some circumstances], may and ought to be admitted as witnesses in this, though a Christian country."

(*e*) Willes, 538; 1 Sm. L. C. 194.

(*f*) Co. Litt. 6, b.

And,—

“Such infidels, if any such there be, who either do not believe in God, or, if they do, do not think that he will either reward or punish them in this world or in the next, cannot be witnesses under any case or under any circumstances, for the plain reason, because an oath cannot possibly be any tie or obligation upon them (*g*).”

The preceding words of the Chief Justice’s judgment, which are placed in brackets, are so placed, because the limitation which they seem to imply is not conceived to be law at the present day. It is conceived that the law is embodied in the principle as stated above (*h*); and that the witness is incompetent, unless he believes in a God who will *certainly* punish him, either in this life or another, for perjury in the particular case in which he is sworn to tell the whole truth (*i*).

The mode of administering an oath has been regulated by the 1 & 2 Vict. c. 105. It is there enacted—

“That in all cases in which an oath may lawfully be and shall have been administered to any person, either as a jurymen or a witness, or a deponent in any proceeding, civil or criminal, in any Court of Law or Equity in the United Kingdom, or on appointment to any office or employment, or on any occasion whatever,

(*g*) See *Malden v. Catanach*, 31 L. J. Q. B. 118.

(*h*) *Supra*, p. 28.

(*i*) See note to *Omichund v. Barker*, 1 Sm. L. C. sup.

such person is bound by the oath administered, provided the same shall have been administered in such form and with such ceremonies as such person may declare to be binding; and every such person, in case of wilful false swearing, may be convicted of the crime of perjury, in the same manner as if the oath had been administered in the form and with the ceremonies most commonly adopted."

The recent statute (17 & 18 Vict. c. 125), would appear to leave the statutory exemptions of Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists as they were before. All members of these sects, and all who have been members of the two former sects, may claim, *as of right*, to give their evidence on affirmation (*k*). In all other cases the judge will, in his discretion, concede or refuse a witness the privilege of substituting an affirmation for an oath.

SECT. 3. *On the Competency and Incompetency of Parties to Civil Proceedings.*

It is no objection to the competency of a witness that he is of infamous character; or that he is a party to the record, or otherwise interested in the result of the issue (*l*). Only parties to proceedings in consequence of adultery and actions for breach of promise of marriage cannot be witnesses in such proceedings.

Formerly, following the principle of the Roman

(*k*) 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 49; 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 82; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 77; *Doran's case*, 2 Moo. C. C. 37.

(*l*) The rule in India is the same. Act ii. of 1855, s. 18.

law, a witness might be objected to as being of infamous character, or a party *interested* in the result of the issue. But this principle was abolished by the 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85, usually called Lord Denman's Act. This statute recites that—

“The inquiry after truth in courts of justice is often obstructed by incapacities created by the present law; and it is desirable that full information as to the facts in issue, both in criminal and civil cases, should be laid before the persons who are to decide upon them, and that such persons should exercise their judgment on the *credit* of the witnesses adduced for the truth of the testimony.”

It then enacts that—

“No person offered as a witness shall hereafter be excluded by reason of incapacity, from crime or interest, from giving evidence, either in person or by deposition, according to the practice of the court on the trial of any issue joined, or of any matter or question, or on any inquiry arising in any suit, action, or proceeding, civil or criminal, in any court, or before any judge, jury, sheriff, coroner, magistrate, officer, or party having, by law or consent of parties, authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence; but that every person so offered may and shall be admitted to give evidence on oath or solemn affirmation, in those cases where affirmation is by law receivable, notwithstanding that such party may or shall have an interest in the matter in question, or in the event of the trial of any issue, matter, question, or inquiry, or of the suit, action, or proceeding in which he is

offered as a witness, and notwithstanding that such person offered as a witness may have been previously convicted of any crime or offence."

This act includes certain exceptions to the new law, most of which have ceased to operate.

This act was followed by the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99 (the Law of Evidence Amendment Act). Lord Denman's Act had left actual parties to the record incompetent witnesses. This disability was now removed; and it was enacted that—

Sect. 2. "On the trial of any issue joined, or of any matter or question, or on any inquiry arising in any suit, action, or other proceeding in any court of justice, or before any person having by law or by consent of parties, authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, the *parties* thereto, and the person in whose behalf any such suit, action, or other proceeding may be brought or defended, shall, except as hereinafter excepted, be *competent* and *compellable* to give evidence, either *vivâ voce* or by deposition, according to the practice of the court, on behalf of either or any of the parties to the said suit, action, or other proceeding."

Sect. 4. "Nothing herein contained shall apply to any action, suit, or proceeding, or bill, in any Court of Common Law, or in any Ecclesiastical Court, or in either House of Parliament, instituted in consequence of

Adultery,

or to any action for

Breach of promise of marriage."

It follows that no person is incompetent, in a civil cause, to become a witness on the ground that he is a party to the record, unless he be either a plaintiff or defendant in an action for a breach of promise of marriage; or unless the proceeding, to which he is a party, have been instituted in consequence of adultery. But the latter provision is now modified; for the action for criminal conversation has been abolished by the new Divorce Act (20 & 21 Vict. c. 85, s. 59); and by sect. 43 a petitioner may be examined by order of the court, but is not compellable to answer questions which tend to show that he or she has committed adultery: neither can he or she be cross-examined by the respondent(*m*). But respondents and co-respondents are not compellable nor competent witnesses(*n*); but the court has statutory power to dismiss a co-respondent from the suit, in which case he becomes a competent witness(*o*). It may be noticed here, with reference to a wife's competency as a witness against her husband, that, though generally competent under 16 & 17 Vict. c. 13, she is excepted by that act from being so in cases of adultery(*p*). But by 22 & 23 Vict. c. 61, s. 6, in cases where the wife petitions for a dissolution of marriage on the ground either of adultery coupled with cruelty, or of adultery coupled with desertion, both husband and wife are made competent and compellable to give evidence as to such cruelty or desertion. But this doctrine does not apply to cases

(*m*) *Giles v. Giles*, 32 L. J. P. M. & A. 209.

(*n*) *Robinson v. Lane*, 1 S. & T. 362.

(*o*) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108, s. 11.

(*p*) *Infra*, p. 47.

where a judicial separation is sought on the ground of cruelty or desertion without adultery.

SECT. 4. *On the Incompetency of Parties to Criminal Proceedings.*

The 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 3, enacts that—

“Nothing herein contained shall render

Any person who in any criminal proceeding is charged with the commission of any indictable offence :—or

Any offence punishable on summary conviction :—competent or compellable to give evidence for or against himself or herself ;—or

Shall render any person compellable to answer any question tending to criminate himself or herself ;—or

Shall in any *criminal* proceeding render any husband competent or compellable to give evidence for or against his wife, or any wife competent or compellable to give evidence for or against her husband.”

It has long been held that a prosecutor, in a criminal proceeding is a competent witness against a prisoner ; and, although there were formerly exceptions to the rule, they have all been removed by Lord Denman's Act, and other statutes (*q*).

The same act (6 & 7 Vict. c. 85), by rendering all persons competent as witnesses notwithstanding they may have an interest in the matter in question, or the event of the trial, has removed all doubt as to the admissibility of informers and accomplices as witnesses. All such persons are competent witnesses ;

(*q*) *R. v. Boston*, 4 East, 581.

but the objections to their credibility remain as before ; and it is understood to be a settled principle, that—

A prisoner ought not to be convicted upon the evidence of any number of accomplices if unconfirmed or uncorroborated by other testimony (*r*).

The reasonableness of this rule is obvious from the suspiciousness which is inseparable from this kind of evidence. The Legislature has held that this quality is not sufficient of itself to justify them in excluding such evidence from a jury ; or in laying down any principle by which it shall be denied all the elements of credibility. It may be tendered from motives of conscientious penitence ; but ordinary experience, and knowledge of human nature, must convince every one that it is still more likely to be tendered from motives of interested treachery or revenge ; and in every such case the amount of credibility sinks to a minimum. When the purity and solemnity of an oath have been tarnished by the mere contingency of such influences, they cannot be restored to their primal sanctity by any quantity of direct personal asseveration. Such evidence must always come before a jury, exposed to and attenuated by irresistible sentiments of distrust.

It is therefore held that the evidence of accomplices ought not merely to be corroborated, and that in the absence of corroboration a prisoner ought to be acquitted, but that the corroboration of an accomplice's evidence ought to go to the *identity* of the prisoner :

(*r*) *R. v. Noakes*, 5 C. & P. 236.

i. e., it should satisfy a jury that the prisoner is *the person* who committed the crime with which he is charged by the accomplice. This doctrine is illustrated in the case of *Reg. v. Foster* (*s*).

There the prisoner was indicted for night-poaching; and the only evidence was that of an accomplice who swore to the fact of the prisoner being one of a party; but the only confirmation of the statement was, that on the same evening the witness and the prisoner had been seen drinking together at a public-house which was within one hundred and fifty yards of the prisoner's house, and four miles from the preserve. It was also proved that the prisoner frequented the house; and that he and the accomplice left the house together when the house was closed.

Upon the opening of the case Lord Abinger, C. B., said :—"I am clearly and decidedly of opinion, and always have been, that there must be a corroboration as to the particular prisoner." . . . And in summing up the same learned judge said :—"I am strongly inclined to think that you will not consider the corroboration in this case sufficient. No one can hear the case without entertaining a suspicion of the prisoner's guilt, but the rules of law must be applied to all men alike. It is a practice, which deserves all the reverence of law, that judges have uniformly told juries that they ought not to pay any respect to the testimony of an accomplice unless the accomplice is corroborated in some material circumstance. Now, in my opinion, the corroboration ought to consist in some circumstance that affects the

(*s*) 8 C. & P. 107.

identity of the party accused. A man who has been guilty of a crime will always be able to relate the facts of the case; and if the confirmation be only of the truth of that history, without identifying the persons, that is really no corroboration at all. If a man were to break open a house and put a knife to your throat and steal your property, it would be no corroboration that he had stated all the facts correctly: that he had described how the person did put the knife to the throat and did steal the property: *it would not at all tend to show that the person accused participated in it.* Here you find that the prisoner and the accomplice are seen together at the public-house. If they were found together under circumstances that were extraordinary, and where the prisoner was not likely to be unless there were concert, it might be something. But he lives within one hundred and fifty yards, and there is nothing extraordinary in his being there; and he left when they were shutting up the house. It is perfectly natural that he should have been there and have left when he did. *The single circumstance is, that the prisoner was seen in a house which he frequents, where he may be seen once or twice a week: there the case ends against him; all the rest depends on the evidence of the accomplice.* The danger is that when a man is fixed, and knows that his own guilt is detected, he purchases impunity by falsely accusing others. I would suggest to you that the circumstances are too slight to justify you in acting on this evidence." The prisoner was acquitted.

It is still, however, *competent* to a jury to convict

on the uncorroborated evidence of an accomplice (*t*). And it is only a rule of practice, and not of law, for a judge to tell a jury that they ought not to convict on the uncorroborated evidence of an accomplice (*u*). In *R. v. Jones* (*x*), Lord Ellenborough said:—"No one can seriously doubt that a conviction is strictly legal, though it proceed upon the evidence of an accomplice only. Judges, in their discretion, will advise a jury not to believe an accomplice, unless he is confirmed; but if he is believed his testimony is unquestionably sufficient to establish the facts which he deposes. It is allowed that he is a competent witness; and the consequence is inevitable, that *if* credit is given to his evidence, it requires no confirmation from another witness." He referred also to a case where *four* men were convicted on evidence of an accomplice who was confirmed only as to his evidence against *three* of the prisoners.

On an indictment for receiving stolen goods the principal thief is a competent witness (*y*). And where several are indicted, the prosecutor may, by leave of the court, take a verdict of acquittal as to one or more, and call them as witnesses against the remaining prisoners (*z*). It appears also that an accomplice, who is himself charged on a separate indictment, is a competent witness for a prisoner (*a*); and a prisoner, who has pleaded guilty, may be called,

(*t*) *R. v. Hastings*, 7 C. & P. 152.

(*u*) *R. v. Stubbs*, Dears. 555.

(*x*) 2 Camp. 133.

(*y*) *R. v. Patram*, 2 East, P. C. 782.

(*z*) *R. v. Owen*, 9 C. & P. 83.

(*a*) 2 Hale, P. C. 280.

before sentence, for or against his co-defendants (*b*). So where the evidence against one of several prisoners is slight, the judge will direct an acquittal in order to enable the others to call him as a witness (*c*); and it seems that this may be done without taking a verdict against the prisoner who is called as a witness (*d*), though it would, as a general rule, be judicious, where the accomplice is indicted with the prisoner, to dispose of the indictment by acquitting or convicting the prisoner, before he is called as a witness, so that the temptation to strain the truth should be as slight as possible (*e*).

We have now to consider the effect of the early part of the 3rd section of the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.

At Common Law, a defendant in a criminal charge, so far from being bound or competent to give evidence against himself, was never bound even to answer the questions put to him upon his examination before a magistrate. The statute confirms this state of the law; but the words of the act must be understood with some limitations. It will be observed that they are, that—"Nothing herein contained shall render any person who in any criminal proceeding is charged, &c. . . . *competent* or compellable to give evidence *for or against* himself."

It might be inferred from this clause that a defendant in a criminal proceeding cannot, in any case, be convicted on his own evidence. But this is not the

(*b*) *R. v. George*, Car. & M. 111; *R. v. Hincks*, 1 Den. C. C. 84.

(*c*) Wels. Cr. Pr. 217.

(*d*) *Windsor v. Reg.* 6 B. & S. 143; 7 B. & S. 360.

(*e*) Per Blackburn, J., 6 B. & S. 186.

construction which has been put on this part of the act, although it might perhaps be contended that, according to the letter, the Common Law principle that no man is *bound* to criminate or betray himself (*nemo tenetur seipsum prodere*) is enlarged to the extent of an absolute and universal prohibition. The point, as far as we are aware, has never yet been raised; but the practice remains as before the act; and prisoners are daily, not merely suffered to plead guilty on arraignment, and so become convicted in the eye of the law on their own evidence, but their statements before magistrates, after the statutory caution of the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, s. 18, and their subsequent confessions, are always received as evidence on which alone a jury may convict. It was, doubtless, the sole intention of the clause to introduce no new voluntary or compulsory facilities by which prisoners might convict themselves; but this intention appears to be at variance with the language; and the obscurity is increased by the employment of the same words in the same section, in defining the incompetency of husbands and wives to give evidence for or against each other in any criminal proceeding. In this latter case it is clear, according to the 16 & 17 Vict. c. 83, that the incompetency is unqualified; but in the former case it must be understood according to the above limitations; and, subject to them, it may be laid down that in all indictable crimes, or offences punishable on summary conviction, the prisoner or defendant cannot be compelled, nor is he even competent, to give oral evidence on oath for or against himself. But he still has his right of stating his case before the committing magistrate, or to a jury.

Several questions have arisen on this part of the same section as to what is a criminal proceeding, and what is a civil proceeding. In the *Attorney-General v. Radloff* (*f*), which was an information for penalties under the Smuggling Act, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 87, the defendant offered himself as a witness, and the court was divided as to his competency.

It was held by Pollock, C. B., and Parke, B., that he was not a competent witness, because it was a criminal proceeding punishable on summary conviction; but Platt, B., and Martin, B., held it to be not of a criminal nature, and that the defendant was a competent witness. The view of Platt, B., appears to contain the true solution of all such difficulties:—“What is a civil proceeding as contradistinguished from a criminal proceeding? It strikes me that the true test is to see if the subject-matter be of a personal character; that is, if the proceeding relates to goods or property which it is sought to recover by legal proceedings, that is a *civil* proceeding; but if it is one which may at once affect the defendant personally by the imprisonment of his body in the event of a verdict of guilty being pronounced against him as a public offender, that is what I consider a *criminal* proceeding. . . . Now, although informations of this kind by the Attorney-General may by some be considered criminal proceedings, I rather deem them in the nature of civil proceedings, and like the old actions to recover penalties under the Game Laws, which we all remember were civil proceedings. . . . Here the object is to recover money—to recover that

(*f*) 10 Ex. 84.

which, by the law, is made a debt." Similar doubts have been raised in bastardy cases as to the competency of the putative father to be sworn as a witness on his own behalf; but Erle, J., has held him to be competent, on the ground that the proceedings on an affiliation order are of a civil, and not of a criminal, nature (*g*). This view is confirmed by the language of Lord Campbell, C. J., in a very recent case (*h*). That was a proceeding against the defendant for a breach of the Game Laws, viz., for using snares for game without having a certificate. The information was under 1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 32, by which, on conviction, the defendant is liable to a fine, and in default of payment to be imprisoned and *kept to hard labour*. The judges held unanimously that the defendant was not a competent witness in such a proceeding; and they relied, as it seems, chiefly on the fact that the prisoner was liable to hard labour in default of payment of the fine, to show that the proceeding was of a criminal, and not of a civil, character. It is also plain that the inclination of the court in this case was, to hold all proceedings to be of a criminal nature, when the judgment assumes the form of a fine, which may be enforced by imprisonment. The test, according to Lord Campbell, in such cases seems to be to consider whether it is sought to recover a sum of money in the nature of a debt from a person, as in bastardy cases; or to inflict punishment of an exemplary and public nature. In the former case the defendant is competent; in the latter he is incompetent, as a witness.

(*g*) *Ex parte Crowley*, 24 L. T. 244.

(*h*) *Cattell v. Ireson*, E. B. & E. 91.

doubted whether a wife may not be made a witness against her husband (*p*). And in all cases where the husband is indicted for a personal injury to the wife, or the wife for a personal injury to her husband, the injured party is a competent witness against the other (*q*). The dying declarations of a wife who has been murdered by her husband, if not otherwise inadmissible, are evidence against him (*r*). On an information under 5 Geo. 4, c. 83, s. 3, against a man for neglecting to maintain his wife, and causing her to become chargeable to the parish, she is not a competent witness against him, for the offence is against the parish, not against her (*s*).

It has also been held that, *propter bonos mores*, neither husband nor wife is competent to prove non access, in order to bastardize the issue.

In an action against a husband for necessities supplied to his wife when living apart from her, the defence being the wife's adultery, she is admissible to prove the same (*t*); though such evidence would be, of course, open to suspicion.

SECT. 6. *On Matters not proveable by a single Witness.*

As a general rule a jury is quite justified, if it think proper, in finding a verdict on the uncorroborated statement of a single witness; or on the unaided testimony of any documentary evidence however

(*p*) *R. v. Griggs*, T. Raym. 2.

(*q*) *R. v. Audley*, 1 St. Tr. 393; *R. v. Ayze*, 1 Str. 635.

(*r*) *R. v. John*, 1 East, P. C. 357.

(*s*) *Reeve v. Wood*, 5 B. & S. 364.

(*t*) *Cooper v. Lloyd*, 6 C. B. N. S. 519.

slight, provided it be admissible. Even where the only evidence consists of the directly opposite statements of adverse witnesses the jury may believe which they like. But in charges of treason no person can be convicted but upon the oaths and testimony of two lawful witnesses, either both to the same overt act or one to one, and the other to another overt act of the same treason, unless the accused shall willingly and without violence in open court confess the same; and if two or more distinct treasons of divers heads or kinds shall be alleged in one indictment, one witness produced to prove one of these treasons, and another another, shall not be deemed to be two witnesses to the same treason (*u*). So in order to convict a defendant of perjury it is necessary that there should be two witnesses to prove the falsehood; "for this reason, that if there be the oath of one person only against that of the defendant, it may be considered doubtful which of the two is true; but it is never necessary that there should be two independent witnesses to contradict the defendant on any one particular point, and it is sufficient that there should be two pieces of evidence, proved by separate witnesses, in direct contradiction to the statement of the accused on which the perjury is alleged (*x*)."¹ A letter written by the defendant contradicting his statement upon oath has been held to render it unnecessary to call a second witness (*y*). In cases of bastardy also an affiliation order on a putative father cannot be made on the uncorroborated statement of the mother;

(*u*) 7 Will. 3, c. 3, ss. 2, 4.

(*x*) Per Wightman, J., *R. v. Hook*, D. & B. 607.

(*y*) Per Lord Denman, *R. v. Mayhew*, 6 Car. & P. 315.

and the order will be bad unless it states that it was made on evidence corroborating the mother's statement in *some material particular* (z). So in divorce cases a decree will not be pronounced upon the uncorroborated evidence of a woman of loose character (a). The rules as to the evidence of accomplices have been considered previously (b). In Courts of Equity where the defendant "positively, clearly, and precisely" denies by his answer any matter alleged on the bill, the denial must be countervailed by sufficient evidence of two witnesses, or of one witness and of circumstances, which is as good as two witnesses: otherwise the Court will make no decree against the defendant (c). The alterations of practice have, however, rendered this rule less applicable than formerly (d). Nor will Courts of Equity consider a pecuniary demand against the estate of a deceased person established by the oath of the person making such claim unsupported by any other evidence (e). The law on this head is substantially the same in India (f).

(z) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 10; *R. v. Buckinghamshire*, 3 Q. B. 800; *R. v. Berry*, Bell, 95.

(a) *Ginger v. Ginger*, L. R. 1 P. & D. 37.

(b) Vide *supra*, p. 38.

(c) Per V. C. K., *Williams v. Williams*, 12 W. R. 663; cf. *Holderness v. Rankin*, 2 De G. F. & J. 272.

(d) Per Lord Justice Turner in *Holderness v. Rankin*, *ubi supra*.

(e) *Poole v. Foxwell*, 13 W. R. 199.

(f) Act ii. of 1855, s. 38.

CHAPTER IV.

ON THE RULE THAT THE BEST EVIDENCE MUST BE
GIVEN ; ON PRIMARY AND SECONDARY EVIDENCE.

It is an inflexible rule, that—

The best evidence must be given.

This rule is also stated thus :—

The law requires the best evidence of which
the nature of the thing is capable.

The principle of this rule rests on the presumption that if inferior evidence is offered, when evidence of a better and more original nature is attainable, the substitution of the former for the latter arises either from fraud, or from gross negligence, which is tantamount to fraud. Thus, if a copy of a deed or will be tendered, while the originals exist and are producible, it is reasonable to assume that the person who might have produced the original, but who omits to produce it, has some private and interested motive for tendering a copy in its place. Here the deed or will is the *best* and *primary* evidence. The copy is *secondary*, and however indisputably it may be authenticated, it is inadmissible in evidence as long as the original can be produced.

It is sometimes difficult to determine what is primary and what is secondary evidence; and where both oral and written proofs of a fact are producible, the character of the fact must be investigated in order to ascertain which species of evidence is the best. The questions to be asked for this purpose are, which species is most original in its nature, and which is most likely to convey accurate information as to the matter in dispute. According to its proximity to or remoteness from the highest sources of moral certainty evidence will be either primary or secondary.

Thus, it is a rule that when a contract has been reduced to writing, the writing, as long as it exists, is the best and only evidence of the terms of the contract. Oral evidence is admissible to explain but not to contradict it. But if the writing be destroyed; or if it cannot be found after diligent search; or if an adverse party, in whose hands it is, refuse to produce it, after having received due notice; then it is considered fair and reasonable, that any competent witness who is acquainted with the terms of the contract should be allowed to give oral evidence of it.

On the other hand, if a prisoner has been committed for trial on the oral depositions of witnesses, it would be manifestly unfair to admit their depositions, even when reduced to writing and certified by the committing magistrate, to be given in evidence against the prisoner, as long as the original witnesses can be produced before a jury, confronted with the prisoner, and subjected to the cross-examination of the latter, or his counsel. It is therefore a Common Law principle that such depositions are secondary evidence which is admissible only in certain cases where the

original deponents cannot be produced. This subject will be more fully discussed in a later chapter.

But there may be distinct sources of evidence, one of which may be oral, and another contained in writing. In such a case both will be primary, and therefore either will be admissible. Thus, a written receipt is *prima facie* evidence of payment; but it is not the only evidence, because a written acknowledgment by a creditor that he has been paid, is not necessarily better evidence than the oral evidence of a debtor who swears that he has paid the money. Accordingly the payment may be proved either by producing the creditor's receipt and proving his signature, or by the oral deposition of the debtor.

In *The King v. Kingston-upon-Hull* (a), to prove a subsequent settlement, the pauper was asked whether he had not occupied and paid rent for a tenement. The opposite counsel interposed, and asked if he had held under a written contract. It appeared that he had, and it was then submitted that the writing must be produced, and that the original question could not be answered. But the court held that it might. Bayley, J., said:—"The general rule is, that the contents of a written instrument cannot be proved without producing it. But although there may be a written instrument between a landlord and tenant, defining the terms of the tenancy, the fact of tenancy may be proved by parol without proving the terms of it." And Littledale, J.:—"Payment of rent as rent is evidence of tenancy, and may be proved without producing the written instrument (b)."

(a) 7 B. & C. 611.

(b) See also *Twyman v. Knowles*, 13 C. B. 222.

But this class of exceptions to the general rule can be maintained only where the fact, of which oral evidence is admitted, is something extrinsic and collateral to the written contract (*c*). If it be in any degree of the essence and substance of the contract, then the writing must be produced; *e. g.*, in a question of title (*d*), or where the terms of the tenancy are material (*e*). But the fact of the existence of a writing or of its execution may be proved without producing the writing; but not any of its contents (*f*). So in the case of *Yorke v. Smith* (*g*), where a bill of sale was inadmissible for want of a stamp, it was held that oral evidence of the fact that there had been a sale was wrongly admitted. But if a contract be established by oral evidence, it is for the adverse party to prove that it was in writing. In *R. v. Inhabitants of Rawdon* (*h*), Bayley, J., said:—"There can be no doubt that a party may, by keeping out of view a written instrument, make out by parol testimony a *prima facie* case of tenancy, and that it then lies on the opposite party to rebut the *prima facie* case so made out."

In an action to recover a written document oral evidence of its contents may be given, without previous notice to produce it (*i*). But where a prisoner was indicted for arson with intent to defraud a fire office, it was held that secondary evidence of the

(*c*) *R. v. Castle Morton*, 3 B. & Ald. 590.

(*d*) *Cotterill v. Hobby*, 4 B. & C. 465.

(*e*) *R. v. Merthyr Tydvil*, 1 B. & Ad. 31.

(*f*) *Darby v. Ouseley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*g*) 21 L. J. 53, Q. B.

(*h*) 8 B. & C. 710.

(*i*) *Jolly v. Taylor*, 1 Camp. 143.

policy was inadmissible, as due notice had not been given to produce it (*k*).

The subject of Secondary Evidence will be again investigated in treating of the mode of proving written instruments.

Where a writing is inadmissible as primary evidence, either because it purports to be a statement of a witness who may be called, or for want of a stamp, it may be handed to the writer for the purpose of refreshing his memory, and so practically be made evidence. The fiction of law in this case is, that the witness, although he may not have the least recollection of the written facts, renews his remembrance of them by means of his own memoranda; or that, at all events, the sight of his written statements recalls the conviction which he had of their accuracy at the time when they were made. But in this instance it will be observed that the principle that the best evidence must be given is maintained, at least in theory. The writing is inadmissible in its actual form; but it is received in a new character as the oral deposition of a sworn witness. In *Maugham v. Hubbard and Another* (*l*), to prove payment, a cash-book, containing an unstamped acknowledgment, was put into the hand of the writer, who said:—"The entry has my initial; I have no recollection that I received the money; I know nothing but by the book; but, seeing my initials, I have no doubt that I received the money." Lord Tenterden, C. J., said:—"Here the witness, on seeing the entry signed by himself, said that he had

(*k*) *R. v. Kitson*, Dears. 187.

(*l*) 8 B. & C. 14.

no doubt that he had received the money. The paper itself was not used as evidence of the receipt of the money, but only to enable the witness to refresh his memory; and when he said that he had no doubt he had received the money, there was *sufficient* parol evidence to prove the payment."

Fraud is the foundation of the rule by which the best evidence is required; and secondary evidence is received whenever its substitution for primary evidence does not create a reasonable presumption of fraud. Thus it seems that the substance of old records may be proved by a witness who has examined them (*m*). Inscriptions on tomb-stones, escutcheons, and walls, may be proved by witnesses and examined copies. But Dugdale's *Monasticon Anglicanum* was rejected as evidence to show that the Abbey de Sentibus was an inferior abbey, because the original records were producible (*n*).

It is held that the rule relates not to the measure and *quantity* of evidence, but to the *quality*. It is not necessary to give the fullest proof of which a fact may admit. Thus, in the cases where there are several attesting witnesses, it is sufficient to call one only where one only is required by law to the validity of the instrument; or, in the event of the death of all the witnesses, it is sufficient to prove the handwriting of any one; and if attestation is not made necessary to the validity of the instrument by statute or otherwise the witness need not be called (*o*).

(*m*) *Rowe v. Brenton*, 8 B. & C. 737.

(*n*) Salk. 281.

(*o*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 26; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18, s. 7.

CHAPTER V.

ON PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE.

EVIDENCE is said to be Presumptive, or Circumstantial as distinguished from Direct Evidence, when an inference as to a disputed fact is drawn from the proof or assumption of a collateral fact. It is true that the judgment acts even in the case of Direct Evidence; and the testimony, which purports to be derived immediately from the senses, comes to the witness originally distorted by their imperfections, and under the manifold and insuperable influences of infirmity and misapprehension. Under these circumstances the judgment supervenes to rectify and systematize the confused impressions of the senses; but it is impossible, even to their subject, to state where perception ends and judgment begins.

There is still a broad and palpable distinction between Direct and Presumptive Evidence. In the former we credit the language of the senses as translated through the judgment of the witness, and certified by his solemn asseveration. The question then for decision is not one of inference but of credibility. It is true that the credibility of the witness is itself a matter of inference, which must be gathered from his demeanour and surrounding circumstances. But when we are satisfied as to his veracity and judgment

the adoption of his statements follows as an included consequence.

It is different in Presumptive Evidence. The same question of credibility occurs at the outset; and the judge or jury has to decide a similar and preliminary inquiry into the veracity and accuracy of the witness. But this is only a first and easy stage of reasoning. When the reality of the collateral fact has been established, it is then that the judgment has to trace its relation to the matter in issue. It must not disdain to weigh remote analogies, distant affinities, nor even improbable possibilities. On the other hand, it must avoid scrupulously the tendency to over-refinement, which vitiates many subtle and imaginative minds. Only knowledge of the world, and an extensive experience of human nature, can enable men to determine, and that only in their own minds, what is the distinction between that proximate or recondite circumstance, which suggests irresistibly the truth or falsehood of a proposition, and that irrelevant, obscure, and suspicious form of hypothesis, which checks us as irresistibly in making it the basis of affirmation or negation (*a*).

In *The King v. Burdett* (*b*), Abbott, C. J., said:—
“A presumption of any fact is properly an inference of that fact from other facts that are known; it is an act of reasoning: and much of human knowledge on all subjects is derived from this source. A fact must not be inferred without premises that will warrant the inference; but if no fact could thus be ascertained

(*a*) See this subject fully discussed in Bentham's *Rationale of Judicial Evidence*.

(*b*) 4 B. & Ald. 131.

by inference in a court of law, very few offenders could be brought to punishment. In a great portion of trials, as they occur in practice, no direct proof that the party accused actually committed the crime is or can be given: the man who is charged with theft is rarely seen to break the house or take the goods; and in cases of murder, it rarely happens that the eye of any witness sees the fatal blow struck, or the poisonous ingredients poured into the cup. In drawing an inference or conclusion from facts proved, regard must always be had to the nature of the particular case, and the facility that appears to be afforded either of explanation or contradiction. No person is to be required to explain or contradict, until enough has been proved to warrant a reasonable and just conclusion against him, in the absence of explanation or contradiction; but when such proof has been given, and the nature of the case is such as to admit of explanation or contradiction; if the conclusion to which the proof tends be untrue, and the accused offers no explanation or contradiction, can human reason do otherwise than adopt the conclusion to which the proof tends? The premises may lead more or less strongly to the conclusion, and care must be taken not to draw the conclusion hastily."

In the same case his Lordship recognized a principle which, although laid down by Lord Hale, and correct to a large extent, does not appear, according to other cases, to be true universally. The rule is—*Never to convict where the corpus delicti, the substantial crime, is not established.* An illustration of this rule has been already mentioned.

In *Evans v. Evans* (c), Lord Stowell said :—"It has been asked, and very properly asked, Do not courts of justice admit presumptive proof? Do you expect ocular proof in all cases? I take the rule to be this :—If you have a criminal fact ascertained, you may then take presumptive proof to show who did it : to fix the criminal, having then an actual *corpus delicti*. . . . But to take presumption in order to swell an equivocal fact, a fact that is absolutely ambiguous in its own nature, into a criminal fact, is a mode of proceeding of a very different nature, and would, I take it, be an entire misapplication of the doctrine of presumption." But the same learned judge, in a later case (d), stated the evidence which is required in cases of adultery ; and his judgment there seems to contain a more comprehensive statement of this rule.

"It is a fundamental rule that it is not necessary to prove the direct fact of adultery ; because, if it were otherwise, there is not one case in a hundred in which that proof would be attainable ; it is very rarely indeed that parties are surprised in the direct fact of adultery. In every case almost, the fact is inferred from circumstances that lead to it by a fair and necessary conclusion ; and unless this were the case, and unless this were so held, no protection whatever could be given to marital rights. What are the circumstances which lead to such a conclusion cannot be laid down universally . . . because they may be in-

(c) 1 Hagg. Cons. Rep. 105.

(d) 2 Hagg. Cons. Rep. 2.

finitely diversified by the situation and character of the parties, by the state of general manners, and by many other incidental circumstances, apparently slight and delicate in themselves, but which may have most important bearings in decisions upon the particular case. The only general rule that can be laid down upon the subject is, that the circumstances must be such as would lead the guarded discretion of a reasonable and just man to the conclusion; for it is not to lead a rash and intemperate judgment, moving upon appearances that are equally capable of two interpretations. Neither is it to be a matter of artificial reasoning, judging upon such things differently from what would strike the careful and cautious consideration of a discreet man. The facts are not of a technical nature, they are facts determinable upon common grounds of reason; and courts of justice would wander very much from their proper office of giving protection to the rights of mankind, if they let themselves loose to subtleties and remote and artificial reasonings upon such subjects. Upon such subjects the rational and the legal interpretation must be the same" (e).

Presumptions are said to be either presumptions of law or of fact. Presumptions of fact, termed by the civilians *præsumptiones hominis*, are rebuttable, and even if not rebutted are not conclusive. Presumptions of law are divided into *præsumptiones juris*, which are rebuttable, but if not rebutted are conclusive, and *præsumptiones juris et de jure*, which are irrebut-

(e) Supra, p. 2.

table and therefore conclusive. There are also mixed presumptions, or presumptions of mixed law and fact.

The law presumes innocence.

It is a *præsumptio juris* running through the whole law, that no person shall in the absence of proof, be supposed to have done any act, which amounts to a violation of the criminal law, or which would subject him to any species of punishment, or involving any penalty or forfeiture ; and this is so, even where the act charged is only one of omission, and whether the guilt of the party comes in question directly or collaterally. Where any act is required to be done on the one part, so that the party neglecting it would be guilty of a criminal neglect of duty in not having done it, the law presumes the affirmative, and throws the burden of proving a negative on the other side. Thus, where the plaintiff declared that the defendant, who had chartered his ship, put on board a combustible article by which loss was occasioned, *without due notice* to the captain, it was held that the plaintiff must prove his negative averment, because the law will not presume negligence which amounts to a criminal neglect of duty (*f*).

So in bigamy the prosecution must prove that the first husband or wife was alive at the date of the second marriage (*g*). But when the first husband or wife has not been heard of for seven years, the pri-

(*f*) Per Lord Ellenborough, *Williams v. East India Company*, 3 East, 199.

(*g*) *R. v. Twining*, 2 B. & Ald. 386.

soner is not bound to prove ignorance of his or her death (*h*).

This rule also is subject to the qualification that if a negative averment be made by one party which is peculiarly within the knowledge of the other, the party within whose knowledge it lies, and who asserts the affirmative, is to prove it, and not he who avers the negative (*i*).

Thus, before the New Game Law, it was held in the above case, that a conviction against a carrier, for having game unlawfully in his possession, was good without any averment negating his qualification. It was also assumed in this case that, in proceedings under the old Game Law, the person professing a qualification must prove it. This view of the law has since been confirmed in this particular case by the 1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 32, s. 42. So on an indictment for night-poaching it is unnecessary to prove want of leave and licence; and it is enough to show that the prisoner was on the land; for the circumstances raise a presumption of illegality, and the jury may infer the want of licence (*k*).

So under the Poaching Act, 1862 (*l*), proof that the defendants were found on a highway at 6 a.m. with a bag full of hares and rabbits, and with nets and stakes, has been held to be sufficient for magistrates to convict them of having obtained the game by unlawfully being upon land in pursuit of game, or having used the nets for unlawfully taking game,

(*h*) *R. v. Curgenven*, 35 L. J. M. C. 58; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 1.

(*i*) Per Bayley, J., *R. v. Turner*, 5 M. & S. 211.

(*k*) *R. v. Wood*, 1 D. & B. 1.

(*l*) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 114, s. 2.

without actual proof of the defendants being upon the land or using the nets(*m*); there being under the circumstances a reasonable presumption against the men, unless they could give some explanation of the appearances against them.

The law presumes that every person intends the probable consequences of his acts.

Thus, in homicide, when the death is proved, malice is presumed; and it is for the prisoner to prove the extenuating circumstances which may reduce the act from murder to manslaughter, or to justifiable or excusable homicide(*n*); and where the death of another person is caused by a wanton act of the prisoner he is guilty of murder, as if he purposely drove a carriage furiously amongst a number of people, or discharged a loaded gun in the middle of a crowd(*o*).

So in an action for libel, it was held, that a judge is wrong in leaving it to a jury to say whether the defendant intended to injure the plaintiff, inasmuch as if the tendency of the libel was injurious to the plaintiff, the defendant must be taken to have intended the consequence of his own act(*p*). In *Bromage v. Prosser*(*q*), Bayley, J., said :—"Malice in common acceptation means ill-will against a person; but in its legal sense it means a wrongful act done intentionally, without just cause or excuse. If I give a perfect stranger a blow likely to produce death,

(*m*) *Brown v. Turner*, 13 C. B. N. S. 485; *Evans v. Botterell*, 3 B. & S. 787.

(*n*) Per Lord Ellenborough, *R. v. Dixon*, 3 M. & S. 15.

(*o*) 1 Hale, 475.

(*p*) *Haire v. Wilson*, 9 B. & C. 643.

(*q*) 4 B. & C. 255.

to do it of *malice*, because I do it *intentionally* and without just cause or excuse. . . . And if I traduce a man, whether I know him or not, and whether I intend to do him an injury or not, I apprehend the law considers it as done of malice, because it is wrongful and intentional. It equally works an injury whether I meant to produce an injury or not; and if I had no legal excuse for the slander, why is he not to have a remedy against me for the injury it produces? . . . And I apprehend the law recognizes this distinction between these two kinds of malice,—malice in fact, and malice in law, in actions of slander. In an ordinary action for words, it is sufficient to charge that the defendant spoke them *falsely*; it is not necessary to state that they were spoken *maliciously*. . . . But in actions for such slander as is *primâ facie* excusable on account of the cause of speaking or writing it, as in the case of servants' characters, confidential advice or communications to persons who ask it or have a right to expect it, *malice in fact* must be proved by the plaintiff," *i. e.* in such cases, it must be proved that the false representations were made with a knowledge of their falsehood. A privileged communication was defined in *Somerville v. Hawkins* (r), to be one made "*bonâ fide* in performance of a duty, or with a fair and reasonable purpose of protecting the interest of the party using the words."

Odiosa et inhonesta non sunt in lege præsumenda.

As a general rule the law will not presume fraud, which must be specially pleaded and proved, or, at

(r) 10 C. B. 605 ; cf. *Wenman v. Ash*, 13 C. B. 836.

least, some *primâ facie* evidence of it given, when it will lie on the opposite party to disprove the allegation (*s*); and this doctrine holds good even in the case of third parties, whose conduct comes in question collaterally (*t*). So equity will never presume a fraud upon a power of appointment (*u*). But equity in deciding upon the validity of certain dispositions of property will sometimes presume fraud. It is on this ground that when a person is trustee for sale, and he sells the estate to himself, the transaction is absolutely and *ipso facto* void (*x*). So also when a reversionary interest is purchased, it was formerly incumbent on the purchaser to show that he gave a full and sufficient price for it; and if he failed to do so the transaction would be set aside (*y*). But now by 31 Vict. c. 4, s. 1, no *bonâ fide* purchase of a reversion, whether of real or personal estate, is to be reopened or set aside merely on the ground of under value. Although, however, a trustee for sale cannot purchase the trust property from himself, he may purchase from his *cestui que trust*; but a transaction of this kind is one of great nicety, for the Court of Chancery will presume that the transaction was tainted with fraud, and throw upon the purchaser the *onus* of proving that he took no undue advantage of his position as trustee. This rule applies equally to solicitors, confidential agents (*z*), guardians, and all others invested with a

(*s*) *Mather v. Lord Maidstone*, 1 C. B. N. S. 273.

(*t*) *Ross v. Hunter*, 4 T. R. 38.

(*u*) *Hamilton v. Kerwan*, 2 J. & L. 393; *Paris v. Paris*, 33 L. J. Ch. 215.

(*x*) Per Lord Romilly, M. R., *Denton v. Donner*, 23 Beav. 290.

(*y*) *Foster v. Roberts*, 29 Beav. 470.

(*z*) *Tate v. Williamson*, L. R. 1 Ch. Ap. 55.

fiduciary character. In *Hunter v. Atkyns* (a), Lord Brougham said :—"There are certain relations known to the law as attorney, guardian, trustee ; if a person standing in these relations to client, ward, or *cestui que trust* takes a gift or makes a bargain, the proof lies upon him that he has dealt with the other party, the client, ward, &c., exactly as a stranger would have done, taking no advantage of his influence or knowledge, putting the other party on his guard, bringing everything to his knowledge which he himself knew. In short, the rule rightly considered is that the person standing in such relation must, before he can take a gift or even enter into a transaction, place himself in exactly the same position as a stranger would have been in, so that he may gain no advantage whatever from his relation to the other party, beyond what may be the natural and unavoidable consequence of kindness arising out of that relation." When a purchaser has to give up his purchase, he will have to pay the costs of the litigation (b). In the recent case of *Rhodes v. Bate* (c), Lord Justice Turner expressed an opinion that in cases of trifling benefits the Court would not interfere to set them aside upon the mere proof of influence derived from a confidential relationship, but would require proof of *mala fides*, or of undue or unfair exercise of the influence. Again, the law presumes strongly in favour of marriage (d). Cohabitation is therefore presumptive evidence of

(a) *Hunter v. Atkyns*, 3 M. & K. 135 ; cf. *Gibson v. Jeyes*, 6 Ves. 277.

(b) *Yetts v. Hilton*, 9 Jur. N. S. 1273.

(c) L. R. 1 Ch. Ap. 258.

(d) *Harrod v. Harrod*, 1 K. & J. 15.

marriage, except in the case of a prosecution for bigamy.

The law also presumes strongly in favour of the legitimacy of children. A child born after marriage of which the wife was pregnant at the time of the marriage is conclusively presumed to be the child of the husband. So every child born subsequent to the marriage, unless a judicial separation has been decreed by a competent court, will be presumed to be the child of the husband, unless the fact of sexual intercourse be negatived (*e*).

Omnia præsumentur ritè esse acta.

It is a general presumption of law that a person acting in a public capacity is duly authorized so to do (*f*). Therefore it is presumed that all who act as justices of the peace, or as constables, have been duly appointed (*g*). On an indictment for having committed perjury before a surrogate of the Ecclesiastical Court, proof that the person who administered the oath acted as surrogate has been held sufficient *primâ facie* evidence that he had been duly appointed, and had authority to administer the oath (*h*). This presumption has been adopted by the legislature in the case of excise (*i*) and custom-house officers (*k*). But the rule does not apply to *private* appointments, such as tithe-collectors, or assignees of a bankrupt, or

(*e*) *Morris v. Davies*, 5 Cl. & F. 163; *Banbury Peerage case*, 1 Sim. & Stu. 155.

(*f*) Lord Ellenborough, *R. v. Verelst*, 3 Camp. 433.

(*g*) *Berryman v. Wise*, 4 T. R. 366.

(*h*) *R. v. Verelst*, *supra*.

(*i*) 7 & 8 Geo. 4, c. 53, s. 17.

(*k*) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107, s. 307.

a town-clerk (*l*), for in these cases the appointments must be proved. But a private document such as a deed, bill of exchange, or promissory note, is presumed to have been written at the time when it bears date (*m*), and this extends even to letters (*n*). Where indentures of a pauper's apprenticeship would have been invalid, if not executed in conformity with the rules of the Poor Law Commissioners, and there was no evidence to show that their regulations had been observed; it was held, that, in the absence of contradictory evidence, it must be presumed that the regulation had been observed (*o*). So generally the orders of justices will be presumed to have been made according to all statutory formalities (*p*). Thus, when to prove a parish apprenticeship secondary evidence of a lost indenture was admitted, it was presumed that the indenture had been executed according to all the requisites of 56 Geo. 3, c. 139, because there was evidence that an arrangement for the apprenticeship had been made before magistrates, and that an apprenticeship had subsequently existed (*q*). But it seems that it would be otherwise where there is no such evidence (*r*). This rule in similar cases has been extended to the principle that that may be presumed which accounts reasonably for an existing state of things. Therefore, the fact that a person served

(*l*) *R. v. Mayor of Stamford*, 6 Q. B. 433.

(*m*) *Malpas v. Clements*, 19 L. J. 435, Q. B.

(*n*) *Goodtitle v. Milburn*, 2 M. & W. 853; *Hunt v. Massey*, 5 B. & Ad. 992.

(*o*) *R. v. St. Mary Magdalen*, 2 E. & B. 809.

(*p*) *Williams v. Eytton*, 4 H. & N. 357.

(*q*) *R. v. Broadhempston*, 1 E. & B. 104.

(*r*) *R. v. Stonehouse*, 10 Q. B. 234.

an apprenticeship raises a presumption that he was duly bound an apprentice sufficiently, where the indenture had been sought in vain, to create a settlement by apprenticeship (*s*). So the fact of a marriage having taken place before a registrar in a chapel raises the presumption that the chapel was properly registered and the marriage legal (*t*).

So also, in support of a plea of coverture, a certificate of the defendant's marriage in a Roman Catholic Chapel according to the rites of that Church, with evidence of subsequent cohabitation, was *primâ facie* proof of a valid marriage under 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 85, the same presumption arising as in *R. v. Mainwaring* (*u*).

It will be seen from these cases that the rule has been extended from the acts of public servants to the purport of public and even some private instruments. Thus public records are evidence of their own authenticity, and may now generally be proved by exemplifications or examined copies (*x*). It would also appear that it is from a restricted application of the same rule that deeds and wills are presumed to have been duly executed where thirty years have elapsed from the time of their execution (*y*). The Statutes of Limitation, according to which simple contract debts cannot be recovered after six years; specialty debts after twenty years; and land after an undis-

(*s*) *R. v. Fordingbridge*, E. B. & E. 678.

(*t*) *R. v. Mainwaring*, 1 D. & B. 139.

(*u*) *Sichel v. Lambert*, 15 C. B. N.S. 781.

(*x*) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 14.

(*y*) *Doe d. Oldham v. Walley*, 8 B. & C. 22.

turbed possession of twenty years (*z*) ; are all founded on the same legal presumption, that an omission to prosecute a legal claim for a certain number of years, amounts to an admission that no adverse claim exists, and must be treated as such by the community. Accordingly it is presumed, under such circumstances, that the debts have been paid and the land duly conveyed : and no evidence of a different state of facts will be received. The maxim, *omnia præsumentur ritè esse acta* is applied by the courts to the execution both of deeds and wills. Where all the witnesses are dead, and the handwriting of one of them is proved, the statement in the attestation clause will be presumed to be correct (*a*). The Court of Probate goes further than this, and presumes that all formalities have been complied with in respect of a will when the attestation clause is in the usual form (*b*). When there is no attestation clause, or when it is not in the usual form, the Courts of Common Law will, it seems, presume compliance with all formalities in respect of a will (*c*), and the tendency of the Court of Probate will be to give effect to the testator's intentions (*d*). Of course the evidence of attesting witnesses may rebut the presumption of due execution. Again, where signing and sealing are proved, the courts will presume the delivery of a deed (*e*). So it will be pre-

(*z*) *Nepean v. Doe*, 2 Sm. L. C. 396, notes.

(*a*) *Adam v. Kerr*, 1 B. & P. 360 ; *Andrews v. Mottley*, 12 C. B. N. S. 526.

(*b*) *Vinnicombe v. Butler*, 3 S. & T. 580.

(*c*) *Spilsbury v. Burdett*, 10 Cl. & F. 840.

(*d*) *In the goods of Rees*, 34 L. J. P. M. & A. 56 ; *Croft v. Croft*, 34 L. J. P. M. & A. 44.

(*e*) *Hall v. Bainbridge*, 12 Q. B. 699.

sumed that an instrument lost, or not produced after notice, was duly stamped (*f*).

The same maxim applies to the course of business in public offices, and therefore a letter is presumed to have been in the post at the place and on the day specified by the postmark (*g*).

Omnia præsumentur contra spoliatorem.

If a man, by his own wrongful act, withhold the evidence by which the facts of the case would be manifested, every presumption to his disadvantage will be adopted. In *Armory v. Delamirie* (*h*), the plaintiff, a boy, had found a jewel, which he gave for inspection to the defendant, a jeweller; and in trover for it, it was held, that unless the defendant produced it, the jury must presume it to be of the first water, and make the value of the best jewels that would fit the socket the measure of their damages. But this presumption only arises where there is a suspicion of fraud: so that where a person refused to allow his former solicitor to give evidence of matters connected with the professional relation, it was held that there was no adverse presumption against him, Lord St. Leonards saying, that there was no analogy to the case of *Armory v. Delamirie* (*i*). Nor where the deficiency of evidence arises from negligence, can the party who is accountable for it be benefited by it. Thus, where a liquor merchant sued for goods sold and delivered, and the only evidence was that some

(*f*) *R. v. Long Buckley*, 7 East, 45.

(*g*) *Abbey v. Lill*, 5 Bing. 299.

(*h*) 1 Sm. L. C. 153, notes to *Armory v. Delamirie*.

(*i*) *Wentworth v. Lloyd*, 10 H. of L. Cas. 589.

hampers of full bottles had been delivered to the defendant, but there was no evidence of the contents of the bottles; Lord Ellenborough told the jury to presume that the bottles were filled with the cheapest liquor in which the plaintiff dealt (*k*). But if a devisee under a first will destroy a subsequent will, it will be presumed as against him that the first will has been revoked (*l*). The refusal, however, to produce documents on notice, is not ground for any inference as to their contents (*m*). In the case of wills, if a will be sought in a likely place after the testator's death, and be not found, it is presumed either to have been revoked (*n*), or never to have existed (*o*). The principle of presuming against a spoliator is adopted in International Law, when papers have been spoliated by a captured party (*p*).

Miscellaneous Presumptions.

Some important presumptions adopted by the Court of Chancery must now be briefly noticed. Where a person having contracted by his marriage settlement to provide for his wife or children, gives a legacy to her or them by will, then (*q*) if the legacy be of a sum as great as or greater than the portion or provision; if it be *ejusdem generis*; if it be equally certain with the latter and subject to no contingency

- (*k*) *Clunnes v. Pezze*, 1 Camp. 8.
- (*l*) *Harwood v. Goodright*, Cowp. 86.
- (*m*) *Cooper v. Gibson*, 3 Camp. 363.
- (*n*) *Brown v. Brown*, 8 E. & B. 876.
- (*o*) *R. v. Johnson*, 1 D. & B. 340.
- (*p*) *The Hunter*, 1 Dods. Ad. Rep. 480.
- (*q*) *Story's Eq. Jur.* 1109.

not applicable to both ; and if it be shown that it is not given for a different purpose ; then it will be deemed a complete satisfaction. If the legacy be less in amount than the portion or provision, or if it be payable at a different period or periods ; then, although there is some diversity of opinion upon the subject, the weight of authority is, that it may be or will be deemed a satisfaction, *pro tanto*, or in full, according to the circumstances (*r*). The reason of these rules being, that the Court of Chancery presumes that the testator did not intend a double portion (*s*). But this presumption may be repelled or fortified by intrinsic evidence derived from the nature of the two provisions, or by extrinsic evidence (*t*). Under the Indian Succession Act, 1865, the law in this respect is the exact reverse of the English law (*u*).

When a parent (*x*) or other person *in loco parentis* bequeaths a legacy to a child or grandchild, and afterwards in his lifetime gives a portion, or makes a provision, for the same child or grandchild, without expressing it to be in lieu of the legacy: in such a case, if the portion so received or the provision so made be equal to or exceed the amount of the legacy; if it be certain and not merely contingent ; if no other distinct object be pointed out, and if it be *ejusdem generis*, then an intention will be presumed to adeem the legacy;—if the portion or provision be less

(*r*) *Lady Thynne v. Earl of Glengall*, 2 H. of L. Cas. 131 ; but cf. *Coventry v. Chichester*, 2 Hem. & M. 149.

(*s*) *Weall v. Rea*, 2 Russ. & M. 267.

(*t*) *Ibid.*

(*u*) The Indian Succession Act, 1865 (Act x. of 1865), s. 165.

(*x*) Story's Eq. Jur. 1111.

than the amount of the legacy an ademption *pro tanto* will be at all events presumed (*y*).

Secondly, it is a rule established in the Courts of Equity, that where a debtor bequeaths to his creditor a legacy equal to, or exceeding the amount of his debt, it shall be presumed in the absence of any intimation of a contrary intention that the legacy was meant by the testator as a satisfaction of the debt. But if the debt is upon a negotiable security (*z*), or upon a current account (*a*), there is no such presumption; nor is there in India since the Indian Succession Act, 1865 (*b*).

A third class of presumptions is with respect to the cumulation of legacies. In *Hurst v. Beach* (*c*), Sir John Leach, M. R., said, "where a testator leaves two testamentary instruments, and in both has given a legacy *simpliciter* to the same person, the court, considering that he who has twice given must *primâ facie* be intended to mean two gifts, awards to the legatee both legacies; and it is indifferent whether the second legacy is of the same amount, or less, or larger than the first. But if in such two instruments the legacies are not given *simpliciter*, but the motive of the gift is expressed, and in both instruments the same motive is expressed, and the same sum is given, the Court considers these two coincidences as raising a presumption that a testator did not by the second instrument mean a second gift, but meant only a

(*y*) *Pym v. Lockyer*, 5 M. & C. 29.

(*z*) *Carr v. Eastabrooke*, 3 Ves. 561.

(*a*) *Rawlins v. Powell*, 1 P. Wms. 299.

(*b*) Act x. of 1865, s. 164.

(*c*) 5 Mad. 358.

repetition of the former gift." The doctrine of resulting trusts arises from another presumption adopted by the Courts of Chancery. When a transfer is made of property without any consideration, express or implied, or any distinct trust stated, the transferee will be presumed to be intended to hold the property in trust for the transferor; and where a person purchases property with his own money in the name of another, it will be presumed that the property so bought is intended to be held in trust for him who pays the purchase-money. But where property is transferred to or purchased in the name of a child the presumption is that it is intended as a provision for such child (*d*). The same rule applies to a purchase of property in the name of a wife (*e*).

Where the issue is upon the life or death of a person who has been once shown to be living, the proof of the fact lies on the party who asserts the death, for the presumption is that the person continues alive until the contrary be shown (*f*). But where it is proved that the person has not been heard of for seven years, a presumption arises that he is dead. This presumption relates only to the fact of death; and the time of death, whenever it is material, must be a subject of distinct proof; for the court will, in the absence of sufficient evidence to the contrary, presume the continuance of life up to the end of the seven years (*g*). The fact of the Court of Probate

(*d*) See judgment of Eyre, C. B., in *Dyer v. Dyer*, 2 Cox, 92.

(*e*) *Rider v. Rider*, 10 Ves. 366.

(*f*) *Wilson v. Hodge*, 2 East, 313.

(*g*) *Nepean v. Doe*, 2 M. & W. 910; 2 Sm. L. C. 308; *Re Tyn-dall's Trust*, 30 Beav. 161; *Dunn v. Snowden*, 2 D. & S. 201; *Thomas v. Thomas*, 2 D. & S. 298.

having granted administration is not sufficient to rebut this presumption (*h*).

Where several persons have perished in the same calamity, the presumption is said to be in favour of the survival of the stronger party (*i*). But this doctrine has caused much controversy: and in a late case where it appeared that a husband, a wife, and their two children were washed off from the deck of a ship by the same wave and drowned; the Master of the Rolls held that in the absence of further evidence it must be presumed that all died at the same moment (*k*). The same rule was applied when husband and wife were both killed in a railway accident, and the bodies were found two hours afterwards (*l*).

By the law of marine insurance, if a vessel has sailed, and no tidings of her have been received within a reasonable time, she shall be presumed to have foundered at sea. So it is said that if a ship, shortly after sailing, shall, without visible or adequate cause, become leaky or otherwise incapable of performing the voyage insured, she shall be presumed to have been unseaworthy at the commencement of the risk. But this last rule does not appear to be quite established (*m*).

Where goods have been lost or damaged while in the custody of a bailee or his servants, it is presumed

(*h*) *Re Beamish*, 9 W. R. 475.

(*i*) *Sillish v. Booth*, 1 Y. & Col. 117.

(*k*) *Underwood v. Wing*, 4 De G. M. & G. 633; nom. *Wing v. Angrave*, 8 H. of L. Cas. 183.

(*l*) *In the goods of Wheeler*, 31 L. J. P. M. & A. 40.

(*m*) *Thompson v. Hopper*, 5 E. & B. 937.

that the loss or damage arises from his negligence (*n*). This presumption appears to arise as much in the case of a gratuitous bailee as in that of a bailee for valuable consideration ; but the liability will be limited by the rules laid down in *Coggs v. Bernard* (*o*).

Partners are presumed to have authority to bind their co-partners in all matters relating to the partnership, but not in matters unconnected with it (*p*).

The place of a person's birth is presumed to be that of his domicil of origin, if it is the residence of his parents, but the place where a person resides must be taken *primâ facie* as his domicil (*q*).

In equity if a person having a partial interest in a settled estate pays off an incumbrance, it will be presumed that he intends to keep the charge alive for his own benefit (*r*).

It is presumed that if a tenant show a receipt for rent, all previous rent has been paid by him to the landlord (*s*). A mortgagor in possession is presumed to have authority to distrain as the bailiff of the mortgagee.

When two parishes or properties are separated by a highway, the presumption is that the *medium filum viæ* is the actual boundary (*t*) ; when they are sepa-

(*n*) *Carpue v. L. & B. Railway*, 5 Q. B. 747 ; *Latch v. Rumner Railway*, 27 L. J. 155, Ex.

(*o*) 2 Lord Raym. 918 ; 1 Sm. L. C. 82, and notes.

(*p*) *Sandilands v. Marsh*, 2 B. & Ald. 673 ; *Bales v. Westwood*, 2 Camp. 12.

(*q*) *Bempde v. Johnston*, 3 Ves. 198.

(*r*) *Morley v. Morley*, 5 De G. M. & G. 610.

(*s*) *Trent v. Hunt*, 9 Ex. 24.

(*t*) *R. v. The Strand Board of Works*, 4 B. & S. 526, 541.

rated by a river the *medium filum aquæ* is presumed to be the actual boundary. By International Law, where two states are bounded by a navigable river, the middle of the channel or Thalweg is presumed to be the boundary with a common right of navigation to both; but when it can be proved that one bank of the river was occupied before the other, it will be presumed that the first occupant has an exclusive title to the river.

CHAPTER VI.

ON EVIDENCE IN MATTERS OF OPINION.

SINCE it is the province of the judge or of the jury, according to the principles of presumptive evidence, to draw all inferences from facts, it follows that—

A witness must only state facts: and his mere personal opinion is not evidence.

The object of this rule is to keep the witness, as much as possible, from trespassing on the functions of either judge or jury; and it is relaxed as often as an opinion of a witness can be regarded in the nature of a presumptive fact. Thus, in cases of insanity a medical witness cannot be asked whether he considers that the patient was insane; for that is the issue for the court and jury; but he may be asked whether certain symptoms are indications of insanity, and his answers are evidence for the guidance of the court and jury (*a*). Thus, on an issue as to the sanity of a testator, Sir F. Thesiger, for the defendant, tendered a letter (purporting to be from the testator) to a medical witness, and proposed to ask him whether the writer of such a letter could be of sound mind.

(*a*) *R. v. M'Naghten*, 10 Cl. & Fin. 200.

Martin, B., held that this could not be done; but that the letter must first be proved to be in the testator's writing, and that the witness might then be asked if it was a rational letter (*b*).

In the case of *R. v. Rowton* (*c*), which established that, in reply to evidence of a prisoner's good character, the prosecution may call witnesses to prove that his general character is bad; it was held by the majority of the judges, that witnesses to character can only speak as to the prisoner's reputation, having reference to the nature of the charge, and may not give their own opinion on the subject.

In actions of slander, where it is important to prove an innuendo and that the obvious and natural meaning of a word was not that which the speaker intended to convey to the witness, the witness cannot be asked what he understood by the language; for the answer to such a question would be in the nature of an inference and a mere personal opinion. But questions ought to be put to him which tend to elicit all the surrounding facts and circumstances which led him to understand the words in a slanderous sense; and he may be asked whether there was irony in the speaker's tone at the time, and generally whether there was anything to prevent him from understanding the words in their ordinary sense (*d*).

It has, however, been held that in an action for fraudulently representing a third person to be trust-

(*b*) *Sharpe v. Macaulay*, Western Circuit, 1856, MS.

(*c*) L. & C. 520.

(*d*) *Davies v. Hartley*, 3 Exch. 200; *Barnett v. Allen*, 3 H. & N. 376.

worthy, the defendant may call witnesses to give their opinion as to such person's trustworthiness (*e*).

In the leading case of *Carter v. Boehm* (*f*), it was a question whether a policy of insurance was vitiated by the concealment of facts which had not been communicated to the underwriters. A broker gave evidence of the materiality of the facts, and stated his opinion, that if they had been disclosed the policy would not have been underwritten; but the court held his statement to be inadmissible. Lord Mansfield said: "Great stress was laid upon the opinion of the broker; but we all think the jury ought not to pay the least regard to it. It is mere opinion, which is not evidence; it is opinion after an event; it is opinion without the least foundation from any previous precedent or usage; it is an opinion which, if rightly formed, could be drawn only from the same premises from which the court and jury were to determine the cause, and, therefore, it is improper and irrelevant in the mouth of a witness."

This judgment of Lord Mansfield contains the principles on which mere opinion is not received as evidence. But it is right to state that his view of the law, as to this particular case, has been much controverted; and that it has been considered by other learned authorities (*g*) to come within the third exception to the general rule.

1st Exception. On questions of identification a

(*e*) *Sheen v. Bumpstead*, 2 H. & C. 193.

(*f*) 3 Burr. 1905; 1 Sm. L. C. 490.

(*g*) See note to *Carter v. Boehm*, 1 Sm. L. C. 504.

witness is allowed to speak as to his opinion or belief (*h*).

This applies to any species of identification whether of persons or of things, and especially to the identification of handwriting.

2nd Exception. A witness's opinion is receivable in evidence to prove the apparent condition or state of a person or thing.

Thus a witness may state that a person appeared to him confused or agitated, rich or poor, young or old, or that a building appeared decayed or stable, or that a document appeared to be in good or bad condition.

3rd Exception. The opinions of skilled or scientific witnesses are admissible evidence to elucidate matters which are of a strictly professional or scientific character.

In *Campbell v. Richards* (*i*), Lord Denman, C. J., said :—"Witnesses conversant in a particular trade may be allowed to speak to a prevailing practice in that trade ; scientific persons may give their opinions on matters of science ; but witnesses are not receivable to state their views on matters of legal or moral obligation, nor on the manner in which others would probably be influenced if the parties had acted in one way rather than another. In the great case of *Carter v. Boehm*, a broker, who was called as a witness for

(*h*) *Fryer v. Gathercole*, 13 Jur. 542.

(*i*) 5 B. & Ad. 846.

the plaintiff, stated on cross-examination, that in his opinion certain letters ought to have been disclosed, and that if they had, the policy would not have been underwritten. The jury, however, found, against the witness's opinion, a verdict for the plaintiff. When his opinion was pressed, as a ground for a new trial, Lord Mansfield, in the name of the whole court, declared that the jury ought not to pay the least regard to it, because it was mere opinion and not evidence. The same doctrine is laid down in a case of *Durrell v. Bederley*, by Gibbs, C. J., though he received the evidence on great pressure. He said, 'The opinion of the underwriters on the materiality of facts and the effect they would have had upon the premium is not admissible in evidence.' Lord Mansfield and Lord Kenyon discountenanced this evidence of opinion, and I think it ought not to be received. It is the province of a jury and not of individual underwriters to decide that facts ought to be communicated. It is not a question of science, in which scientific men will mostly think alike, but a question of opinion, liable to be governed by fancy, and in which the diversity might be endless. Such evidence leads to nothing satisfactory and ought to be rejected."

It will appear from this judgment that the principles, as stated above, are recognized and acted on universally; and that the only practical difficulty in applying them exists in the question as to what is and what is not a subject of scientific inquiry. The inclination of modern authorities appears to be to enlarge the definition; and it is probable that if

Carter v. Boehm, and *Campbell v. Rickards*, were to be decided again, it would be held that the nature of mercantile traffic, and the principles of insurance in particular, are sufficiently recondite to entitle them to the privilege which was disallowed in those cases (*k*). And in *Greville v. Chapman* (*l*), which was an action for libel arising out of a racehorse transaction, it was held by Lord Denman himself, that a member of the Jockey-club might be asked as a witness, whether he did not consider a certain course of conduct to be dishonourable.

Books are admissible to show the sense in which words are used; and especially in cases of libel defendants have been permitted to refer largely to previous publications, and to read them as part of their defence, in order to show that certain forms of expression were not meant as matter of reproach or ridicule; and to explain whether they have been used in a metaphorical or literal sense. Books also may be used to show the opinions of their writers on their subjects; but such opinions cannot be made evidence of specific facts. "Thus, it is not competent in an action for not farming according to covenant, to refer to books for the purpose of showing what is the best way of farming. Nor in an action on the warranty of a horse would it be allowable to refer to works of a veterinary surgeon to show what is unsoundness" (*m*). So in an action for a libel charging

(*k*) 1 Sm. L. C. 286 a.; *Rickards v. Murdock*, 10 B. & C. 527.

(*l*) 5 Q. B. 731.

(*m*) Per Cur. *Darby v. Ousley*, 1 H. & N. 12.

the plaintiff with being a rebel and traitor, "because he was a Roman Catholic," the defendant was not allowed to justify by citing books of authority among the Roman Catholics, which seemed to show that their doctrines were inimical to loyalty (n). In all such cases, as also in the proof of foreign law, the evidence is matter of science, which must be given by expert and scientific witnesses in court. Books are only hearsay: often of the most vague, inconsistent and remote character; statements made by absent, perhaps anonymous, witnesses, who wrote without being under the fear of the spiritual or secular penalties of an oath, and without being subject to cross-examination. It is plain, therefore, on the first principles of evidence, that they are without any of the elements of legal credibility.

In short, the rule will not be construed to exclude from the consideration of a jury anything which would assist them in making up their minds upon the facts in dispute, but is intended simply to prevent the functions of the jury being usurped by the witness, which would be done, were he allowed to lead their opinion by his own.

In equity the rule has little force. In the first place, when the evidence is taken by affidavit, as it usually is, the deponent is entitled to speak as to his "knowledge and belief;" though, when he deposes as to facts and circumstances not within his personal knowledge, he is obliged to state his means of knowledge (o). Where the evidence is taken *vivâ voce* at

(n) Per Cur. *Darby v. Ousley*, 1 H. & N. 12.

(o) Consol. Order, 5 Feb. 1861, rule 23.

the hearing, or where a witness is examined or cross-examined before the examiner, a much greater latitude in respect of this rule is allowed than at common law. The object at equity being to elicit from the witness everything with respect to which he is competent to testify, leaving the weight to be attached to all evidence to the discretion of the court.

CHAPTER VII.

ON PRIVILEGED KNOWLEDGE AND COMMUNICATIONS.

HITHERTO we have been considering chiefly the principles by which evidence is admitted in courts of justice. We are now to consider, 1st, the principles by which certain classes of evidence are excluded; and 2nd, the principles by which certain real or apparent exceptions to these rules of exclusion are re-admitted in evidence.

Except when some positive rule intervenes, a witness may be asked, and will be compelled to answer, any question that may be put to him. It seems also to be understood now, that a witness may be *asked* any question; but there are many questions which he will not be compellable, and some which he will not be permitted, to *answer*. So in documentary evidence every writing is admissible, except when it is excluded by a similar principle of law.

But there are still many kinds of evidence which, from principles of public policy, are altogether excluded from the consideration of courts and juries; and the first and most important is that by which a witness may refuse to answer any question which tends to expose him to a charge of a criminal nature. This privilege rests on the fundamental maxim of the common law, *nemo tenetur seipsum prodere*, and is the intuitive principle of self-defence recognized as

the political and social right of every citizen. Consequently, it is an established general rule, confirmed by statute, but subject to limitations, that—

SECTION 1.

A witness is not compellable to answer any question tending to criminate himself.

He cannot be compelled to answer any question, the answer to which may expose, or tend to expose, him to a criminal charge, penalty, or forfeiture of any kind. This rule is recognized and expressed by the Law of Evidence Amendment Act, 1851, which, after making the parties to civil actions and suits competent and compellable witnesses on behalf of either party, enacts that nothing in the act shall render any person compellable to answer any question tending to criminate himself or herself (*p*).

Some difficulty has arisen in the application of this rule, and some diversity of opinion appears to exist as to its construction and extent. It is still doubtful in some measure whether the witness is entitled to his privilege as of right, or only under the sanction of the court. In *R. v. Garbett* (*q*), it was held that a witness is not compellable to answer a question, if the court be of opinion that the answer might tend to criminate him. It was also held in the same case that the court may compel a witness to answer any such question; but that if the answer be subsequently used against the witness in a criminal proceeding, and a conviction obtained, judgment will be respited and

(*p*) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 3. *Supra*, p. 37.

(*q*) 1 Den. C. C. 236.

the conviction reversed. But in a later case (*r*), Maule, J., and Jervis, C. J., held that it is for the witness to exercise his own judgment, and to say whether the answer will criminate him, and that if he thinks that it will, he may refuse to answer. This view was doubted by Parke, B., in a later case (*s*), where the learned judge indicated his adhesion to the doctrine of *R. v. Garbett*. But the Court of Queen's Bench has since held that a witness can only claim the right of refusing to answer a question when the court is satisfied that there is any real danger of a prosecution if he does answer (*t*).

It is settled that it is no ground for a witness to refuse to go into the box, that the question will criminate him, and that he will refuse to answer it. The privilege can be claimed only by the witness himself after he has been sworn and the objectionable question put to him (*u*). A judge ought to caution a witness, where a privilege exists, that he is not bound to answer (*x*).

The question whether a wife is bound to answer questions criminating her husband is not in a satisfactory state. It was held at common law, in *R. v. Claviger* (*y*), that a wife could not be compelled to answer questions criminating her husband. In *R. v. Worcester* (*z*), Lord Ellenborough held that a wife

(*r*) *Fisher v. Ronalds*, 12 C. B. 762.

(*s*) *Osborne v. London Dock Company*, 10 Ex. 698.

(*t*) *R. v. Boyes*, 1 B. & S. 311.

(*u*) *Boyle v. Wiseman*, 10 Ex. 647.

(*x*) Maule, J., *Fisher v. Ronalds*, sup.; *Paxton v. Douglas*, 16 Ves. 242.

(*y*) 2 T. R. 268.

(*z*) 6 M. & S. 194.

was competent to answer such questions, and that the answers were not excluded on the ground of public policy : but Bayley, J., was of opinion that a wife who threw herself upon the protection of the court would not be compelled to answer. In equity there is no doubt that a wife cannot be compelled to answer any question, which may expose her husband to a charge of felony (*a*).

The rule that only the witness in person can claim his privilege, extends to interrogatories ; nor will the Courts of Common Law refuse to grant them, on the affidavit of a party's attorney that they will tend to criminate the party against whom they are sought (*b*): and generally interrogatories will never be refused on the ground that the party is privileged from answering them ; but he may claim his privilege as sufficient cause for refusing to answer them (*c*).

A witness may waive his privilege and answer at his peril (*d*). He cannot refuse to answer any question, relevant to the issue, on the ground that his answer would expose him to a civil action (*e*). But the privilege extends to cases in which an answer might subject him to penalties or forfeitures (*f*).

Many difficulties have arisen and still exist in the application of the general rule in consequence of the special limitations which have been put on it by several statutes, which have enacted expressly that a witness

(*a*) *Cartwright v. Green*, 8 Ves. 410.

(*b*) *Osborne v. London Dock Company*, 10 Ex. 698.

(*c*) *Chester v. Wortley*, 18 C. B. 239.

(*d*) *Paxton v. Douglas*, 16 Ves. 242.

(*e*) 46 Geo. 3, c. 37.

(*f*) *Cates v. Hardacre*, 3 Taunt. 424 ; cf. *Pye v. Butterfield*, 5 B. & S. 829.

cannot refuse to answer matters to which they refer, on the ground that the answers would criminate him ; but that such answers shall not be used against him in a criminal proceeding arising out of the same transaction. This compulsion and indemnity apply to witnesses on prosecutions for unlawful combinations of workmen (*g*) ; to disclosures on oath in a judicial proceeding, and before indictment, of any act done by any banker, merchant, broker, factor, attorney or other agent (*h*) ; to prosecutions against gaming-house keepers (*i*) ; and to actions for penalties under the Corrupt Practices at Elections Act (*k*). So by the Fraudulent Trustees Act (*l*), no person can refuse, in any civil proceeding, to answer any question on the ground that it would expose him to an indictment under the act ; but the answer cannot be given in evidence against him on a prosecution under the act. .

But what is the exception in England is the general rule in India, for by Act II. of 1855, s. 32, it is enacted, that “ a witness shall not be excused from answering any question relevant to the matter in issue in any suit, or in any civil or criminal proceeding, upon the ground that the answer to such will criminate or may tend directly or indirectly to criminate such witness, or that it will expose or tend directly or indirectly to expose such witness to a penalty or forfeiture of any kind. Provided, that no such answer, which a witness shall be compelled to give, shall,

(*g*) 6 Geo. 4, c. 129, s. 6.

(*h*) 7 Geo. 4, c. 29, s. 52; 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39, s. 6.

(*i*) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109, s. 9.

(*k*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102, s. 35.

(*l*) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 54, s. 11.

except for the purpose of punishing such person for wilfully giving false evidence upon such examination, subject him to any arrest or prosecution, or be used as evidence against such witness in any criminal proceeding."

The object of the Indian Legislature in this enactment was to combine the necessary discovery of truth with the due protection of the witness; and therefore, while it compels him to answer, it makes the answer in all cases harmless to him, and in some beneficial; for in most of the above cases, not only cannot the answer be used against him in any criminal proceeding, but he cannot be convicted subsequently by any evidence whatever of any offence provable by the extorted answer. But in England when the original proceedings are under the Bankruptcy Acts, the extent of a witness's privilege has been a subject of much controversy, and is still one of some uncertainty. Where the bankrupt answers without claiming his privilege his answer may be given in evidence against him on a criminal charge, precisely as any voluntary statement is at all times admissible against a prisoner (*m*). And even when the answer is clearly compulsory, or where it was obtained from the bankrupt by a threat of the commissioner that he would commit him if he did not answer a clearly criminatory question; it was held by a majority of judges that as such a question may be put to him lawfully under the Bankruptcy Act (*n*), by which a bankrupt may be examined touching all matters relating to his trade, dealings, or estate; therefore, the privilege of the witness is removed by

(*m*) *R. v. Sloggett*, Dears. 656.

(*n*) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106, s. 117.

statute, and therefore the answer may be used against him on a criminal charge. "The result seems to be that a question cannot be put to a bankrupt which does not touch his trade, dealings, or estate, or the direct object of which is to show that he has committed a criminal act; yet that he cannot refuse to answer a question which does touch his trade, dealings, or estate, although the answer may seem to show that he has concealed his effects or been guilty of any other offence connected with his bankruptcy (*o*)." This doctrine was dissented from by Coleridge, J. (*p*), and has been doubted since (*q*). In the latest case (*r*), the prisoners had been indicted under 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39, for embezzlement as brokers and agents, and relied on the 6th section, which provides "that no agent shall be liable to be convicted by any evidence whatsoever in respect of any act done by him if he shall at any time previously to his being indicted for such offence have disclosed the same in any examination or deposition before any commissioner in bankruptcy." After committal the prisoners stated facts before the commissioner, which had been proved already before the magistrate, and on which they were subsequently convicted. They relied on their depositions before the commissioner as a statutory defence. A majority of the court held against a large minority that a statement by the prisoners of facts which were known previously *aliunde* was not a disclosure within the statute, and that, therefore, the prisoners were properly convicted.

(*o*) Per Lord Campbell, C. J., *R. v. Scott*, 1 D. & B. 56.

(*p*) Ibid.

(*q*) *R. v. Skeen*, Bell, 97.

(*r*) Ibid.

The same question was raised in *R. v. Robinson* (*s*), and decided in accordance with *R. v. Scott*,—Kelly, C. B., remarking, “I cannot but think that this decision is at variance with the principle of law that no man is bound to criminate himself, but it was a decision of this court and followed in *R. v. Skeen*.”

Although the law must be held to be at present as settled by these cases, it is not unlikely that it will be again brought in question.

When the question is merely degrading to the witness, and its object is to discredit his testimony by showing him to be of a disreputable character, the authorities are conflicting as to the privilege of the witness in refusing to answer. Generally, it appears to be clear that such a question may be asked; but that where it is not material to the issue, and its object is merely to degrade the character of the witness, he is not compellable to answer it. Thus, on a charge of rape, the prosecutrix cannot be compelled to say whether she has had connection with other men, or particular persons; nor can evidence of such connection be received (*t*). So, in an action of seduction, the woman is not compellable to say whether she has had connection with other men previous to the alleged seduction; but the defendant may prove such previous connection in reduction of damages (*u*).

In the Courts of Chancery this rule is carried even further than at common law. A witness will not be compelled to answer any question which would subject him to a criminal charge, or to any pains or penalties,

(*s*) 36 L. J. M. C. 78; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 80.

(*t*) *R. v. Hodgson*, 1 Russ. & R. 211.

(*u*) *Dodd v. Norris*, 3 Camp. 519.

or to ecclesiastical censure, or to a forfeiture of interest; and the protection is said to be extended even to cases where the answer would prove the witness guilty of great moral turpitude, subjecting him to penal consequences (*x*). But when the reason for the privilege ceases the privilege will cease also. Therefore, if a penalty or forfeiture would enure for the benefit of a plaintiff and he waives the same, or when the time for suing for a penalty has expired, a witness is compelled to answer, as also he is if by contract he is bound to answer, notwithstanding the consequences (*y*).

SECTION 2. *Professional Communications.*

Counsel, solicitors, and attorneys cannot be compelled to disclose communications which have been made to them in professional confidence by their clients (*z*).

When the relation of attorney and client, or of counsel and client, has been established, then this rule operates (*a*) ; and neither the attorney nor counsel can be compelled or permitted (*b*), without the consent of the client, to make any disclosure or admission which may be fairly presumed to have been communicated by the client, with reference to the matter in issue, under an implied promise of secrecy. Nor does the privilege terminate with the relationship, for when a solicitor has ceased to act for a client the Court of Chan-

(*x*) Wigram on Discovery, 81 ; Mitford on Pleading, 194.

(*y*) Wigram on Discovery, 88.

(*z*) *R. v. Duchess of Kingston*, 20 How. St. Tr. 612.

(*a*) Adopted in India and extended to Vakeels by Act ii. of 1855, s. 24.

(*b*) *Wilson v. Rastall*, 4 T. R. 759.

cery will restrain him by injunction from divulging what he has learnt from his old client to any new one (*c*). The rule extends to Scotch lawyers (*d*). But for the existence of the rule, "no man would dare to consult a professional adviser with a view to his defence, or the enforcement of his rights" (*e*).

When an attorney holds a document for his client, he cannot, against the will of his client, be compelled to produce it by a person who has an equal interest in it with his client (*f*). But an attorney may be asked whether he has papers of his client in court; and if by his answer, which is compulsory, he admit the fact, secondary evidence of their contents may be given if the originals are not produced (*g*). But if an attorney be subpoenaed to produce a document which he holds for a client, he may, in his discretion, refuse to produce it, and to answer any question as to its contents; and the judge ought not to examine it to ascertain whether it ought to be withheld (*h*).

Where an attorney had been subpoenaed to produce a deed which, at the trial, he refused to produce by the express instruction of his client (*i*), the party by whom he was subpoenaed then called another witness to give secondary evidence of the deed, by means of a copy. The second witness stated that he had a

(*c*) *Lewis v. Smith*, 1 M'N. & G. 417.

(*d*) *Laurence v. Campbell*, 4 Drew. 485.

(*e*) Per Lord Brougham, *Bolton v. Corporation of Liverpool*, 1 M. & K. 94.

(*f*) *Newton v. Chaplin*, 10 C. B. 356.

(*g*) *Dwyer v. Collins*, 7 Ex. 639.

(*h*) *Volant v. Soyer*, 13 C. B. 231.

(*i*) *Phelps and Another v. Prew*, 3 E. & B. 430; 23 L. J. Q. B. 140.

copy of a deed, but that he did not know whether it was a copy of the deed in question unless he was suffered to look at the deed. It was then suggested that he should be allowed to look at the names of the parcels and the parties to the deed, in order to identify it. The first witness still objected, and it was also contended on the opposite side, that the first witness's client ought to have been called to show that he had given the prohibition, and that all sources of primary evidence had been exhausted. The judge, however, ordered that the second witness should be allowed to look at the indorsement of the deed ; and when the latter had thus identified it, the judge received the copy as secondary evidence. An application for a new trial was made, on the ground that this evidence was improperly admitted ; but the court upheld the ruling of the *Nisi Prius* judge on both points. Coleridge, J., said (*j*) :—" It is said that secondary evidence of the deed is not admissible, because all was not done to exhaust the means of obtaining primary evidence ; the facts being that the defendant being desirous of the production of the deed in evidence, the attorney of the party interested was served with a *subpœna duces tecum*, and was present at the trial with the deed, and on being called on to produce the deed, he stated that it was the title deed of his client, and that he had received instructions from his client not to produce it. It is admitted that, where an original instrument is properly withheld on the ground of privilege, secondary evidence of the contents of the instrument is receivable ; but here it is said, that the privilege, though

properly put forward by the attorney, might have been waived by the client if he had been in court, and therefore this cannot be considered as an instrument properly withheld on the ground of privilege, because no steps had been taken to procure the attendance of the client at the trial. Now, questions of this sort are, after all, resolvable into what is reasonable with reference to the circumstances of the particular case. The true ground is, whether it was reasonable for the party to go further under the particular circumstances of the case; and I think it was not reasonable to require the party to go further. There was distinct evidence of the privilege being insisted upon by the client. In addition to the refusal by the attorney, he had received express instructions from his client not to produce the deed, which took away all discretion on the part of the attorney; and this was the state of things at the time when the privilege was claimed. The judge was right in assuming that the client remained of the same mind, and that there was nothing to alter that state of things. I think, therefore, enough was done to let in secondary evidence. Then, the second objection is, that the judge improperly overruled the privilege in the next step in the cause. There being some doubt, when the next witness was called, whether the draft which the witness was speaking of was a draft of the deed in question, the judge, in order to ascertain that, compelled the attorney to produce the document for the purpose of identification. It was contended that it was a breach of privilege to produce the deed in evidence for any purpose whatever. But whether it is a breach of the privilege or not, must depend upon the circumstances

of each case. I quite agree that sometimes, as in *Brand v. Akerman*, the process of identification will require a disclosure of the contents of the deed; and, if so, I think the inquiry must stop. But here I do not see that anything was done that had the effect of disclosing the contents of the deed, or violating any of the secrets which the attorney had intrusted to him by his client. The indorsement might disclose that the deed was an assignment; but of what property, and whether it was of the legal or equitable estate, it would not disclose. I think, therefore, the learned judge was right."

It was left doubtful in this case whether the improper admission or rejection of this kind of evidence is ground for a new trial. The Court of Queen's Bench had previously decided this question in the negative (*k*); and the Court of Common Pleas in the affirmative (*l*).

The rule of professional confidence is held to extend to all cases in which the attorney or counsel has been confided in as such, but not to cases where the confidence was given before the relation was formed; or after it has ceased. In *Gainsford v. Gramnar* (*m*), Lord Ellenborough said: "I fully accede to the doctrine laid down in *Cobden v. Kendrick*, and *Wilson v. Rastall*, which is no more than this, that a communication by the party to the witness, whether prior or subsequent to the relation of client and attorney subsisting between them, is not privileged. But this relation may be formed before the commencement

(*k*) *Marston v. Downes*, 1 A. & E. 31.

(*l*) *Doe v. Watkins*, 3 Bing. N. C. 421.

(*m*) 2 Camp. 10.

of any suit. The attorney may be retained and confided in as such in contemplation of a suit; and shall it be said that he is bound to disclose whatever has been revealed to him previous to the suing out of, or the service of, the writ (*n*)?" The privilege is also held to extend to the clerks of attorneys and barristers to whom communications have been made as such (*o*); and to an unprofessional agent employed by a solicitor's advice to obtain information for a client (*p*); but not to cases where the communication has been made to the attorney (*q*), or his clerk (*r*), while they have not been acting in their professional character. And a person who is not an attorney, in whom confidence has been placed under a mistaken idea that he is an attorney, will be compelled to disclose the communication (*s*).

The privilege was held to extend to all knowledge obtained by the attorney which he would not have obtained, if he had not been consulted professionally by his client (*t*). It is now doubtful how far information derived from a third party is privileged (*u*), but it has been held, that when a solicitor writes letters to a third party for the purposes of a suit the answers are privileged (*x*). So, in an action by the payee

(*n*) Cf. *Clark v. Clark*, 1 M. & R. 3.

(*o*) *Taylor v. Forster*, 2 C. & P. 195; *Foot v. Hayne*, R. & M. 165.

(*p*) *Lafone v. Falkland, &c. Company*, 4 K. & J. 39.

(*q*) *R. v. Brewer*, 6 C. & P. 363.

(*r*) *Doe v. Jauncy*, 8 C. & P. 99.

(*s*) *Fountain v. Young*, 6 Esp. 113.

(*t*) *Greenhough v. Gaskell*, 1 Myl. & K. 98.

(*u*) *Ford v. Tennant*, 29 Beav. 452; cf. *Marsh v. Keith*, 1 D. & S. 342.

(*x*) *Simpson v. Brown*, 33 Beav. 483.

of a promissory note against the maker, it appeared that the plaintiff had acted as attorney to the defendant, and while holding that capacity, had obtained documentary evidence from the defendant, which he stated was wanted to assist her in preparing a case for counsel; and on this he relied to take the note out of the Statute of Limitations. It was held that the evidence was inadmissible for the plaintiff, Platt, B., observing that it would never have been in the hands of the attorney, except for the purpose of his preparing a case for counsel; and Martin, B., added: "The client might be in error in thinking the communication necessary to be laid before counsel, but if she communicated it *bonâ fide*, considering it necessary, the communication was privileged and could not be divulged" (y).

A remarkable case, partially restricting this doctrine, was decided some years since. In an action for false imprisonment and malicious prosecution on a charge of felony, it became a material question whether an entry in a book, by which the plaintiff acknowledged the receipt of money which the defendant had charged him with embezzling, existed at the time when the plaintiff was examined before the magistrates, or had been made, as the defendant alleged, by the plaintiff between the examination and before the trial. The counsel who had been concerned for the plaintiff before the magistrates, but who was not concerned for him on the trial, happened to be in court on the latter occasion; and at the suggestion of Jervis, C. J., after consulting Cresswell, J., he was called for the defen-

(y) *Cleave v. Jones*, 6 Ex. 573.

dant, and asked whether the entry was in the book at the time of the examination before the magistrate. He gave evidence that it was not; and a verdict passed for the defendant. On a rule for a new trial on the ground that this evidence was improperly admitted, the court held that it was properly admitted, because the witness was required only to disclose something which he had seen, and not what he had been told in his position as counsel. It is perhaps difficult to reconcile this case with principle, as it is not easy to see how the witness possessed his information except by means of documents which came to him only in his character of the plaintiff's counsel (*a*).

Where a communication between an attorney and his client appears to be of an irrelevant unprofessional character, the attorney will be compelled to disclose it. Thus, an attorney will be compelled to state what his client has said to him on a matter in which the latter was not asking for legal advice, but only for information as to a matter of fact, even though that fact involved a question of law. Thus, in *Bramwell v. Lucas*, an action by assignees (*b*), to prove an act of bankruptcy, it was held that the solicitor to the bankrupt is not privileged from saying whether his client had asked his opinion, whether he (the client) could attend a meeting of his creditors without danger of being arrested. The court held that the communication was not privileged, and Lord Tenterden, C. J., said: "A question for legal advice may come within the description of a confidential communication, be-

(*a*) *Brown v. Foster*, 1 H. & N. 736.

(*b*) 2 B. & C. 749.

cause it is part of the attorney's duty, as attorney, to give legal advice; but a question for information as to matter of fact, as to a communication the attorney has made to others, where the communication might have been made by any other person as well as the attorney, and where the character or office of attorney has not been called into action, has never been held within the protection, and is not within the principle upon which the privilege is founded. Was, then, this a question for legal advice put to Mr. Scott in his character of attorney, or was it not a question for information as to matter of fact, in which the professional character of Mr. Scott as attorney was not considered? It can hardly be supposed that a man could ask, as a matter of law, whether he would be free from arrest whilst attending a voluntary meeting of creditors, but he might well ask, as a matter of fact, whether any arrangement had been made with the creditors to prevent an arrest."

It will be observed that this case shows a tendency to confine the rule of privileged communication within a strict limit; as, with great deference to the learned judge, it may be submitted that the question put by the bankrupt to his attorney seems to be rather one of law than of fact; and is precisely that sort of legal question which ignorant clients put constantly to their attorneys: but as the case was between third parties, perhaps a greater latitude may be presumed to have been allowed on that account (c). But when a statement has been made by either plaintiff or de-

(c) Cf. Cottenham, C., *Desborough v. Rawlins*, 3 Myl. & Cr. 515.

fendant, in the presence of the attorney of either party, the attorney may be called to prove it (*d*).

Although letters written between co-defendants *simpliciter* are not privileged, yet a letter written by one co-defendant to another with directions to send to the joint solicitor is (*e*).

The rule of privileged communications has been confined strictly by the English law to the cases which have been mentioned. It does not extend to communications made confidentially to stewards (*f*), or medical men (*g*). But when a secret is entrusted to a person confidentially employed, the Court of Chancery will restrain such person from making use of the secret, or divulging it to others (*h*).

Nor, as it seems, are communications to clergymen strictly privileged (*i*). But the judges have shown an indisposition to receive communications which have been made to clergymen as such. Best, C. J., is reported to have said that he would never compel a clergyman, if he objected, to disclose such communications (*k*); and in a late case (*l*), where a woman was indicted for the murder of her child, Alderson, B., objected to hear the chaplain of the prison as a witness to conversations which he had had with the prisoner in his spiritual capacity. The learned judge

(*d*) *Griffith v. Davies*, 5 B. & Ad. 502.

(*e*) *Jenkyns v. Bushby*, L. R. 2 Eq. 548; 36 L. J. Ch. 820.

(*f*) *Earl of Falmouth v. Moss*, 11 Price, 455.

(*g*) *Duchess of Kingston's case*, 20 How. St. Tr. 613; *R. v. Gibbons*, 1 C. & P. 97; *Lee v. Hamerton*, 12 W. R. 975.

(*h*) *Morrison v. Moat*, 9 Hare, 241.

(*i*) *Broad v. Pitt*, M. & M. 233.

(*k*) *Ibid.*

(*l*) *Reg. v. Griffin*, 6 Cox, Cr. C. 219.

said: "I think these conversations ought not to be given in evidence. The principle upon which an attorney is prevented from divulging what passes with his client is, because, without an unfettered means of communication the client would not have proper legal assistance. The same principle applies to a person, deprived of whose advice the prisoner would not have proper spiritual assistance. I do not lay this down as an absolute rule, but I think such evidence ought not to be given." Bodkin (for the prosecution) said that after such an intimation, he should not tender the evidence.

SECT. 3. *On Evidence excluded on grounds of Public Interest.*

A witness cannot be asked, and will not be allowed to state facts, or to produce documents, the disclosure or production of which may be prejudicial to any public interest.

On Hardy's trial for high treason (*m*), a witness for the crown was asked on cross-examination by Mr. Erskine, whether the person to whom he had communicated a report of the proceedings of the society to which the prisoner belonged, was a magistrate of any species or description, from a justice of peace to a secretary of state. It was held by Eyre, C. J., that he might say whether the communication was made to a magistrate or not. The witness said, "It was not to a magistrate." Mr. Erskine then asked, "Then to whom was it?" The Attorney-General objected to the

(*m*) 24 How. St. Tr. 815.

question. Eyre, C. J., said : "It is perfectly right that all opportunities should be given to discuss the truth of the evidence given against the prisoner ; but there is a rule, which has universally obtained on account of its importance to the public for the detection of crimes, that those persons who are the channels by means of which that detection is made, should not be unnecessarily disclosed : if it can be made to appear that really and truly it is necessary for the investigation of the truth of the case, that the name of the person should be disclosed, I should be very unwilling to stop it ; but it does not appear to me that it is within the ordinary course to do it, or that there is any necessity for it in this particular case." The point was subsequently discussed before the other judges, and the majority concurred with Eyre, C. J., who thus laid down the rule : "My apprehension is, that among those questions which are not permitted to be asked, are all those questions which lead to the discovery of the channel by which the disclosure was made to the officers of justice, that it is upon the general principle of the convenience of public justice, that they are not to be disclosed ; that all persons in that situation are protected from the discovery ; and that, if it is objected to, it is no more competent for the defendant to ask who the person was that advised him to make the disclosure, than it is to whom he made the disclosure in consequence of the advice—than it is to ask any other question respecting the channel of communication, or all that was done under it."

It was held by Lord Ellenborough (*n*), that a mem-

(*n*) *Plunkett v. Cobbett*, 5 Esp. 136.

ber of parliament or the Speaker may be called on to give evidence of the fact of a member of Parliament having taken part or spoken in a particular debate; but that he cannot be asked what he then delivered in the course of the debate. It has also been held, that communications in official correspondence relating to matters of state cannot be produced as evidence in an action against a person holding an office, for an injury charged to have been done in the exercise of the power given to him as such officer: not only because such communications are confidential, but because their disclosure might betray secrets of state policy (*o*). And where a minister of State, subpoenaed to produce public documents, objects to do so on the ground that their publication would be injurious to the public interest, the court ought not to compel their publication (*p*); and the question whether the production of such a document would be injurious to the public service must be determined by the head of the department having the custody of the paper and not by the judge (*q*). This privilege is personal to the head and cannot be claimed by a subordinate (*r*). So it has been held that communications between a governor of a province and his attorney-general are privileged (*s*). This rule was discussed in the *Rajah of Coorg v. East India Co.* (*t*), where it was stated that the production of political documents depends not upon the question whether the person called on to produce

(*o*) *Anderson v. Hamilton*, 2 B. & B. 156, n.

(*p*) *Beatson v. Skene*, 5 H. & N. 838.

(*q*) *Ibid.* per Pollock, C. B., 5 H. & N. 853.

(*r*) *Dickson v. Lord Wilton*, 1 F. & F. 424.

(*s*) *Wyatt v. Gore*, Holt, 299.

(*t*) 29 Beav. 350.

them was a party to the suit or not, but upon the danger to the public interests which would result from their publication.

But the courts have occasionally shown a disposition to limit the rule. Thus, in an action (u) for a penalty for acting as a parish committee-man, being at the same time a collector of the property tax ; a clerk to the commissioners of the property-tax was called, and directed to produce his books, to prove the defendant's appointment. The witness refused on the ground that he had been sworn, on his own appointment, not to disclose anything he should hear in that capacity respecting the property-tax, except with the consent of the commissioners, or by force of an act of Parliament. But Lord Ellenborough said ; "I clearly think the oath contains an implied exception of the evidence to be given in a court of justice, in obedience to a writ of subpœna. The witness must produce the book, and answer all questions respecting the collection of the tax, as if no such oath had been administered to him." It appears also that a grand juror may be compelled, either in civil or criminal cases, to disclose what has passed before a grand jury. So Lord Campbell, C. J. (x), has held that a witness cannot refuse to produce a letter which he holds from a secretary of state, to whom it has been addressed in his public character, and who forbids its production.

SECT. 4. *Evidence excluded on ground of Indecency.*

Evidence may be excluded on the ground of indecency. But this rule only holds in civil cases.

(u) *Lee v. Birrell*, 3 Camp. 337.

(x) *Sykes v. Dunbar*, 2 Selw. N. P. 1059 ; 4 Bl. Comm. 126 ; note by Mr. Christian of a case at York.

Thus, it is an established rule that parties shall not be permitted after marriage to say that they have had no connection (*z*). And Gibbs, C. J., refused to try an action on a wager, whether an unmarried woman had had a child (*a*). But although a wife cannot prove non-access in order to bastardize her issue (*b*), yet it appears that if that fact is proved by other evidence she may be examined as to collateral facts, such as the name of an adulterer, or the time of a birth (*c*). In criminal cases no objection can be taken to evidence on the ground of indecency; and in civil cases the rule is restricted to such as involve considerations of domestic morality; or cases in which the admission of such evidence would only tend to encourage the shameless or morbid outrage of conventional propriety.

(*z*) *R. v. Inhabitants of Sourton*, 5 A. & E. 180; *Anon. v. Anon.*, 23 Beav. 273.

(*a*) *Ditchburn v. Goldsmith*, 4 Camp. 152.

(*b*) *Atchley v. Sprigg*, 33 L. J. Ch. 345.

(*c*) *R. v. Luffe*, 8 East, 193; *Legge v. Edmunds*, 25 L. J. 125, Ch.

CHAPTER VIII.

ON HEARSAY EVIDENCE.

EVIDENCE is said to be hearsay or second hand when it purports to be the oral or written statement of a witness who is not produced in court. It is a general rule that—

Hearsay Evidence is inadmissible.

The ground for its rejection lies in the fundamental principle that evidence has no claim to credibility unless it be given on oath, and unless the party to be affected by it have an opportunity of cross-examining the witness. The distinction between direct and hearsay evidence is of the widest possible kind, when they are considered as elements of, and guides to, moral certainty. When a witness states something which he himself has either seen or heard, directly affecting the parties to a proceeding, such a statement contains clearly the requisite principles of presumptive truth. But when he states something which he has heard from a third person, the statement affords no satisfactory or reasonable information. A multitude of probable contingencies annihilate its value. Thus, the witness may have misunderstood or imperfectly remembered, or even may be wilfully misrepresenting the words of the third person; or the latter may have spoken hastily, inaccurately, or even

falsely. It would be unjust and unreasonable that either life or property should be placed in jeopardy by the careless and commonly prejudiced and exaggerated language of daily life; and therefore a witness is always stopped when he is about to state something which he professes to know, not from the personal cognizance of his own senses, but merely from the narrative of another person.

In the Berkeley Peerage case (*d*), it was said by Mansfield, C. J.:—"By the general rule of law, nothing that is said by any person can be used as evidence between contending parties, unless it is delivered upon oath in the presence of those parties. . . . Some inconvenience no doubt arises from such rigour. If material witnesses happen to die before the trial the person whose cause they would have established may fail in the suit. But although all the bishops on the bench should be ready to swear to what they heard those witnesses declare, and add their own implicit belief of the truth of the declarations, the evidence would not be received. Upon this subject, the laws of other countries are quite different: they admit evidence of hearsay without scruple. There is not an appeal from the neighbouring kingdom of Scotland, in which you will not find a great deal of hearsay evidence upon every fact brought into dispute. But the different rules which prevail there and with us seem to me to have a reasonable foundation in the different manner in which justice is administered in the two countries. In Scotland and most of the continental states, the judges determine upon the facts in

(*d*) 4 Camp. 414.

dispute as well as upon the law; and they think there is no danger in their listening to evidence of hearsay, because when they come to consider of their judgment on the merits of the case, they can trust themselves entirely to disregard the hearsay evidence, or to give it any little weight which it may seem to deserve. But in England, where the jury are the sole judges of the fact, hearsay evidence is properly excluded, because no man can tell what effect it might have upon their minds."

Accordingly it seems that where the object of evidence is to satisfy the court on matters which are for the court and not for a jury, hearsay evidence is unobjectionable, even where the court is discharging the function of a jury. Thus, in order to show that reasonable search has been made for a lost indenture, a witness may be asked whether he has inquired of persons who were likely to know about it, and what answers were given to his inquiries (*e*).

The general doctrine is illustrated in *Spargo v. Brown* (*f*). That was an action for excessive distress; and the question was, whether the plaintiff was tenant to the defendant Hugh Brown, or to his brother John Brown. The plaintiff had paid rent to John; but the defendant, to show that the money had been paid to John as his (the defendant's) agent, offered in evidence accounts tendered to him by John Brown, in which John described himself as the agent of the defendant. It was objected that John Brown, not being dead, ought to have been called as a witness.

(*e*) *R. v. Braintree*, 1 E. & E. 51.

(*f*) 9 B. & C. 935.

The judge rejected the evidence on this ground, and the court above upheld his ruling. Littledale, J., said:—"The general rule is, that where a person is living, and can be called as a witness, his declaration, made at another time, cannot be received in evidence:" and Bayley, J.:—"The general rule is, that every material fact must be proved on oath. There is an exception to that rule, viz., that the declarations of a party to the record, or of one identified in interest with him, are, as against such party, admissible in evidence. But, generally speaking, mere declarations not upon oath are not evidence. The acts of a party may be evidence. But here the defendant merely produced a paper in the handwriting of John Brown, without showing that he was identified with the plaintiff."

But the rule that hearsay evidence is inadmissible is subject to many exceptions, which will be treated consecutively in the present and subsequent chapters.

It must also be borne in mind that evidence of the acts of a person is often as completely hearsay as the evidence of the words of the same person might have been. Thus it is equally hearsay to prove that a witness not before the court treated an individual as sane, as it is to show that in an oral or written statement he called him sane. This was to a great extent the ground of the judgment in *Wright v. Doe dem. Tatham* (g), in which case the judges in the Exchequer Chamber held, in an issue of *devisavit vel non* (and the judgment was affirmed on appeal by the House of Lords), that letters written to the testator by different persons since

(g) 7 A. & E. 313.

deceased, and who had been well acquainted with the testator, could not be received in evidence on a question of sanity. The court held that the letters were not receivable as mere declarations of deceased witnesses, or as proof of treatment. But, assuming that the letters were connected with any act of the testator relating to them by which intelligence was indicated, as, for example, if he had answered them, they were receivable. Parke, B., said:—"The question is, whether the contents of these letters are evidence of the fact to be proved upon the issue; that is, the actual existence of the qualities which the testator is in those letters, by implication, stated to possess; and these letters may be considered, in this respect, to be on the same footing as if they had contained a direct positive statement that he was competent. For this purpose they are mere hearsay evidence, statements of the writers, not on oath, of the truth of the matter in question, with the addition, that they have acted upon the statements on the faith of their being true, by thus sending the letters to the testator. That the so acting cannot give a sufficient sanction for the truth of the statement is perfectly plain, for it is clear that if the same statements had been made by parol or in writing to a third person it would have been insufficient. Yet in both cases there has been an acting on the belief of the truth, by making the statements, or writing and sending a letter to a third person; and what difference can it possibly make that this is an acting of the same nature by writing and sending the letter to the testator?" So payment by underwriters upon a policy is no evidence *per se* of the loss of the vessel.

1. Although hearsay evidence is not received as

direct evidence, yet it may be admitted in corroboration of a witness's testimony to show that he affirmed the same thing before on other occasions (*h*). And what a dead witness has sworn on a former trial, between the same parties, is evidence in the cause, and may be either read from the judge's notes, or proved upon oath by the notes or recollection of any person who heard it (*i*). But generally evidence of the declaration of a man since dead, as to a fact done by himself, is not admissible (*k*). When, however, a will is disputed on the ground of fraud, the declarations of the testator are admissible (*l*).

2. Declarations are admitted in many cases where they can be regarded as essentially connected with the *res gestæ*, or gist of the matter in issue. Thus, in false imprisonment, the defendant justified on the ground that he had given the plaintiff in custody for forging a bill of exchange, which had therefore been dishonoured on presentment to the drawee. A witness stated that he had accompanied the defendant to the drawee, who refused to pay. He was then asked what the drawee had said at the time of the refusal. The question was objected to, but the court held that the evidence ought not to be excluded. There were peculiar circumstances in the case, but Tindal, C. J., said:—"Even if the inquiry before us had depended on the determination of the point, whether evidence by the defendant of the dishonour of the bill, and of the circumstances attending such

(*h*) *Holliday v. Sweeting*, Bull. N. P. 294.

(*i*) *Doncaster (Mayor of) v. Day*, 3 Taunt. 262.

(*k*) *Garnous v. Barnard*, 1 Anst. 298.

(*l*) *Doe v. Hardy*, 1 M. & Rob. 825.

dishonour, was relevant to the question then before the jury, it would have been difficult altogether to exclude such evidence on the score of its irrelevancy (*m*)."

On this principle, namely, that words are acts, of which evidence may be given as of all circumstances relevant to the issue, proof has been received of the language uttered by the holders of seditious meetings, in order to show the objects and character of such meetings. In the same way evidence may be given of the inscriptions on flags used at such meetings without producing the flags themselves; for such inscriptions used on such occasions are the public expression of the sentiments of those who bear them, and have rather the character of speeches than of writings (*n*). Thus, a foreign proclamation, contained in a printed placard, is treated as an inscription or act done, and may be proved by oral evidence or an examined copy. In such a case Pollock, C. B., said:—"Hearsay evidence is admissible when it is part of a transaction; and in this way the exclamations of a crowd may be received as evidence. But there is, generally speaking, this distinction between what is said and what is done: in order to admit the former it is necessary that the authority of the speaker should be shown, in order to affect the parties; but if it be something done that is to be proved, no authority is required, because there is no danger of being misled; and I regard a placard or proclamation on a wall rather as something done. In a case before me at

(*m*) *Perkins v. Vaughan*, 4 M. & G. 988.

(*n*) *R. v. Hunt*, 3 B. & Ald. 574.

Guildford, where the plaintiff sought to recover the expenses of an election, I would not allow orders given by third parties by word of mouth to be admitted in evidence against the defendant, but I admitted inscriptions on coaches (*o*).

To prove an act of bankruptcy by the bankrupt beginning to keep his house, it is allowable to prove that the bankrupt was denied to his creditors by a servant at his house; but it is not enough to prove that the bankrupt directed that he should be denied unless the direction be followed up by an actual denial (*p*). And in trover, by the assignees of a bankrupt, for goods, the property of the bankrupt, letters written by him during his absence from home, stating that he was absent to avoid two writs that were out against him, are admissible evidence for the plaintiffs of an act of bankruptcy, without proof that there was in fact any writ issued, or any pressure of creditors. It was held in the same case, also, that in order to make a declaration of a bankrupt admissible evidence of an act of bankruptcy, it is not essential that the declaration and the act should be contemporaneous (*q*).

In the above case Lord Denman concurred in a previous decision of Parke, B., "that it is impossible to tie down to time the rule as to the declarations," that may be made part of the *res gestæ* in cases of bankruptcy; and his Lordship added, "that if there be connecting circumstances, a declaration may, even at a month's interval, form part of the whole *res*

(*o*) *Bruce v. Nicolupolo*, 11 Ex. 129.

(*p*) Per Lord Tenterden, *Fisher v. Boucher*, 10 B. & C. 710.

(*q*) *Rouch v. Great Western Railway*, 1 Q. B. 51.

gestæ." But a more stringent rule seems to be followed in criminal cases. Thus, in cases of rape, it has been the practice of modern judges to reject the evidence of the statements of a deceased or absent prosecutrix, although made at or immediately after the commission of the crime (*r*). But in a case of manslaughter, several of the judges concurred in admitting the evidence of a witness as to a statement made by the deceased, in the absence of the prisoner, shortly after the accident through which the death ensued. Gurney, B., said:—"What the deceased said at the instant, as to the cause of the accident is clearly admissible" (*s*). The distinction in all these cases lies in the consideration what is and what is not part of the original *res gestæ*. If the words are the natural accompaniment and consequence of the act, they may be stated; but where the connection is remote they will be rejected. It will be observed, that the question of admissibility here is very different from the case of dying declarations, which will be considered subsequently.

Although it is a rule at common law, that a parent cannot bastardize his issue; yet in a late case, on an issue as to the legitimacy of the plaintiff, a witness was allowed to state the declaration and conduct of the deceased mother, when questioned about her child's parentage (*t*).

In an action for misrepresentation of solvency evidence may be adduced, that at the time the credit

(*r*) *R. v. Megson and others*, 9 C. & P. 420; *R. v. Gutteridge*, ib. 471.

(*s*) *R. v. Foster*, 6 C. & P. 325.

(*t*) *Hargrave v. Hargrave*, 2 C. & K. 701.

was given the plaintiff said that it was so given in consequence of the representations made to him (*u*).

In *Aveson v. Lord Kinnaird* (*x*), the action was on a policy of insurance, secured on the life of the plaintiff's wife; and the defendants offered evidence that, a few days after it was made, the deceased, who had previously represented herself to the defendants as being in good health, had given a totally different account of her health to a witness. It was held that the witness might relate her conversation with the deceased; and that the statements of the latter, as so related, are evidence in the same way as the answers of patients to the inquiries of their medical attendants are evidence as to the state of health: but letters to a medical man from his patient detailing the symptoms of his malady are not admissible (*y*).

In actions for adultery, what the husband and wife had said to each other, or letters written by either party to the other, when there was no ground to suspect collusion, were admissible evidence to show the terms on which they lived (*z*); and the same rule applies presumably to suits under the new law of divorce (*a*).

Evidence of general reputation, general character, and general notoriety is original evidence and not hearsay. General reputation is admissible to prove marriage (*b*). But when the witness is shown to

(*u*) *Fellowes v. Williamson*, M. & M. 306.

(*x*) 6 East, 188.

(*y*) *Witt v. Klindworth*, 3 S. & T. 143.

(*z*) *Trelawney v. Coleman*, 1 B. & Ald. 90; cf. *Willis v. Bernard*, 8 Bing. 376.

(*a*) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.

(*b*) *Evans v. Morgan*, 2 C. & J. 453; *Doe v. Fleming*, 4 Bing. 266.

have derived his information from some assignable individual, it is excluded as hearsay (*c*). In trespass for destroying a picture, when the plea was not guilty, and the defence that the picture was a libel on the defendant's sister and brother-in-law, and that he had therefore destroyed it, Lord Ellenborough held, "that the declarations of the spectators while they looked at the picture in the exhibition-room were evidence to show that the figures portrayed were meant to represent the defendant's sister and brother-in-law" (*d*). So under a devise of lands in a certain parish evidence is admissible that a part not comprised in the parish was reported to be in it, and was intended to be included in the devise (*e*).

Where either of the parties to the record appears to be merely a trustee for a third party, his declaration or admissions may yet be given in evidence to defeat the claim of such third party (*f*). So, in an action against a sheriff for a false return, the statements of his deputy to the plaintiff's attorney, as to the cause of the omission to make an arrest, have been held to be evidence against the defendant (*g*).

Where several persons are proved to be engaged in one general conspiracy, all the transactions of that conspiracy by the different parties may and ought to be given in evidence; and it is enough if the party accused can be proved to be privy to the general conspiracy; for if that is proved, everything that is

(*c*) *Shedden v. Att. Gen.* 2 S. & T. 170.

(*d*) *Du Bost v. Beresford*, 2 Camp. 511.

(*e*) *Anstee v. Nelms*, 1 H. & N. 225.

(*f*) *Bauerman v. Radenius*, 7 T. R. 663; 2 Sm. L. C. 362.

(*g*) *North v. Miles*, 1 Camp. 389.

done by the different parties concerned in it must also be imputed to him as a part of the conspiracy (*h*). Thus, in Hardy's trial for high treason, letters written by one conspirator to another, were held to be evidence against the prisoner after his complicity had been established. So, if several defendants in trespass be proved to be co-trespassers by other competent evidence, the declaration of one as to the motives and circumstances of the trespass will be evidence against all who are proved to have combined together for the common object (*i*).

The same rule holds in cases of partnership and agency, that the acts or parol arrangements of a partner or agent, made in the ordinary course of business, bind a co-partner or principal respectively, and may therefore be given in evidence for or against them (*k*).

(*h*) Per Eyre, *C. J. Hardy's Trial*, 24 How. St. Tr. 451.

(*i*) Per Lord Ellenborough, *R. v. Hardwicke*, 11 East, 585.

(*k*) *Sandilands v. Marsh*, 2 B. & Ald. 673; *Doe v. Hawkins*, 2 Q. B. 212.

CHAPTER IX.

ON HEARSAY IN MATTERS OF PUBLIC AND GENERAL INTEREST.

WHEN an issue involves a question of public or general interest, the rule that hearsay evidence is inadmissible does not apply : and generally—

In matters of public or general interest, popular reputation or opinion, or the declarations of deceased witnesses of competent knowledge, if made *ante litem motam* (i.e. before the litigated point has become the subject of controversy), and without reasonable suspicion of undue partiality or collusion, will be received as competent and credible evidence.

The ground for its reception lies in the supposition that the universality and notoriety of the interests concerned remove the temptation and the ability to misrepresent, which would arise if such evidence were received in matters of merely private and personal concern. Accordingly, it is rejected wherever the point at issue appears to partake more of the nature of a private than of a public interest.

In *Wright v. Doe dem. Tatham* (a), Coltman, J., said :—“The true line (says Buller, J., in *R. v.*

(a) 7 A. & E. 360.

Eriswell), for courts to adhere to, is that wherever evidence not on oath has been repeatedly received and sanctioned by judicial determination, it shall be allowed; but beyond that, the rule that no evidence shall be admitted, but what is on oath, shall be observed. . . . Evidence of opinion is admitted in some cases without oath, as for instance where reputation is given in evidence to prove a public right. . . . The principle upon which I conceive the exception to rest is this, that the reputation can hardly exist without the concurrence of many parties interested to investigate the subject; and such concurrence is presumptive evidence of the existence of an ancient right, of which, in most cases, direct proof can no longer be given, and ought not to be expected; a restriction now generally admitted as limiting the exception is this, that the right claimed must be of a public nature affecting a considerable number of persons." And in the same case in the Exchequer Chamber (*b*), Alderson, B., said:—"The general interest which belongs to the subject would lead to immediate contradiction from others, unless the statement proved were true; and the public nature of the right excludes the probability of individual bias, and makes the sanction of an oath less necessary."

In ejectment by the lessor of a plaintiff in tail, against the devisee in fee of a previous remainder-man, the question was, whether the land in dispute was part of the estate which had been originally devised by a testator between fifty and sixty years previously. Evidence of reputation had been received that the land had been purchased by the original testator; but it

(*b*) 4 Bing. N. C. 528.

was held clear by the court above, notwithstanding some special circumstances in the case, that the question was merely one of private ownership, and that the evidence should have been rejected (c).

In *Weeks v. Sparke* (d), to trespass to the plaintiff's close, the defendant pleaded a prescriptive right of common for his cattle, and the plaintiff replied, traversing the plea, and prescribing for a right to use the *locus in quo* for growing corn until harvest time. It was held that witnesses might prove the statement of a deceased neighbour as to the nature of the enjoyment of the respective rights ; but that a foundation for its reception must first be laid by proof of the actual enjoyment of the rights. Le Blanc, J., said:—
“How is the right to be proved? First, it is to be proved by acts of enjoyment within the period of living memory. And when this foundation is laid, then, inasmuch as there cannot be any witnesses to speak to acts of enjoyment beyond the time of living memory, evidence is to be admitted from old persons (not any old persons, but persons who have been conversant with the neighbourhood where the waste lies, over which the particular right of common is claimed) of what they have heard other persons, of the same neighbourhood, who are deceased, say respecting the right. Thus far it is evidence as applicable to this prescriptive right, it being a prescription in which others are concerned, as well as the person claiming it ; because a right of common is, to a certain extent, a public right. And the only evidence of reputation which was

(c) *Doe d. Didsbury v. Thomas*, 14 East, 323.

(d) 1 M. & S. 679 ; sed cf. *Earl of Dunraven v. Llewellyn*, 15 Q. B. 791.

received was that from persons connected with the district. In the same manner in questions of pedigree, although they are not of a public nature, the evidence of what persons connected with the family have been heard to say, is received as to the state of that family. In like manner also upon questions of boundary, though the evidence of perambulations may be considered to a certain degree as evidence of an exercise of the right, yet it has been usual to go further, and admit the evidence of what old persons who are deceased have been heard to say on those occasions. The rule generally adopted, upon questions either of prescription or custom, is this, that after a foundation is once laid of the right by proving acts of ownership, then the evidence of reputation becomes admissible, such evidence being confined to what old persons, who were in a situation to know what those rights were, have been heard to say concerning them."

There was formerly considerable conflict of opinion among the judges, as to the admissibility of reputation, and the declarations of deceased persons to prove or disprove a claim of prescriptive right. In *Morewood v. Wood* (*e*), where to trespass the defendant pleaded a prescriptive right, Lord Kenyon and Ashurst, J., held the question to be one of a private nature, and that evidence of reputation should therefore be rejected. But Buller, J., and Grose, J., appear to have thought the issue to be sufficiently of a public nature to let in the evidence. So traditionary reputation has been received as evidence of the boundaries between two parishes and two manors ; but not of the boundaries between two estates (*f*).

(*e*) 14 East, 329, n.

(*f*) 14 East, 331.

In *Reg. v. Sutton* (*g*), the defendant was indicted for the non-repair of a bridge; and, to disprove her liability, offered a presentment of a jury in the reign of Edward III., by which it was found that they did not know who was liable to repair; and this was held to be evidence of reputation for the defendant.

Reputation has been received in support of an immemorial right of common, *pur cause de vicinage* so pleaded (*h*). In *The Duke of Newcastle v. Hundred of Broxtowe* (*i*), the question was, whether Nottingham Castle was within the hundred; and it was held that orders made at the County Sessions between 1654 and 1660, in which the castle was described as being within the hundred, were admissible, as the justices must be presumed to have had sufficient acquaintance with the subject to which their declarations related; and that, although contrary evidence that the castle was excepted from the hundred was given from Domesday-Book and an old charter of Henry VI., the judge was right in telling the jury to act on the evidence of a more modern and continuous reputation. But when the question was as to the rights of the county of the city of Chester; as between that city and the County Palatine of Chester; a decree by a Lord Treasurer and other persons who were not a competent tribunal, and who had no personal knowledge of the facts except such as they derived from an irregular judicial proceeding, was held inadmissible evidence of reputation (*k*). So an extra-judicial report by a government surveyor, appointed by Queen

(*g*) 8 Ad. & El. 516.

(*h*) *Pritchard v. Powell*, 10 Q. B. 589.

(*i*) 4 B. & Ad. 273.

(*k*) *Rogers v. Wood*, 2 B. & Ad. 245.

Elizabeth, as to the boundaries of a manor, has been rejected as evidence of such boundaries. "The surveyor," said Lord Denman, "does not appear to have had any authority to institute the inquiry; and, stripped of his authority, he has not merely no right to make any kind of return, but the presumption that he did make it falls to the ground. The paper may have been written by any clerk idling in the office, from his own imagination, or compelled, possibly, by some interested person in furtherance of a sinister object of his own" (*l*). And an old survey of landed property, taken under the directions of a former proprietor, is no evidence that he was entitled to it (*m*).

In a case (*n*) in the Exchequer Chamber, on a question in replevin whether goods were taken in Norfolk or Suffolk, a map of Suffolk purporting to have been republished in 1766, *with corrections and additions*, by the sons of J. K., from a map published in 1736 by J. K., who then took an accurate survey of the whole country, was tendered to show that the *locus in quo* was not in Suffolk. It was produced by a magistrate of both Norfolk and Suffolk, who had purchased it twelve or fourteen years previously, and before any dispute as to the boundaries had arisen. The court rejected the evidence chiefly on the ground that the new editors did not appear to have had any personal knowledge of the subject, nor to be in any way connected with the district, so as to make it probable that they had such knowledge.

This case illustrates the important principle that,

(*l*) *Evans v. Taylor*, 7 B. & A. 617.

(*m*) *Daniel v. Wilkin*, 7 Ex. 429.

(*n*) *Hammond v. Bradstreet*, 10 Ex. 390.

before ancient documents can be received as evidence of reputation, it must be proved that they have come from the custody of a person who is presumptively connected sufficiently by knowledge with the matter in dispute, so as to render him an authority. They must also bear the plain marks of authenticity. Thus, in the above case it was held, that the fact of the map being in the possession of a county magistrate did not vouch for its accuracy; and that it was unlike the case of a deed of conveyance found in the custody of a party, who, if it were genuine, would be entitled to it. The hearsay, especially where it is documentary, must contain a clear and unambiguous declaration concerning the disputed issue. Thus, in a late case, to prove a public right of way over a manor, a map of the manor, which had been made by a deceased steward of the manor, was given in evidence. The map showed lines made by the deceased witness which indicated clearly some kind of way over the *locus in quo*, but contained nothing to show whether the way was a public one, or only one of several occupation ways such as existed on the manor. If the way had been an occupation way it would have been of a private nature, and it was admitted could not be proved by the evidence which had been given; and as there was nothing on the face of the map to show that it was a public way, and the map had been used only to settle the boundaries of the copyholds of the manor, it was held to be inadmissible (o).

The conversations of former tenants of a manor, and of other persons interested in it, appear to have

(o) *Pipe v. Fulcher*, 1 E. & E. 111.

been held good evidence as to the boundaries of the manor (*p*). But a survey of a manor belonging to Oliver Cromwell, and taken by commissioners appointed by him, containing also a presentment by a jury that certain dues were payable to the lord, was held inadmissible as a public document, or as reputation to prove such dues (*q*). And the case of *Weeks v. Sparke* (*r*), and the whole doctrine by which personal prescriptive rights have been identified in a great measure with public and general rights were much shaken by the case of the *Earl of Dunraven v. Llewellyn* (*s*), in the Exchequer Chamber. There the question in trespass was, as to the property in a plot of ground which lay between the waste of the plaintiff and the estate of the defendant. The plaintiff offered evidence of statements made before any controversy arose, by his deceased tenants, who as such had exercised commonable rights over the waste adjoining the *locus in quo*; and other statements made by deceased persons, who, although not tenants, were resident in the manor, and well acquainted with it. No evidence was given of an actual enjoyment of the right on the close by the tenants. Parke, B., said:—"If the question had been one in which all the inhabitants of the manor, or all the tenants of it or of a particular district of it, had been interested, reputation from any deceased inhabitant or tenant, or even deceased residents in the manor, would have been admissible, such residents having pre-

(*p*) *Doe v. Sleeman*, 9 Q. B. 298.

(*q*) *Duke of Beaufort v. Smith*, 4 Ex. 450.

(*r*) *Supra*, p. 125.

(*s*) 15 Q. B. 791.

sumably a knowledge of such local customs : and if there had been a common law right for every tenant of the manor to have common on the wastes of a manor, reputation from any deceased tenant as to the extent of those wastes, and therefore as to any particular land being waste of the manor, would have been admissible. But, although there are some books which state that 'common appendant' is of 'common right ;' and that 'common appendant' is the 'common law right of every free tenant of the lord's wastes,' . . . it is not to be understood that every tenant of a manor has by the common law such a right, but only that certain tenants have such a right, not by prescription, but as a right by common law incident to the grant. . . . This right, therefore, is not a common right of all tenants, but belongs only to each grantee (before the statute of *quia emptores*) of arable land by virtue of his individual grant, and is an incident thereto ; and it is as much a peculiar right of the grantee as one derived by express grant or prescription. . . . We are therefore of opinion that the case is precisely in the same situation as if evidence had been offered that there were many persons, tenants of the manor, who had separate prescriptive rights over the lord's wastes ; and reputation is not admissible in the case of such separate right, each being private, and depending on each separate prescription, unless the proposition can be supported, that, because there are many such rights, the rights have a public character, and the evidence, therefore, becomes admissible. We think this position cannot be maintained. . . . We are of opinion, therefore, that the evidence of reputation offered in this case was,

according to the well established rule in the modern cases, inadmissible, as it is in reality in support of a mere private prescription; and the number of these private rights does not make them to be of a public nature."

On an issue whether or not certain land, in a district repairing its own roads, was a common highway, it has been held admissible, but slight, evidence that, before the point was litigated, the inhabitants held a public meeting to consider the repair of the way, and that several of them, since dead, signed a paper on the occasion, stating that the land was not a public highway (*t*). So the verdict or presentment of a jury summoned by a court of competent jurisdiction to determine the boundaries of two manors is admissible evidence of reputation, in an issue as to the boundary of a third manor, which is contiguous with one of the former (*u*). Some of the remarks of the learned judges, in this last case, may appear to be at variance with the later case of the *Earl of Dunraven v. Llewellyn*. Thus, Coleridge, J., states: "On the question of boundary, between two owners, no doubt reputation is admissible." But this observation must be limited by the circumstances of the case, which seem to have been regarded as converting an apparently personal question into one of a public nature. An award, being in the nature of a private transaction, is not evidence of reputation (*x*).

(*t*) *Barraclough v. Johnson*, 8 Ad. & El. 99.

(*u*) *Brisco v. Lomax*, 8 Ad. & El. 198.

(*x*) *Evans v. Rees*, 10 A. & E. 151; *Lady Wenman v. Mackenzie*, 5 E. & B. 447.

The general doctrine was discussed elaborately in the case of *Reg. v. Inhabitants of Bedfordshire* (y). There, on an indictment against a county for not repairing a public bridge, the defendants pleaded that A. was liable to repair a portion, *ratione tenuræ* of the manor of O. ; G. a certain other portion, *ratione tenuræ* of the manor of H. ; and T. the residue, *ratione tenuræ* of the manor of C. Evidence of reputation was tendered by the defendants to show that, by immemorial custom, the respective parties mentioned in this plea had repaired the respective portions. The evidence was rejected at the trial, apparently on the ground that the interests were of a private nature ; but the court held that the evidence ought to have been received. Lord Campbell, C. J., after recognizing the general principle, “that public reports ought not to be held admissible so as to affect the rights of private persons,” proceeded to say :—“Upon the question here raised, all the inhabitants of the county who have property liable to be assessed to the county rate, have an interest whether this bridge was to be repaired in part by the owners of certain lands, *ratione tenuræ* ; such persons would be affected by the verdict of the jury ; and then there are others whom it would also affect, viz., those who require the use of the bridge, and to them it is of importance upon whom the liability rests to repair the bridge. If a prosecution arises, heavy expenses are sure to be incurred, and therefore such questions are certain to be discussed, and a true reputation is very likely to exist. . . . Certainly, the question objected

(y) E. & B. 535

to in this case touches the rights of individuals; but then it also affects that of the county and the rate-payers. For these reasons, we think that evidence of reputation was improperly rejected."

In questions concerning the admissibility of reputation, distinctions have been drawn between cases in which a public interest, and others in which merely a general or local interest, is concerned. But reputation appears to be equally receivable in both instances, although its value will depend essentially on the vicinity of the witness to the *locus in quo*, and his personal knowledge of the surrounding circumstances.

"In a matter in which all are concerned, reputation from any one appears to be receivable; but of course it would be almost worthless, unless it came from persons who were shown to have some means of knowledge, as by living in the neighbourhood" (a).

The next important restriction on the rule under consideration, is contained in the principle that—

The declarations of deceased persons are not admissible as reputation, unless they have been made *ante litem motam*, i. e., before the issue has become, or appeared likely to become, a subject of judicial controversy.

In *R. v. Cotton* (b), Dampier, J., said:—"The reasons why the declarations of deceased persons [are admitted] upon public rights, made *ante litem motam*, when there was no existing dispute respecting them, is that these declarations are considered as disinter-

(a) Per Parke, B., *Crease v. Barrett*, 1 C. M. & R. 928.

(b) 3 Camp. 446.

ested, dispassionate, and made without any intention to serve a cause or mislead posterity. But the case is entirely altered *post litem motam*, when a controversy has arisen respecting the point to which the declarations apply. Declarations then made are so likely to be produced by interest, prejudice, or passion, that no reliance can safely be placed upon them, and they would more frequently impose upon the understanding, than conduce to the elucidation of the truth. It has, therefore, been wisely decided, that evidence of reputation arising *post litem motam* shall not be admitted."

Thus, the presentment of a homage, sworn to determine boundaries, has been rejected, because there was no jurisdiction, and because it amounted to a declaration *post litem motam* (c). But in an action by a copyholder against his lord, where the question was as to the amount of fine payable to the latter, the incidental depositions of witnesses, in an action by a former claimant against a former lord, have been admitted as evidence for the lord, as depositions of persons called on behalf of a person standing in *pari jure* with the plaintiff, and because the same custom was not in controversy (d).

It seems to be settled that, the *lis mota* dates, not from the commencement of an action or suit; nor even from the commencement of actual litigation; but from the time when the question began to attract public attention as a controversy. "The line of distinction is the origin of the controversy, and not the

(c) *Basset v. Richards*, 10 B. & C. 657.

(d) *Freeman v. Phillipps*, 4 M. & S. 497.

commencement of the suit. After the controversy has originated, all declarations are to be excluded, whether it was or was not known to the witness" (*e*). Declarations, however, will not be excluded on account of their having been made with the express view of preventing disputes (*f*), or in direct support of the declarant's title (*g*), or from the declarant being in the same situation, touching the matter in contest with the party relying on the declaration (*h*).

(*e*) Per Mansfield, C. J., *Berkeley Peerage case*, 4 Camp. 417.

(*f*) *Berkeley Peerage case*, 4 Camp. 401.

(*g*) *Doe v. Davies*, 10 Q. B. 325.

(*h*) *Monkton v. Att.-Gen.*, 2 Russ. & M. 160.

CHAPTER X.

ON EVIDENCE OF ANCIENT POSSESSION.

ALTHOUGH, as has been stated in the preceding chapter, hearsay evidence is not generally admissible in questions concerning merely private and personal rights, yet it is received, in some cases, where a controversy refers to a time so remote that it is unreasonable to expect a higher species of evidence. But in such cases the surrounding circumstances must be free from reasonable suspicion ; and it must appear that the deeds or other documents, in which the hearsay is contained, are ancient, *i. e.*, more than thirty years old ; that they come from the custody in which they would presumably be found, if authentic ; and that they have been regarded and treated as authentic by the guardians of them. It is therefore a rule that—

Ancient documents purporting to be a part of the transactions to which they relate, and not a mere narrative of them, are receivable in evidence that those transactions actually occurred, provided they be produced from proper custody (*i*).

In *Roe v. Rawlings* (*j*), a paper was received

(*i*) Cf. *Guru Persad Rai v. Beikunt Chundra Rai*, 6 W. R., Civil Rulings, 82.

(*j*) 7 East, 279.

which purported to be a statement by a confidential agent, to a former tenant for life, of rent reserved in 1728, and as such had been indorsed by the latter. This was held to be evidence of the fact, for the plaintiff, a tenant in tail, in 1806, to whom it had been handed down with other muniments of title, to show that the rent reserved by a tenant for life, who had immediately preceded the plaintiff, was less than the rent originally reserved. Lord Ellenborough said :—"Ancient deeds, proved to have been found amongst deeds and evidences of land, may be given in evidence, although the execution of them cannot be proved; and the reason given is, 'that it is hard to prove ancient things, and the finding them in such a place is a presumption they were fairly and honestly obtained, and reserved for use, and are free from suspicion of dishonesty.' This paper, therefore, having been found amongst the muniments of the family . . . accredited . . . and preserved . . . we think that it was evidence to be left to the jury of the amount of the ancient rent at the time it bears date."

Thus, the counterparts of old leases from the repository of the lord of a manor have been received in evidence of the demise of premises, even without proof of enjoyment (*k*). In that case, tried in 1782, several leases, dated between 1680 and 1702, were received as undoubtedly ancient; but a lease dated in 1730 was rejected as too recent. But in *Malcolmson v. O'Dea*, it was laid down that the true ground for admitting a lease is that of its showing

(*k*) *Clarkson v. Woodhouse*, 3 Doug. 189; S. C. 5 T. R. 412, n.

an act or acts of ownership (*l*). So, to prove a personal prescriptive right of fishery, as appurtenant to a manor, old licences on the court rolls, granted by the lords of the manor, are admissible (*m*). And old rent rolls or court rolls are received to prove rights to which they refer.

So, in ejectment, where both plaintiff and defendant claimed through E., it was held that an ancient entry made by E.'s steward in his rent-book, was evidence as to the identity of the property (*n*). So, ancient terriers are received to prove the amount of vicarial tithes (*o*).

In *The Bishop of Meath v. Marquis of Winchester* (*p*), in the House of Lords, the general doctrine, more particularly as regards the next point to be considered, viz., the custody of the document, was fully considered. The main questions were, whether an ancient deed, and also a case concerning the right of presentation to a living, prepared for counsel by a former Bishop of Meath, in 1695, and found among the family papers of his descendants, were evidence touching the right of presentation as against the plaintiff in error. Both documents were held clearly admissible.

Ancient documents, to be receivable as such, must be proved to have come from the custody in which it was reasonable that they should be found. This doctrine has been recently applied to family Bibles. A

(*l*) *Malcolmson v. O'Dea*, 10 H. of L. Cas. 593.

(*m*) *Rogers v. Allen*, 1 Camp. 309; and *Malcolmson v. O'Dea*, 10 H. of L. Cas. 593.

(*n*) *Doe v. Seaton*, 2 Ad. & El. 171.

(*o*) *Pearson v. Beck*, 8 Ex. 452.

(*p*) 3 Bing. N. C. 183.

New Testament containing entries of the births, deaths, and marriages of a family, produced by a member thereof, and proved to have been in the possession of the family for a long time, is admissible in evidence without proof of handwriting (*q*).

Thus, in the case of *The Bishop of Meath v. Marquis of Winchester* (*r*), Tindal, C. J., said :—"The result of the evidence, upon the bill of exceptions, we think is this—that these documents were found in a place in which, and under the care of persons with whom, papers of Bishop Dopping might naturally and reasonably be expected to be found, and that is precisely the custody which gives authenticity to documents found within it; for it is not necessary that they should be found in the best and most proper place of deposit. If documents continue in such custody, there never would be any question as to their authenticity; but it is when documents are found in other than the proper place of deposit, that the investigation commences, whether it was reasonable and natural, under the circumstances in the particular case, to expect that they should have been in the place where they are actually found; for it is obvious that whilst there can be only one place of deposit strictly and absolutely proper, there may be various and many that are reasonable and probable, though differing in degree; some being more so, some less; and in those cases the proposition to be determined is, whether the actual custody is so reasonably and probably to be accounted for, that it impresses

(*q*) *Hubbard v. Lees*, 4 H. & C. 418.

(*r*) 3 Bing. N. C. 183.

the mind with the conviction, that the instrument found in such custody must be genuine. That such is the character and description of the custody, which is held sufficiently genuine to render a document admissible, appears from all the cases. On the one hand, old grants to abbeys have been rejected as evidence of private rights, where the possession of them has appeared altogether unconnected with the persons who had any interest in the estate. Thus, a manuscript found in the Herald's Office, enumerating the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Tutbury, a manuscript found in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and a grant to a priory brought from the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum were all held to be inadmissible, the possession of the documents being unconnected with the interests in the property. On the other hand an old chartulary of the dissolved abbey of Glastonbury was held to be admissible because found in the possession of the owner of part of the abbey lands, though not of the principal proprietor. This was not the proper custody, which, as Lord Redesdale observed, would have been the Augmentation Office; and, as between the different proprietors of the abbey lands, it might have been more reasonably expected to have been deposited with the largest; but it was, as the court argued, a place of custody where it might be reasonably expected to be found. So also, in the case of *Jones v. Waller*, the collector's book would have been as well authenticated if produced from the custody of the executor of the incumbent or his successor, as from the hands of the successor of the collector. Upon this principle, we

think the case stated for the opinion of counsel, purporting to be stated on the part of Bishop Dopping, and found in the place and in the custody before described, was admissible in evidence. It was a document which related to the private interests of the bishop, at the time it was stated, for it bears date in 1695, about which time, it appears from other facts found, that Barry, the late incumbent, was dead, and that before 1697 Bishop Dopping collated his own son. It related, therefore, to a real transaction which took place at the time; and although it might be said to have related in some degree to the see, for the right of collation was claimed, as of an advowson granted to the see; yet it is manifest this case had been stated with reference to the private interests of the bishop in the particular avoidance, and that it was more reasonable to expect it to be preserved with his private papers, and family documents, than in the public registry of the diocese. But even considered as a document belonging to the see, it was not unreasonable that it should have been found in the bishop's mansion house; for, upon the evidence, there is only one single ecclesiastical record preserved in the registry of the diocese of Meath of an earlier date than 1717; and on the other hand, the case and grant are found in the same parcel with several papers relating to the see of Meath, and in the same room were several visitation books of the diocese and other papers relating to the see."

It appears from this case, that it is not necessary that the custody should be that which is strictly proper: it is sufficient if it be one which may be reasonably

and naturally explained (*s*), and one which affords reasonable assurance of the authenticity of the document (*t*). But it is not sufficient to produce the documents without calling a witness to prove the custody from which they come (*u*).

It has been doubted whether it is not necessary to show some act of recognition or enjoyment, done with reference to the documents. For in *Doe v. Pulman* (*v*), where, in ejectment to prove that an ancient ancestor had been seised of the *locus in quo*, the lessor of the plaintiff produced from her muniment room the counterpart of an old lease, purporting to be granted by the ancestor, but executed only by the lessee, it was held admissible, without proof that the lessee had actually enjoyed under it.

It is said to be an established principle, that nothing said or done by a person having at the time an interest in the subject-matter, shall be evidence either for him or persons claiming under him (*x*); and, therefore, in a settlement case (*y*), an old entry in a parochial book was held not to be evidence of the terms under which a pauper resided in the parish. So, entries made by a deceased person, through whom the defendant claims, acknowledging the receipt of rent for the premises in question, are not evidence of title for the defendant (*z*).

(*s*) *Doe v. Sampter*, 8 Ad. & El. 154.

(*t*) Per Coleridge, J., *Doe v. Phillips*, 8 Q. B. 158.

(*u*) *Evans v. Rees*, 10 Ad. & El. 154.

(*v*) 3 Q. B. 623; sed cf. *Malcolmsen v. O'Dea*, 10 H. of L. Cas. 593.

(*x*) Per Abbott, C. J., *R. v. Debenham*, 2 B. & Ald. 185.

(*y*) Ibid.

(*z*) *Outram v. Morewood*, 5 T. R. 123.

CHAPTER XI.

ON EVIDENCE IN QUESTIONS OF PEDIGREE.

IN questions of pedigree, or inquiries concerning relationship or descent, the rule by which hearsay evidence has been excluded is waived, and it is held that—

The statements of deceased persons, who were connected by blood or marriage, to the family in question, are admissible in cases of disputed pedigree.

In *Davies v. Lowndes* (a), Parke, B. said:—"There seems to be no limitation in the rule as to blood relations; but with regard to relationship by affinity, it is different; it seems to be confined to declarations by a husband as to his wife's relations. It is for the judge to decide, as a question precedent to the admission of the evidence, whether the declarant has been sufficiently proved to have been connected by consanguinity or affinity to the family in question; and it makes no difference that the legitimacy of the declarant happens to be also the only question in issue (b).

It is held that the declarations must have been from persons having such a connection with the family that

(a) 7 Scott, N. R. 188.

(b) *Doe v. Davies*, 10 Q. B. 314.

it is natural and likely, from their domestic habits, that they were speaking the truth, and could not be mistaken (*c*). The declaration of others than blood relations, and husbands and wives, are not admissible; thus, the declarations of deceased servants and intimate acquaintances are rejected (*d*); even though coming under the head of dying declarations (*e*). Nor are the declarations of illegitimate relations received (*f*). In India, however, the declarations of illegitimate relations and of persons, who though not related to the family were intimately acquainted with its members and state, are admitted (*g*).

“The law resorts to hearsay of relations upon the principle of interest in the person from whom the descent is to be made out; and it is not necessary that evidence of consanguinity should have the correctness required as to other facts. If a person says another is his relative or next-of-kin, it is not necessary to state how the consanguinity exists. It is sufficient that he says A. is his relation, without stating the particular degree, which perhaps he could not tell if asked. But it is evidence, from the interest of the person in knowing the connections of the family; therefore, the opinion of the neighbourhood of what passed among acquaintances will not do” (*h*). In this case it was held clear that the declarations by a deceased husband as to his wife’s legitimacy are admissible, as well as those of her blood relations. Ac-

(*c*) *Whitelocke v. Baker*, 13 Ves. 511.

(*d*) *Johnson v. Lawson*, 9 Moore, 183.

(*e*) *Doe v. Ridgway*, 4 B. & Ald. 53.

(*f*) *Doe v. Barton*, 2 M. & R. 28.

(*g*) Act ii. of 1855, s. 47.

(*h*) Per Lord Erskine, *Fowles v. Young*, 13 Ves. 147.

cordingly, in *Doe v. Randall* (i), it was held that the declaration of a deceased woman of statements made by her former husband, that his estate would go to J. F., and then to J. F.'s heir, were admissible to show the relationship of the lessor of the plaintiff to J. F. There Best, C.J., said:—"Consanguinity, or affinity by blood, therefore, is not necessary, and for this obvious reason, that a party by marriage is more likely to be informed of the state of the family of which he is to become a member, than a relation who is only distantly connected by blood; as, by frequent conversations, the former may hear the particulars and characters of branches of the family long since dead. . . . The declarations of deceased persons must be taken with all their imperfections, and if they appear to have been made honestly and fairly, they are receivable. If, however, they are made *post litem motam*, they are not admissible, as the party making them must be presumed to have an interest, and not to have expressed an unprejudiced or unbiassed opinion." The statement of a wife as to her husband's family, and that of a husband as to his wife's family, stand upon the same footing (k).

It has been said by a learned judge, on the authority of an old case: "Hearsay is good evidence to prove who is my grandfather, when he married, and what children he had, &c., of which it is not reasonable to presume I have better evidence. So, to prove my father, mother, cousin, or other relation, beyond the

(i) 2 M. & P. 20.

(k) Per Lord St. Leonards, *Shrewsbury Peerage Case*, 7 H. of L. Cas. 23.

sea, dead ; and the common reputation and belief of it in the family gives credit to such evidence" (*l*). Hence arises the doctrine, that the declaration need not be one which has been made immediately by the deceased, as of his own knowledge or belief, to the witness ; but it may be, as a learned judge has expressed it, "two deep," or indefinitely more remote in degree. It is sufficient to show that a general belief has prevailed in a family. Thus, evidence that a person went abroad when a young man, and, according to the repute of the family, had afterwards died in the West Indies, and that the family had never heard of his being married, is strictly admissible to show that he died unmarried (*m*).

On this ground, not merely oral declarations of deceased persons connected with the family, but old family documents, genealogies, entries in family bibles (*n*), inscriptions on tombstones, on walls, or rings, if sufficiently authenticated as genuine, and as having been recognized as such by the family, will be received. This second and extended branch of the rule was argued in *Davies v. Lowndes* (*o*), in the Exchequer Chamber. A paper purporting to be an old genealogy having been offered as evidence of pedigree, Lord Denman said: "A pedigree, whether in the shape of a genealogical tree, or map, or contained in a book, or mural or monumental inscription, if recognized by a deceased member of the same family, is admissible, however early the period from which it purports to

(*l*) Bull. N. P. 294, cited in note 15 East, 294.

(*m*) *Doe v. Griffin*, 1 East, 293.

(*n*) Cf. *Hubbard v. Lees*, 4 H. & C. 418 ; *supra*, p. 140.

(*o*) 6 M. & G. 525.

have been deduced. On what ground is this admitted? It may be because the simple act of recognition of the document, and consequent acknowledgment of the relationship, stated in it by a member of the family, is some evidence of that relationship from whatever sources his information may have been derived, because he was likely from his situation both to inquire into the truth of such matters, and from his means of knowledge to ascertain it. . . .

But the reason why a pedigree, when made or recognized by a member of the family, is admissible, may be that it is presumably made or recognized by him in consequence of his personal knowledge of the individuals therein stated to be relations; or of information received by him from some deceased members, of what the latter knew or heard from other members who lived before his time. And if so, it may well be contended that if the facts rebut that presumption, and show that no part of the pedigree was derived from proper sources of information, then the whole of it ought to be rejected; and so also, if there be some, but an uncertain and undefined, part derived from reference to improper sources. But where the framer speaks of individuals whom he describes as living, we think the reasonable presumption is that he knew them, and spoke of his own personal knowledge, and not from registers, wills, monumental inscriptions, and family records or history: and consequently to that extent the statements in the pedigree are derived from a proper source, and are good evidence of the relationship of those persons."

In the *Berkeley Peerage Case* (p), on an issue as

(p) 4 Camp. 401.

to the legitimacy of the petitioner, the three questions referred by the House of Lords to the judges were substantially—

1. Whether the depositions made by A.'s reputed father, in a suit by A. against B. were evidence of pedigree for A., in a suit by A. against C.

2. Whether, in a similar case, entries made by A.'s reputed father in a Bible, that A. was his son, born in wedlock on a certain day, were inadmissible.

3. Whether such entries were inadmissible, if made with the express purpose of establishing A.'s legitimacy in case it should ever be called in question.

The point in the first question involved the question whether hearsay declarations of pedigree, made after a judicial controversy has arisen, are admissible. The point in the second question was, whether an entry in a book made by a deceased relation is evidence; and in the third, whether such an entry, if otherwise admissible, continues to be so when made with an express purpose of providing against a contemplated or impending controversy.

It was held that the evidence in the first case was inadmissible, as having been made after an actual, and not merely a judicial, controversy had arisen; that in the second it was strictly admissible, whether the entry was made in a Bible or any other book, or on any other piece of paper; and that in the third case it was also admissible, but with strong objections to its credibility, on account of the particularity, and perhaps the professed view with which it was made.

The doctrine in this important case has been fol-

lowed up by the *Sussex Peerage Case* (*q*). There an entry made in her prayer-book, by Lady Augusta Murray, of her marriage at Rome to the Duke of Sussex, was received not as conclusive proof, but as a declaration made by one of the parties. In the same case, evidence of declarations by a deceased clergyman that he had celebrated the marriage was rejected.

In accordance with the rules recognized in the preceding cases, a cancelled will of an ancestor, found among family papers, has been received as a declaration concerning the relations of the family (*r*). Pedigrees hung up in family mansions (*s*); a marriage certificate kept by the family (*t*); a genealogy made by a deceased member of a family, even though purporting to be founded partly on hearsay (*u*); engravings on rings (*x*); coffin-plates, and monumental inscriptions generally, are regarded as admissible, but not always as credible, evidence (*y*).

Not only hearsay declarations of deceased relatives, but also proof of the manner in which a person has been brought up and treated by his family, will be evidence. In the *Berkeley Peerage Case*, Mansfield, C. J., said:—"If the father is proved to have brought up the party as his legitimate son, this is sufficient evidence of legitimacy till impeached; and indeed it

- (*q*) 11 Cl. & Fin. 85.
- (*r*) *Doe v. Earl of Pembroke*, 11 East, 504.
- (*s*) *Goodright v. Moss*, Cowp. 591.
- (*t*) *Doe v. Davies*, 10 Q. B. 314.
- (*u*) *Monkton v. Attorney-General*, 2 Russ. & M. 147.
- (*x*) *Vowles v. Young*, 13 Ves. 144.
- (*y*) *Davies v. Lowndes*, 6 M. & G. 527, and sup. 144.

amounts to a daily assertion that the son is legitimate" (z).

The term pedigree embraces not only general questions of descent and relationship, but also the particular facts of birth, marriage and death, and the times when, either absolutely or relatively, these events happened. All these facts, therefore, may be proved by hearsay derived from relatives. It has been doubted whether specific dates can be so proved; but the preponderance of authority appears to be in favour of permitting them to be so proved. The written memorandum of a father as to the time when his child was born, has been received to prove when the infant would come of age (a); but in a settlement case the declaration of a father as to the place of his child's birth has been rejected, as not being strictly a question of pedigree (b). So, an order of removal was quashed, for being founded merely on the pauper's own evidence as to the time and place of her birth; because the statement was held to be one which she could not make of her own knowledge (c). But in *Shields v. Boucher* (d), V.-C. Knight Bruce was of opinion that declarations of a person deceased as to what place his father came from would be admissible.

Before the declarations of deceased relations can be received as such, it must be proved *aliunde*, i. e., by

(z) 4 Camp. 416; cf. *Khajah Hidayut Oolah v. Rai Jan Khanam*, 3 Moo. Ind. Cas. 295.

(a) Per Lord Ellenborough, *Roe v. Rawlings*, 7 East, 290.

(b) *R. v. Erith*, 8 East, 539.

(c) *R. v. Rishworth*, 2 Q. B. 487.

(d) 1 De G. & Sm. 40.

extrinsic and independent sources of evidence, that the declarants were related to the family (e).

The declaration must not be in the declarant's own interest. Thus, a statement by a deceased person, who had been married twice, tending to invalidate his first, and thus establish his second marriage, was rejected (f).

The rule which has been mentioned in the preceding chapter, that the hearsay declarations of deceased witnesses to be admissible must have been made *ante litem motam*, is observed generally in cases of pedigree. On this head, it is only necessary to refer to the declaration, which has been already quoted, of Mansfield, C. J., in the *Berkeley Peerage Case*, that the *lis mota*, or beginning of the litigation, dates from the origin of the controversy, and not from the commencement of the trial. When a question of pedigree has assumed such a degree of conflicting interest, that the declarant must be reasonably presumed to be under the influence of undue partiality or prejudice, the disposition of the courts is either to reject his evidence altogether, or to receive it only with the strict limitations as to credibility which are laid down by the judges in their answer to the third question in the *Berkeley Peerage Case*. So in a case of disputed descent from a lunatic, one of the claimants was allowed to give in evidence a deposition, made by a deceased relation of the lunatic before a master in chancery, on an injunction to discover who was enti-

(e) Per Lord Eldon, *Berkeley Peerage Case*, 4 Camp. 419.

(f) *Plant v. Taylor*, 7 H. & N. 211.

tled by consanguinity to become committee. It was urged that the deposition was inadmissible as being made *post litem motam* ; but the court held that it was not so (*g*).

A statement made by a deceased parent that a child was born before marriage, or that no marriage ever took place, is admissible (*h*) ; but evidence by the parents of want of access, or of non-access, in order to bastardize a child, appears to be generally inadmissible on grounds of public policy, and the rule applies to the case of a child born three months after marriage (*i*).

(*g*) *Gee v. Good*, 29 L. T. 123.

(*h*) *Goodright v. Moss*, Cowp. 591 ; *Hargrave v. Hargrave*, 2 C. & K. 701.

(*i*) *Anon. v. Anon.*, 23 Beav. 273.

CHAPTER XII.

ON EVIDENCE OF DYING DECLARATIONS.

THE principle that evidence is inadmissible, unless given on oath, and when the party who is to be affected by it can have the benefit of cross-examination, is limited by another exception in cases of homicide, where the deceased, under the impression of immediate or impending dissolution, has made a statement concerning the person of the assailant, and the circumstances of the attack. It is presumed that the sense of approaching death in the declarant is calculated to produce in him a sentiment of responsibility, equal to that which a religious and conscientious man feels when required to make a statement on oath ; and that the obligation to utter nothing but the strict truth is even greater, inasmuch as he knows the hour to be at hand when he must render an account of all his words and acts to the Supreme Being (*k*). Accordingly, where either the sense or conviction of approaching death is deficient or uncertain ; or where it appears that the declarant had no sufficient belief in a future state, and his religious responsibility for his actions in this life ; his dying declarations will

(*k*) “*Nemo moriturus præsumitur mentiri.*”

not be received. But, even when they are received, their value and credibility will vary infinitely, according to circumstances. In all cases a strong objection to their full credibility arises from the fact, that they are usually given in evidence against one who has had no opportunity of cross-examining the declarant, and thus of refuting out of his own mouth the errors, omissions, contradictions, and possibly wilful misstatements which the latter may have committed. It often happens, also, that the declaration is made on great pressure, when the declarant is suffering from physical exhaustion or mental alienation; and when he is partially, or even wholly unconscious of the full purport of his declaration. These considerations, combined with the strong objection of the English law to condemn any man on the testimony of an absent, or even a deceased witness, induce courts to regard this species of evidence with great watchfulness and suspicion. The judge, therefore, whose duty it is to inquire into the circumstances under which the declaration has been made, as a condition precedent to its admission, will generally exclude it if there appear to be any reasonable doubt as to the veracity, sanity, consciousness, or sense of religious responsibility and impending dissolution in the mind of the declarant at the time of the statement. Subject to these remarks it is held to be a rule that—

In murder, or homicide, the declarations of the deceased, concerning the cause and circumstances of his mortal wound, if made with a full consciousness of approaching death and religious responsibility, are admissible in evi-

dence for or against a prisoner who is charged with the crime (*l*).

In *Reg. v. Woodcock* (*m*), Eyre, C. J., said:—
“The general principle on which this species of evidence is admitted, is that they are declarations made in extremity, when the party is at the point of death, and when every hope of this world is gone; when every motive to falsehood is silenced, and the mind is induced by the most powerful considerations to speak the truth: a situation so solemn and so awful is considered by the law as creating an obligation equal to that which is imposed by a positive oath administered in a court of justice.” In this case, it was held that a statement made by the deceased to a magistrate, who administered an oath to her extra-judicially, could not be received; but that a statement made by her when her dissolution was fast approaching, and when she must have known the fact, although she said nothing that indicated such a knowledge, was receivable. In this case the judge left it to the jury to say whether the statement was made under the apprehension of death; but the modern practice is for the judge himself to decide this question. It will be observed that, in this case, although the statement was inadmissible as a statement on oath, in a situation where an oath was improperly administered, there was no objection to it on the ground that the statement was made in answer to a formal and solemn inquiry. Accordingly, it is not held to be necessary

(*l*) Dying declarations appear to be inadmissible in civil cases, *Stobart v. Dryden*, 1 M. & W. 626.

(*m*) 1 Leach, C. C. 502.

that the statement should be voluntary or spontaneous; and answers, *in articulo*, to questions put by a surgeon, for the purpose of ascertaining whether he ought to call in a magistrate, have been received (*n*).

It is stated by Lord Denman (*o*), that "with regard to declarations made by persons *in extremis*, supposing all necessary matters concurred, such as actual danger, death following it, and a full apprehension at the time of the danger and of death, such declarations can be received in evidence; but all these things must concur to render such declarations admissible." To these three conditions a fourth must be added, viz., religious sentiment (*p*).

1. The declaration must be made when the declarant is in actual danger.

This proposition is commonly stated more broadly, that the declaration must be made *in extremis*, or *in articulo mortis* (*q*); but there appears to be no definite limitation of the time, before death, within which the declaration must be made; and recent cases support the doctrine, that declarations made under apprehension of death, if otherwise admissible, will not be rejected because a considerable time elapses between the declaration and the death. Thus, in *R. v. Mosley* (*r*), the declarations were held by all the judges to have been rightly received, although the deceased did not die until eleven days after

(*n*) *R. v. Fagent*, 7 C. & P. 238.

(*o*) *Sussex Peerage case*, 11 Cl. & Fin. 112.

(*p*) *R. v. Pike*, 3 C. & P. 598.

(*q*) *R. v. Van Butchell*, 3 C. & P. 629.

(*r*) 1 Moo. C. C. 97; cf. *R. v. Smith*, L. & C. 607.

making them, and although the surgeon held out slight hopes of recovery to him until a few hours before his death. Here, however, the deceased had frequently expressed a belief, prior to the statement, that he should never get better.

2. It appears also that the doctrine laid down by Hullock, B., that "the declarations are admitted only if they are made under an impression of almost immediate dissolution," is by no means literally correct. It is true, as stated by Tindal, C. J., in *R. v. Hayward* (*s*), that "any hope of recovery, however slight, existing in the mind of the deceased at the time of the declarations made, will undoubtedly render the evidence of such declarations inadmissible;" and accordingly it has been held (*t*), that in the absence of expressions or conduct to show that the deceased was under the impression of approaching death, his statements are inadmissible. In this case the deceased had said, he was "a murdered man, and it would have been better if they had killed him on the spot than left him to linger; and that he thought he should never get over it;" but he lived several weeks afterwards. Wightman, J., at first held a statement made at the time of this remark to be admissible; but afterwards rejected it, on its appearing on cross-examination that the deceased had not used the phrase, "murdered man," in its literal sense, and that he did not really believe at the time that he was dying. The learned judge said:—"The general principle is, that the deceased must be under the apprehension that he will die;"

(*s*) 6 C. & P. 157.

(*t*) Per Wightman, J., *R. v. Qualter*, 6 Cox, Crim. Cas. 357.

but the question, whether the impression in the mind of the deceased must amount to an apprehension of immediate death, was not touched. But in a later case, the same learned judge has stated his opinion more broadly^(u). In that case it appeared that at the time of the statement the deceased was under the full impression that she would die, but there was no evidence to show that the impression amounted to an expectation of immediate dissolution; and it was contended for the prisoner, that as the statements had not been made under an impression of immediate death, *i. e.*, not *in articulo mortis*, they were inadmissible. But the learned judge said:—"It is not necessary that the person making the declaration should believe himself to be in danger of immediate death, if he believes that he will not recover from the disorder under which he is labouring. *Reg. v. Van Butchell* is an exceptional case. . . . The deceased was of opinion throughout that she would die; and I receive her statement." The learned judge in the same case, also received evidence of a subsequent declaration, made by the deceased after she had recently said that "she was better;" but no other evidence had been offered to show that her previous impression, of death ensuing before long, had been altered.

In a still later case the deceased made a declaration, stating at the time that he believed he should not recover. His spine was then broken in such a way that death must have followed soon. Shortly before he had made the declaration, he had said to a witness: "The surgeon has given me some little hope that I

(u) *R. v. Harvey*, 23 L. T. 258.

am better ; but I do not myself think that I shall ultimately recover." The declaration was held to be admissible (*x*).

A different rule prevails in India, where a dying declaration may be given in evidence, if the deceased person at the time of making such declaration believed himself to be in danger of approaching death, although he entertained at the time of making it hopes of recovery (*y*). Nor are declarations admissible only in cases of homicide, for recently, a dying declaration was admitted in a trial for rape (*z*).

Where the prisoner was indicted for poisoning J. K., and it appeared that J. K. had eaten some cake and died ; soon after which, the servant who had made the cake ate some, and died also ; it was held by Coltman, J., after consulting Parke, B., that the dying declarations of the servant were evidence against the prisoner, because the two consecutive deaths formed one transaction (*a*).

It is held strictly, that evidence of this description is only admissible where the death of the deceased is the subject of the charge, and where the circumstances of the death are the subject of the dying declaration. Accordingly, where the defendant had been indicted by the deceased for perjury, and after conviction had shot the prosecutor, it was held that a dying declaration by the latter as to the circumstances of the perjury was inadmissible, on an application by

(*x*) *R. v. Reany*, D. & B. 151.

(*y*) Act xxv. of 1861, s. 371 ; and Act ii. of 1855, s. 29.

(*z*) *Queen v. Bissorun Mukerjee*, 6 W. R. Crim. Rulings, 75.

(*a*) *R. v. Baker*, 2 M. & R. 53.

the defendant for a new trial (*b*). So, where the prisoner was indicted for administering savin to a pregnant woman, but not quick with child, with a view to procure abortion: Bayley, J., rejected evidence of her dying declaration concerning the cause of her death, because the death was not the subject of the pending inquiry (*c*). But it appears that in two old cases of perjury, evidence of a confession by a deceased accomplice has been received (*d*). This doctrine, however, could hardly be supported in the present day (*e*).

The dying declarations of an accomplice are receivable (*f*), and also dying declarations made in favour of the person accused (*g*).

(*b*) Per Abbott, C. J., *R. v. Mead*, 2 B. & C. 605.

(*c*) *R. v. Hutchinson*, 2 B. & C. 608, n.; *R. v. Lloyd*, 4 C. & P. 233; *R. v. Hind*, Bell, 253.

(*d*) Per Lord Ellenborough, *Aveson v. Kinnaird*, 6 East, 195.

(*e*) *Doe v. Ridgway*, 4 B. & Ald. 53.

(*f*) *R. v. Tinkler*, 1 East, P. C. 354.

(*g*) *R. v. Scaife*, 1 M. & R. 551.

CHAPTER XIII.

ON EVIDENCE OF HEARSAY DECLARATIONS AGAINST
INTEREST.

WHEN a deceased person, whose veracity in other respects is unimpeached, has, during his lifetime, made a statement concerning the matter in issue, which statement was at the time opposed to his pecuniary or proprietary interest, the legal presumption is that the statement is true, or that it contains at least some elements of credibility. For in all the exceptions to the general rule by which hearsay is excluded, it must be remembered that credibility is by no means a necessary consequence of admissibility. English law, although frequently arbitrary, and perhaps unreasonable, in its dogmatic distinctions between credibility and incredibility, refuses to reject any evidence which it considers to contain any ingredients, however minute, of presumptive truth: but, while admitting it, the judge will often intimate to a jury, that they ought to give it little credit.

The rule which is now to be considered is the following :—

A declaration by a deceased person (*h*), who

(*h*) In India, declarations against interest are, by Act ii. of 1855, s. 39, admissible in the lifetime of the maker, if he is incapable of giving evidence or cannot be found.

had a competent knowledge of a fact, and no interest to pervert it; and which declaration was against the pecuniary or proprietary interest of the declarant at the time when it was made; is evidence as to third parties, and is evidence of everything stated in the declaration (*i*).

In the leading case of *Higham v. Ridgway* (*k*), to prove the time of a birth, evidence was given, that the man-midwife, who attended the birth, was dead; and the books of the latter, who had kept them regularly, were offered in evidence. They contained an entry in the handwriting of the deceased of the circumstances of the birth, and the date. There was also a charge for attendance, against which the word "paid" was marked. It was held, that the entry was evidence of the time of the birth. Lord Ellenborough, C. J., said:—"The entry made by the party was to his own immediate prejudice, when he had not only no interest to make it, if it was not true, but he had an interest the other way, not to discharge a claim, which it appears from other evidence that he had." And Bayley, J., added:—"All the cases agree, that a written entry by which a man discharges another of a claim which he had against him, or charges himself with a debt to another, is evidence of the fact which he so admits against himself; there being no interest of his own to advance by such entry. . . . The principle to be drawn from all the cases is, that if a person have peculiar means of knowing a fact, and

(*i*) *Middleton v. Melton*, 10 B. & C. 317.

(*k*) 10 East, 109; 2 Smith, L. C. 287.

make a declaration of that fact which is against his interest, it is clearly evidence after his death, if he could have been examined to it in his lifetime." So, in a later case (*l*), the same learned judges received evidence of entries of charges made by a deceased attorney, who had prepared a lease, to show that the lease was executed at a time later than its actual date. In this case the charges for preparing the lease appear to have been paid, but not upon the face of the entries. Accordingly, Lord Ellenborough, C. J., seems to have extended the principle beyond the limit which is conceived still to be established. His Lordship said:—"The ground upon which this evidence has been received is, that there is a total absence of interest in the party making the entries to pervert the fact, and, at the same time, a competency in them to know it." But Bayley, J., received the evidence strictly as being against the interest of the declarant; and the above dictum of Lord Ellenborough, if it is to be received as a literal exposition of the conditions essential to this class of evidence, is quite irreconcilable with the current of previous and subsequent authorities (*m*). But it is more reasonable to presume, that his Lordship, in dwelling on one essential condition, omitted to advert to another which he may have considered too indisputable for commentary.

It may, therefore, be considered as an established principle, that, although it is necessary, it is not enough, that this class of declarations should be made by one who has no interest to pervert the facts. The

(*l*) *Doe v. Robson*, 15 East, 32.

(*m*) See cases cited in *Barker v. Ray*, 2 Russ. 67.

declaration must be against either the pecuniary or the proprietary (n) interest of the declarant. This doctrine may be considered as finally settled by the *Sussex Peerage Case* (o). There, declarations as to the marriage of Lady Augusta Murray with the Duke of Sussex, made by the deceased clergyman who performed the ceremony, were tendered on the ground that they were declarations of a person who knew the facts, who was not interested in misrepresenting them, and who had an interest in being silent concerning them, because the unlawful celebration of the marriage might have subjected him to a prosecution. But all the judges concurred in holding, that the declaration must be adverse to some pecuniary interest in the declarant; and that even the fear of a prosecution was not a sufficient interest to let in a declaration as contrary to it. Lord Campbell said:—"As to the point of interest, I have always understood the rule to be, that the declaration, to be admissible, must have been one which was contrary to the interests of the party making it in a pecuniary point of view. I think it would lead to most inconvenient consequences, both to individuals and the public, if we were to say that the apprehension of a criminal prosecution was an interest which ought to let in such declarations in evidence."

It is also settled law that the declaration, or written statement, is evidence of all the facts which it contains, and that in such cases the difference between

(n) Per Cockburn, C. J., *R. v. Overseers of Birmingham*, 1 B. & S. 768.

(o) 11 Cl. & Fin. 85.

oral and written statements is not one of admissibility, but only of weight (*p*). According to Parke, B., the entry in *Higham v. Ridgway* was evidence, not only of the payment of the man-midwife's charges, but also of *partus cum forcipe* (*q*). So the statement of a deceased person that he occupied a house at 20*l.* a-year was admitted to prove not only the tenancy, but also his acquirement of a settlement of the annual value of 10*l.* (*r*).

In *Davies v. Humphreys* (*s*), which was an action for contribution by one of several makers of a promissory note against a co-surety, the plaintiff, to establish the suretyship, relied on a receipt indorsed on the note by the deceased payee, acknowledging a part payment of 280*l.* of the principal sum of 300*l.*; and adding "the 300*l.* having originally been advanced to E. H.," (the defendant.) This was held to be evidence of the defendant's liability. Parke, B., in delivering the judgment of the court, said :—"That the receipt was evidence of the fact of payment, which is admitted, in every case in which the proof of payment would be relevant, was not disputed; but it was denied that the whole entry would be admissible to show that the 300*l.* was advanced to E. H. . . . But the entry of a payment against the interest of the party making it has been held to have the effect of proving the truth of other statements contained in the same entry, and connected with it." His Lordship

(*p*) *R. v. Overseers of Birmingham*, 1 B. & S. 763.

(*q*) *Percival v. Nanson*, 7 Ex. 3.

(*r*) *R. v. Overseers of Birmingham*, sup.

(*s*) 6 M. & W. 153.

then, after referring to *Higham v. Ridgway*, and *Doe v. Robson* (*t*), added: "Without overruling these cases (and we do not feel ourselves authorized to do so), we could not hold the memorandum in question not to be admissible evidence of the truth of the whole statement in it, and consequently to be evidence, not merely that 280*l.* was paid by the plaintiff to the payee, as for a debt due from E. H. as principal, but also of the fact, that the debt was due from E. H. to him."

Thus, also, where a paper purported to be an entry, by a deceased receiver, of rents received from T. H., as one of three proprietors, it was held to be evidence that two other proprietors were equally interested with T. H. In this case, Pollock, C. B., drew an important distinction between entries made against interest, and entries made in the course of business. His Lordship said:—"If the entry is admitted as being against the interest of the party making it, it carries with it the whole statement. But if the entry is made merely in the course of a man's duty, then it does not go beyond those matters which it was his duty to enter." (*u*)

It is held, that declarations against interest are admissible against third parties, even though the declarant himself received the facts on hearsay (*x*).

Thus, in *Percival v. Nanson* (*y*), Alderson, B., said:—"An entry in an attorney's bill of a service of notice on A. B. would be evidence of a service,

(*t*) 15 East, 33.

(*u*) *Percival v. Nanson*, 7 Ex. 3.

(*x*) *Crease v. Barrett*, 1 C. M. & R. 919.

(*y*) 7 Ex. 1.

although, such notice being generally served by an attorney's clerk, the attorney probably had no personal knowledge of such service." And Pollock, C. B., said at the same time:—"So, if an accoucheur puts down in his book the name of a lady whom he had delivered, and debits himself with the payment, such entry would be evidence of the name, although he may have known nothing of her name except from the information of others."

The declarant must be deceased at the time when the evidence is offered. Thus, in assumpsit on a promissory note by an indorsee against the maker, the defendant, to prove fraud and the plaintiff's cognizance of it, tendered declarations of the first indorsee, who was alive, but not called. They were rejected; and Lord Denman, in delivering the judgment of the court, said:—"It is clear that declarations of third persons alive, in the absence of any community of interest, are not to be received to affect the title or interests of other persons, merely because they are against the interest of those who make them" (z). Here there was held to be no community or privity of interest between the plaintiff and the absent witness; but if that had existed, the evidence would have been admitted according to the principle already quoted, as laid down by Bayley, J., in *Spargo v. Brown* (a). So it has been held that the entries of a person against his interest are not evidence between third parties, if the declarant be alive, although it appear that he has absconded on a

(z) *Phillips v. Cole*, 10 A. & E. 111.

(a) 9 B. & C. 938.

criminal charge, and that it was quite impossible to produce him as a witness (*b*).

But an entry by a deceased person, against interest, will be good evidence, although it appear that persons are living, and not called, who are acquainted with the fact. Thus, entries by a deceased collector, charging himself with the receipt of taxes, were received as evidence against a surety that the money had been paid; although the persons who paid it were living, and might have been called. An attempt was made in this case to exclude his evidence, because the entries were contained in a private note-book, and not a public account-book; but the distinction was overruled (*c*).

After the expiration of a long term the death of the declarant will be presumed (*d*), though in other cases it must be proved.

Although it seems from the preceding cases to be at length clearly established, notwithstanding some adverse authorities, that declarations against interest are evidence of all facts to which they refer, without corroborative evidence dehors of the charge which is entered as liquidated (*e*), yet it appears to be necessary that extrinsic evidence should be given to show that the person making the entry or declaration was in the situation in which he purports to be. The character of the party making the entry or declaration must be established before the entry is read, unless

(*b*) *Stephen v. Gwenap*, 1 M. & R. 120.

(*c*) *Middleton v. Melton*, 10 B. & C. 317.

(*d*) *Doe v. Michael*, 17 Q. B. 276.

(*e*) *Doe v. Fowles*, 1 M. & R. 166; contra, *R. v. Heyford*, 2 Sm. L. C. 300.

they be made by a person in a public character, in which case due appointment will be presumed (*f*). But agency must be proved, where the declaration was by an agent. Thus, accounts of rents signed by a person styling himself clerk to a steward, but not proved *aliunde* to have been so employed, although they were found among family muniments, were rejected, because there was no other evidence given to show that they affected the declarant in a pecuniary character (*g*). But proof of handwriting, and other extrinsic evidence of authenticity, will be unnecessary when entries have been made thirty years previously, and are produced from proper custody (*h*).

As miscellaneous instances of cases, in which declarations against interest have been admitted as evidence, the following may be mentioned. Where a deceased tenant, by a written instrument, acknowledged L. as his landlord, this was held to be evidence of L.'s title as against subsequent tenants who did not claim through the declarant (*i*). So, in ejectment by A., the declaration by deed of a deceased receiver of rents and profits, that he held under A.'s ancestor, is evidence against third parties of A.'s title (*k*). So, a declaration by a deceased occupant, that he managed an estate for the claimant, is evidence for the latter (*l*).

In an action by the corporation of Exeter for port duties, documents more than thirty years old, which

(*f*) *Davies v. Morgan*, 1 C. & J. 587.

(*g*) *Baron de Rutzen v. Farr*, 4 Ad. & Ell. 53.

(*h*) *Wynne v. Tyrwhitt*, 4 B. & Ald. 376.

(*i*) *Doe v. Edwards*, 5 A. & E. 95.

(*k*) *Doe v. Coulthard*, 7 A. & E. 235.

(*l*) *Baron de Bode's case*, 8 Q. B. 208.

purported to be the receipt of such duties by ancient receivers, but which were unsigned and in the third person, were admitted (*m*). So, the receipts of an ancient receiver of rents, brought from the muniment chest of the family, are unobjectionable evidence (*n*).

Where there is privity of interest between the declarant and a party, the declaration is received on this ground; and it will be admissible, even though the declarant be alive (*o*). But neither the acts nor the declarations of deceased tenants, although against their interest, are any evidence against the reversioner; for a tenant cannot derogate from the title of his landlord. Therefore, in a disputed right of common, the plaintiff was not allowed to give evidence of declarations made concerning it by a deceased former tenant of the farm, in respect of which the plaintiff claimed the right (*p*).

The declarations of a person in possession of property are of course admissible, after his decease, to cut down his title, but not his declarations of what he heard other persons say (*q*).

It will be observed that, in all the preceding cases where entries have been tendered, great stress has been laid on the circumstances of the custody from which they are produced. The declarations, under consideration, are also subject to the remarks which have been made on the declarations discussed in the

(*m*) *Mayor of Exeter v. Warren*, 5 Q. B. 773.

(*n*) *Musgrave v. Emerson*, 16 L. J. 175, Q. B.

(*o*) *Woolway v. Rowe*, 1 A. & E. 114.

(*p*) *Pupendick v. Bridgwater*, 5 E. & B. 166.

(*q*) *Lord Trimleston v. Kemmis*, 9 Cl. & F. 749.

two preceding chapters, as to the necessity that they must be made *ante litem motam*.

This rule is said to have been somewhat extended to an anomalous class of cases, where the declarations have been made by persons who have had no interest to misrepresent facts. The privilege, as it really exists, appears to have been confined to ecclesiastical cases in which a vicar or other incumbent has claimed a benefit on the ground of an entry or statement made by a former incumbent. But the cases are obscure and the doctrine doubtful. In several instances, also, the statements appear to have been admissible as being against interest. It is not conceived to be necessary to do more than notice the questionable existence of these exceptions.

It has been said that, in the case of an entry against interest, "proof of the handwriting of the party, and his death, is enough to authorize its reception; at whatever time it was made, it is admissible" (r). The first part of this dictum applies of course only to entries made within thirty years prior to the time when they are tendered.

(r) Per Parke, B., *Doe v. Turford*, 3 B. & Ad. 898.

CHAPTER XIV.

ON EVIDENCE OF DECLARATIONS MADE IN THE COURSE OF PROFESSIONAL DUTY.

It was stated in the last chapter, that, notwithstanding some adverse authorities, declarations are not admissible merely because the deceased witness had no apparent interest to misrepresent the truth. But there is a class of cases, which are now to be considered, in which this condition, coupled with proof that the deceased made the declaration in the course of his trade or professional duty, is held to be a sufficient reason for admitting the statement in evidence. The foundation of this rule will not, perhaps, sustain a close analysis; but, as in declarations against interest, it is presumed that no man will wilfully or fraudulently state falsely what is injurious to his pecuniary advantage; so in the present case it is presumed that the deliberate statement by a man of anything which he has done strictly in the course of his daily duty presents a *primâ facie* presumption of credibility.

It has therefore long been a settled principle that—

Declarations made by a person, strictly in the course of his trade or professional duty, and without any apparent interest to misrepresent the truth, if contemporaneous with the fact,

are evidence, after his death, against third persons, of the essential subject-matter, but not of its surrounding circumstances (*s*).

Price v. Torrington is generally cited as the leading case on this rule (*t*). The short report of it in Salkeld is as follows:—The plaintiff, being a brewer, brought an action against the Earl of Torrington for beer sold and delivered; and the evidence given to charge the defendant was, that the usual way of the plaintiff's dealing was, that the draymen came every night to the clerk of the brewhouse and gave an account of the beer they had delivered out, which he set down in a book kept for that purpose, to which the draymen set their names; that the drayman was dead, but that this was his hand set to the book; and this was held good evidence of a delivery, but otherwise of the shop-book itself singly, without more.

Accordingly, in *Pritt v. Fairclough* (*u*), after evidence had been given that it was the course of business in the plaintiff's office for a deceased clerk to copy all letters, a letter-book containing a letter, which purported to be the copy by the deceased of a letter which the defendant refused to produce, was held good secondary evidence. So, where it was material to show that a licence had been sent to A. by the plaintiff, evidence was given, that it was the course of business in the plaintiff's office that such licences should be copied in the letter-book and noted before they were sent; and the copy and noted me-

(*s*) Cf. Act ii. of 1855, ss. 39, 40, 43, 44.

(*t*) Salk. 285; 1 Sm. L. C. 290.

(*u*) 3 Camp. 305.

morandum, in the handwriting of a deceased clerk, that the licence had been sent, were then received (x).

In an important case (y) of ejectment, the lessor of the plaintiff had instructed A. to serve the defendant with notice to quit. A. entrusted the commission to his partner B., who had not served such notices before. B. prepared three notices to quit (two of them being to be served on other persons), and as many duplicates. He then went out, and on his return delivered to A. three duplicate notices (one of which was a duplicate of the notice to the defendant), indorsed by B. It was proved that the two other notices had been served on the persons for whom they were intended; that the defendant had subsequently requested A. that he might not be compelled to leave, and that it was the invariable practice for A. and B.'s clerks, who usually served the notices to quit, to indorse, on a duplicate of such notice, a memorandum of the fact and time of service. It was held, on these facts, that the third duplicate was admissible to prove that the notice had been served on the defendant. Parke, B., said:—"It was proved to be the ordinary course of this office, that when notices to quit were served, indorsements like that in question were made; and it is to be presumed that the principal observed the rule of the office as well as the clerks." And Taunton, J., observed:—"A minute in writing like the present, made at the time when the fact it records took place, by a person since deceased, in the ordinary course of his business, corroborated by other circumstances, which render it

(x) *Hagedon v. Reed*, 3 Camp. 379.

(y) *Doe v. Turford*, 3 B. & Ad. 890.

probable that that fact occurred, is admissible in evidence."

It is settled that the entry must be made at once, and confined to the matters which it is the duty of the writer to record (z).

This doctrine was also discussed in *Poole v. Dicas* (a), where it was held that an entry made in a bill-book, in the course of business, by a notary's clerk, since deceased, of the dishonour of a bill which he had been instructed to present for payment, was evidence of the dishonour.

In all these cases, great importance was attached to the fact that the entries were immediately subsequent to, and virtually contemporaneous with, the transaction. In *Doe v. Turford* (b), Parke, B., said:—"It is to be observed, that in the case of an entry against interest, proof of the handwriting of the party, and his death, is enough to authorize its reception; at whatever time it is made, it is admissible; but in the other case [*scil.*, in declarations in the course of business], it is essential to prove that it was made at the time it purports to bear date: it must be a contemporaneous entry." So, in *Poole v. Dicas*, Tindal, C. J., said:—"If there were any doubt whether the entry were made at the time of the transaction, the case ought to go down to trial again." It seems, however, to be sufficient if the entry be made on the same day, or even on the following morning.

It has been intimated that, according to the dicta

(z) *Smith v. Blakey*, L. R. 2 Q. B. 326; 36 L. J. Q. B. 160.

(a) 1 Bing. N. C. 649.

(b) 3 B. & Ad. 890.

of the judges in *Doe v. Turford* and *Percival v. Nanson*, an entry in the course of business, unlike an entry against interest, is evidence only of the facts which it was the duty as well as the custom of the deceased declarant to enter. The cases on this head are not quite consistent; but the general rule appears still to be maintained according to the principle laid down in *Chambers v. Bernasconi*, which was argued first in the Exchequer, and then in the Exchequer Chamber (c). In that case, in order to establish an act of bankruptcy by keeping house, it was necessary to prove the place where the plaintiff had been arrested; and the evidence offered was a paper, brought from the file of the under-sheriff, and addressed to him, and purporting to be signed by the deceased officer who had made the arrest. The paper was as follows:—

“9th November, 1825.

“I arrested Abraham Henry Chambers, the elder only, in *South Molton Street*, at the suit of William Brenton.

“Thomas Wright.”

It was proved that, by the course of the office, the officer was required, immediately after an arrest, to transmit to the sheriff's office a memorandum or certificate of the arrest; and that for the last few years an account of the place where the arrest took place had been also required from him. The court held the document not to be admissible evidence of the place of arrest, apparently on the ground that it was not the

(c) 1 Tyr. 335; S. C. 4 Tyr. 531.

officer's duty to make the entry of the place, because the strict course of office business could not be considered to be affected by the recent innovation in its practice. Lord Denman, in delivering judgment, said:—"We are all of opinion that, whatever effect may be due to an entry, made in the course of any office, reporting facts necessary to the performance of a duty, the statement of other circumstances, however naturally they may be thought to find a place in the narrative, is no proof of those circumstances. Admitting, then, for the sake of argument, that the entry tendered was evidence of the fact, and even of the day when the arrest was made (both which facts it might be necessary for the officer to make known to his principal), we are all clearly of opinion that it is not admissible to prove in what particular spot within the bailiwick the caption took place, that circumstance being merely collateral to the duty done." Accordingly, an entry by a deceased steward of a matter not in the course of his duty, but only important, in his opinion to his master's interest, will not be received (*d*). It is right to observe, that the decision on the particular facts in *Chambers v. Bernasconi* has been much criticized by learned judges and other authorities; but the principle on which it was given, viz., that the act was not in the course of a duty, but collateral to it, is recognized as settled (*e*).

On the general doctrine, it seems to have been taken for granted, in a late case, that an entry of the

(*d*) *Doe v. Skinner*, 18 L. J. Ex. 107; 20 L. J. 297, Ex.

(*e*) *Poole v. Dicus*, 1 Bing. N. C. 649; *Smith v. Blakey*, L. R. 2 Q. B. 326; 36 L. J. Q. B. 160.

receipt of rates, by the deceased clerk of a collector, is evidence of the payment of rates, under the 4 & 5 Will. 3, c. 76 (*f*).

When the entry has been made on hearsay, it will not be received. Thus, in an action for goods sold, where the only evidence of delivery was an entry made by a witness, by the direction of a deceased foreman, who was not present when the goods were delivered, but who, in the course of business, had himself been informed of the delivery by the collier whose duty it was to deliver the coals, and who was also dead, the entry was rejected. This case is also to be remarked, as containing the opinion of Lord Abinger, that the doctrine of *Price v. Torrington*, ought not to be extended (*g*).

It appears to be now settled law, that there is no distinction between verbal and written declarations made in the course of a duty, so far as regards their admissibility. But oral evidence will not be received to contradict, nor even to explain, a written entry which has been made in the course of business. Thus, in *Stapylton v. Clough* (*h*), to prove service of a notice to quit, a duplicate notice, indorsed with the day of service, and signed in the course of duty by a deceased agent, was tendered; but it was also sought to explain and vary the particulars of the indorsement, by evidence of subsequent oral declarations made by the deceased. But the court held, that the indorsement must be received as it stood; and Lord

(*f*) *R. v. St. Mary, Warwick*, 1 E. & B. 816.

(*g*) *Brain v. Price*, 11 M. & W. 773.

(*h*) 23 L. J. Q. B. 5.

Campbell said:—"I agree with what I am reported to have said in the *Sussex Peerage Case*, that there is no distinction between verbal and written declarations made in the course of a duty, so far as regards their admissibility. But to deduce from this doctrine that whatever is said subsequently to the time of making the entry respecting the transaction may be admitted in evidence, would lead to the greatest injustice. How can it be said that the verbal declaration of Jackson was made in the course of his duty? What he did in discharging his duty was signing the written entry. What he may babble during the rest of his life on the subject cannot be admitted in evidence, contradicting, as it does here, what he has before written."

It was held by Lord Campbell, in *Bright v. Leger-ton* (i), that any written entry or verbal declaration by a deceased solicitor, in the discharge of any duty entrusted to him, will be admissible in evidence on proof being given that he had a lawful and valid mandate.

When the entry or declaration does not appear to have been in the course of a trade or professional duty, but only a personal custom, not creating responsibility in the declarant, it is inadmissible. On this principle, the account books of deceased tradesmen, made by themselves, are not evidence for their executors to charge a debtor. So in *Reg. v. Worth* (k), to prove a settlement by hiring and service, the following document, made, according to personal custom,

(i) 1 De G. F. & J. 614.

(k) 4 Q. B. 133.

in the memorandum book and handwriting of the pauper's deceased master, was tendered :—

“ April 4, 1824.—W. W. (the pauper) came, and to have for the half year 40*s*.

“ September 29.—Paid this 2*l*.

“ October 27.—Ditto came again ; and to have 1*s*. per week : to March 1825, is 21 weeks 2 days, 1*l*. 1*s*. 6*d*.

“ 25th.—Paid this.”

The court held this evidence to have been rightly rejected. Lord Denman said :—“ In a case of this kind the entry must be against the interest of the party who writes it, or made in the discharge of some duty for which he is responsible. The book here does not show any entry operating against the interest of the party. The memorandum could only fix upon him a liability on proof that the services referred to had been performed ; and whether, on dispute, a jury would have found him liable for the sum so entered, or more or less, we cannot say. Nor was this an entry made in the course of duty, as in *Doe d. Patteshall v. Turford* (1). The act there was performed by a principal in the firm, and not by a clerk ; but it was done by a person acting under the same responsibility.” The other judges delivered similar judgments.

Declarations in the course of business are inadmissible while the declarant is alive (m). So, entries by a witness who is alive are not evidence *per se*, but

(1) Sup. p. 176.

(m) 1 Esp. 328 ; but are admissible under certain circumstances in India, cf. Act ii. 1855, s. 39.

may be used by him for the purpose of refreshing his memory (*n*).

In connection with this subject it may be observed that, by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 54, the Court of Chancery has power, where any account is required to be taken, to direct that, in taking the account, the books of account in which the accounts required to be taken have been kept, or any of them shall be taken as *prima facie* evidence of the truth of the matters therein contained.

(*n*) 4 Q. B. 139.

CHAPTER XV.

ON EVIDENCE OF STATEMENTS BY DECEASED OR ABSENT WITNESSES.

ON the general principle by which hearsay is inadmissible evidence, the statements of witnesses at former trials are not generally received at common law, but there is a large exception to this principle, which is contained in the rule that—

In a matter between the same parties, the depositions of a witness at a former trial, or suit in equity, may be used on a subsequent trial, if the witness be dead; or if he be sought and cannot be found; or if he have been subpœnaed and have fallen sick on the way.

But the matter in issue must be the same, and the depositions cannot be given in evidence against any person who was not party or privy to the proceedings; the reason being that he had not liberty to cross-examine the witness.

The general rule has been thus stated by Mansfield, C. J. :—"What a witness, since dead, has sworn upon a trial between the same parties, may be given in evidence, either from the judge's notes, or from notes that have been taken by any other person who will swear to their accuracy; or the former evidence may

be proved by any person who will swear from his memory to its having been given" (*o*).

The same rule holds if a witness be kept away by collusion, or other improper means. Thus, in an old case where a witness was sworn in a trial at C. B., and was subpoenaed by the defendant to appear at a subsequent trial in K. B., but did not appear; persons were admitted to prove what his evidence was at the first trial, because the court conceived there was reason to presume that he was kept away by the petitioner (*p*). But it appears to be doubtful whether every species of mere subsequent incapacity will let in evidence that has been given at a former trial (*q*).

It appears that under the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, s. 17, it is not necessary to prove that a witness absent from illness is so ill as to be unable to attend, but it is sufficient if it appear that it would endanger his life to attend (*r*). The full effect of the above statute, and the circumstances under which the depositions of deceased or absent witnesses will be received, according to its requirements, will be considered under the head of secondary documentary evidence.

If a party give evidence of a former trial to show that a verdict was improperly obtained, the other party may rebut it by proof of other evidence given at the first trial, although the second trial be not between the same parties nor on the same rights (*s*).

On a new trial of an issue out of Chancery, oral

(*o*) *Mayor of Doncaster v. Day*, 3 Taunt. 262.

(*p*) *Green v. Gatewick*, Bull. N. P. 242, *b*.

(*q*) *R. v. Eriswell*, 4 T. R. 707.

(*r*) Per Platt, B., *R. v. Day*, 19 L. T. 35.

(*s*) *Doe v. Parsingham*, 2 C. & P. 440.

evidence of the statements at a former trial of a deceased witness were received, although the Master of the Rolls had made his usual order for reading the depositions in equity of such witnesses as had died since the first trial (*t*).

In order to render a deposition of a deceased or absent witness admissible, it must appear that it was taken on oath in a judicial proceeding in some cause, and that the party to be affected by it had an opportunity to cross-examine the witness (*u*). In actions of ejectment brought against the same person, and involving the same title, the evidence of a deceased witness in a former action will not be admitted in a subsequent one, unless the plaintiff in the second action claims through the plaintiff in the first (*x*).

It appears to be open to the parties to enter into an agreement, that the judge's or shorthand writer's notes at the first trial shall be received as evidence in the second; and after such consent neither party can dispute its validity (*y*). But the court will require distinct evidence of every such agreement (*z*).

The statements of absent witnesses are frequently tendered in the form of depositions by persons who have been examined, either in this kingdom or abroad, on interrogatories pursuant to commissions issued out of the Courts of Chancery or Common Law. Their admissibility will be discussed under the head of written evidence.

(*t*) *Tod v. Earl of Winchelsea*, 3 C. & P. 387.

(*u*) Per Hullock, B., *Attorney-General v. Davison*, M. & Y. 169.

(*x*) *Morgan v. Nicholl*, 36 L. J. C. P. 86; L. R. 2 C. P. 117.

(*y*) *Wright v. Tatham*, 1 A. & E. 3.

(*z*) *Doe v. Earl of Derby*, 8 A. & E. 783.

A question has often arisen, and has never yet been satisfactorily decided, as to how far a judge's notes are evidence of what took place at a former trial, and whether the judge himself may be made a witness. It would appear from the *dictum* of Mansfield, C. J., in *Mayor of Doncaster v. Day*, already cited, that a judge's notes at a former trial are evidence on a subsequent trial; and although, strictly speaking, this cannot, perhaps, be regarded as included in the principle by which courts take cognizance of the acts and signatures of public officers, inasmuch as judges, *virtute officii*, are not required to take notes of the cases before them, but do so merely for their own personal convenience and satisfaction; yet, considering that their notes have all the authenticity and value of public documents, there seems to be no reason why, even without the aid of a statute, such notes, purporting to be signed by the judge, should not be received as good evidence. Since, also, it appears to be the more established doctrine that the judge himself cannot be made a witness as to what took place at the former trial; and, even if this were allowed, his presence would only serve the purpose of authenticating his notes, to which he would necessarily refer, and which he would follow literally; every argument of public policy seems to be in favour of receiving such notes as evidence *per se*. But there appears to be no express English decision on the point.

It appears to be understood that a judge cannot be called to give evidence of the substance of a former trial, but that he may be called to prove anything collateral or incidental to it (*a*). In *R. v. Gazard*, Pat-

(*a*) *R. v. Gazard*, 8 C. & P. 595; *R. v. Earl of Thanet*, 27 How. St. Tr. 845.

teson, J., recommended the grand jury not to examine one of their number, who had been chairman at the quarter sessions on the trial in which the prisoner had committed an alleged perjury. His Lordship said:—"It is a new point, but I should advise the grand jury not to examine [the gentleman]; he is the president of a court of record, and it would be dangerous to allow such an examination, as the judges of England might be called upon to state what occurred before them in court." But in a trial for perjury, under a committal by a county court judge, Byles, J., held that the judge ought to have been called to prove the perjury from his notes; and that the rule prohibiting the calling of judges as witnesses is confined to judges of the superior courts. His Lordship said:—"If you had called me, I should not have come" (*b*). In the Divorce Court the notes of the Judge Ordinary are evidence *per se* on an appeal (*c*).

It is sufficient that evidence of what occurred at a former trial, when admissible, should be substantially without being literally correct, except where actual words are the gist of the issue. Thus, on an indictment for perjury, evidence of the words spoken, coupled with a confident conviction on the part of the witness that they were all that was material to the pending inquiry, and that they were not qualified by other expressions, was held by all the judges to be sufficient (*d*).

In Chancery the depositions of witnesses taken in a former suit may, with the other proceedings, be read at the hearing of a subsequent cause, provided that the

(*b*) *R. v. Harvey*, 8 Cox, Crim. Cas. 99.

(*c*) *Austin v. Austin*, 28 L. J. P. & M. 8.

(*d*) *R. v. Rowley*, 1 M. C. C. 111.

issue is the same, that the parties are the same, or that the parties in the second suit are privy to or have a community of interest with the parties in the first suit, and that the individual against whom the depositions are offered, or the person through whom he claims, or with whom he has a community of interest, had an opportunity of cross-examining the witness (*e*). An order for leave to read the depositions must be obtained (*f*). It will be made on petition or motion, of course "saving all just exceptions," and the benefit thereof enures also to the opposite party unless otherwise restricted (*g*). Under this order an application was granted to read "saving all just exceptions," depositions in bankruptcy (*h*). It appears that the depositions can be read during the lifetime of the witnesses on the authority of the *City of London v. Perkins* (*i*), which was a case on appeal from the Exchequer to the House of Lords. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, in *Blagrove v. Blagrove* (*k*), expressed an opinion that when the point was substantially the same it would be necessary to follow that case, but in *Blagrove v. Blagrove* he refused to allow the depositions of witnesses taken in a suit by a tenant for life in remainder under a will, to be used in a suit by a tenant in tail in remainder under the same will without proof of the death or inability to be examined of such witnesses, although both suits were instituted for the preservation

(*e*) *Nevil v. Johnson*, 2 Vern. 447.

(*f*) Consol. Order xix. 4.

(*g*) Ibid. 5.

(*h*) *Lake v. Peisley*, L. R. 1 Eq. 173.

(*i*) 3 Bro. P. C. ed. Toml. 602.

(*k*) 1 De G. & S. 252.

of the settled property. But in a suit by a legatee under a will against the executor, the depositions in a previous suit against the same executor by another legatee, will be allowed to be read (*l*); the second suit being *in pari materia* with the first. It is hardly necessary to observe that the depositions to be admissible in the subsequent suit must have been admissible in the first; so that when a bill is dismissed for irregularity, depositions taken for the purposes of that suit will not be admissible in a subsequent suit (*m*). With regard to the use of affidavits made in a previous suit, the rule was stated by V.-C. Kindersley in *Laurence v. Maule* (*n*), as follows:—"The general rule with regard to the admission of evidence is, that where an issue has been raised between certain parties and evidence has been adduced upon that issue by one of those parties which could be used by him as against the other party, and in a subsequent proceeding the same issue is raised between the same parties and the witness who gave evidence in the former proceeding has died, the Court will admit the evidence given by the deceased witness in the former as evidence in the subsequent proceeding. But the evidence is not admissible unless the issue is the same and the parties are the same in both proceedings." Nor is it an objection that the witness died or became a lunatic before he could be cross-examined (*o*). Affidavits made in

(*l*) *Coke v. Fountain*, 1 Vern. 413; Cf. *Nevil v. Johnson*, 2 Vern. 447.

(*m*) *Backhouse v. Middleton*, 1 Ch. Ca. 173—175.

(*n*) 4 Drew. 472.

(*o*) Per V.-C. Kindersley, *Williams v. Williams*, 12 W. R. 663.

proceedings in a winding-up order are admissible in another suit between the same parties (*p*). Where evidence was given *vivâ voce* in a former suit, then if the same issue is raised between the same parties what the witnesses said may be proved by any one who can swear to the words, it not being sufficient apparently to swear to the effect (*q*).

(*p*) *Ernest v. Weiss*, 1 N. R. 6.

(*q*) *Vide R. v. Jolliffe*, 4 T. R. 290.

CHAPTER XVI.

ON ADMISSIONS.

WHEN a party to an action or suit has either expressly, or by necessary implication, admitted the case of an opposite party, the latter is not required to prove it.

ADMISSIONS, properly so called, can be made only in civil, and are not allowed in criminal proceedings. They are regarded as being a waiver of proof on the part of their makers, rather than as evidence against them. They are *potius ab onere probandi relevatio, quam proprie probatio*. They are not conclusive unless they assume the form of estoppels by record, under seal or in pais.

In *Heane v. Rogers* (r), Bayley, J., said :—“ There is no doubt but that the express admissions of a party to the suit, or admissions implied from his conduct, are evidence—and strong evidence—against him ; but we think that he is at liberty to prove that such admissions were mistaken or were untrue, and that he is not estopped or concluded by them, unless another person has been induced by them to alter his condition : in such a case the party is estopped from disputing their

(r) 9 B. & C. 586.

truth with respect to that person (and those claiming under him) and that transaction ; but as to third persons he is not bound. It is a well-established rule of law that estoppels bind parties and privies, not strangers."

"An estoppel," it has been said, "is an admission, or something which the law treats as equivalent to an admission, of an extremely high and conclusive nature, —so high and so conclusive, that the party whom it affects is not permitted to aver against it or offer evidence to controvert it, though he may show that the person relying on it is estopped from setting it up, since that is not to deny its conclusive effect as to himself, but to incapacitate the other from taking advantage of it. Such being the general nature of an estoppel, it matters not what is the fact thereby admitted, nor what would be the ordinary and primary evidence of that fact, whether matter of record, or specialty, or writing unsealed, or mere parol ; * * and this is no infringement on the rule of law requiring the best evidence, and forbidding secondary evidence to be produced till the sources of primary evidence have been exhausted ; for the estoppel professes not to supply the absence of the ordinary instruments of evidence, but to supersede the necessity of any evidence by showing that the fact is already admitted ; and so, too, has it been held, that an admission which is of the same nature as an estoppel, though not so high in degree, may be allowed to establish facts, which, were it not for the admission, must have been proved by certain steps appropriated by law to that purpose " (s).

(s) 2 Sm. L. C. 693.

Estoppels are of three kinds; 1, by matter of record (*t*); 2, by deed; 3, by matter in pais.

1. The highest species of estoppel is that by matter of record on the principle "*interest reipublicæ ut sit finis litium*." But judgments are of two kinds, viz. judgments *in rem*, and judgments *in personam*, the respective effects of which by way of estoppel are very different. A judgment *in rem* is, according to Lord Coke, one which is pronounced by a competent tribunal upon the *status* of some particular subject-matter, either a thing or a person. No satisfactory definition of a judgment *in rem* has, however, yet been given (*u*). The chief instances in modern times are to be found in the Ecclesiastical, Admiralty, Probate, and Prize Courts (*x*), and upon questions of legitimacy, marriage and the like. These judgments are binding upon all the world, if obtained without fraud, but in *Castrique v. Imrie* (*y*), a question was raised by Cockburn, C. J., whether an exception ought not to be made to the rule in judgments on contracts, when the Court applies the *lex fori* instead of the *lex loci*, and in the case of *Simpson v. Fogo* (*z*), V.-C. Wood evidently inclined to the affirmative view on this point.

A judgment *in personam*, or more correctly *inter partes*, is conclusive, however, only between the parties to the record or their privies upon the maxim "*Res*

(*t*) Cf. *Yakalama v. Annakala Naramma*, 1 O'Sull. 276.

(*u*) Institutes of Justinian by Sandars, L. iv. tit. vi. s. 1. Ditto by Ortolan, s. 1954. See 2 Stokes and O'Sull. 276.

(*x*) *Hughes v. Cornelius*, 2 Shower, 232.

(*y*) 8 C. B. N. S. 415.

(*z*) 1 J. & H. 18.

inter alios acta alteri nocere non debet." The rule, therefore, is this, that as between the parties to the record and their privies, the facts, actually decided by a verdict, cannot be litigated again (*a*), and are conclusive evidence of the state of the issue between them (*b*).

The tests whether the maxim "*Res judicata pro veritate accipitur*" applies are—1st, that the *thing* must be the same ; 2nd, that the *person* to be affected by the judgment must be party or privy to the proceedings in which it was given. Therefore the judgment against a man in a civil suit is not evidence against him on a criminal trial, or *vice versâ*. So in the Divorce Court a decree founded upon the evidence of the parties does not estop them from controverting the facts so found in another suit, where their evidence is inadmissible (*c*).

It is held to be unnecessary to give evidence of facts which are admitted distinctly on the record ; nor can evidence be received to dispute such admissions. But it is also held that such admissions of a fact on the record amount only to a waiver of proof of that fact ; and that if the adverse party seeks to have any inference drawn from the fact so admitted he must prove it like any other fact (*d*). There is some conflict of authority on the question whether facts, not traversed distinctly, may be treated as admitted sufficiently to dispense with the necessity of their being proved by

(*a*) Act viii. of 1859, s. 2.

(*b*) *Boileau v. Rutton*, 2 Exch. 665.

(*c*) *Stoate v. Stoate*, 2 S. & T. 233.

(*d*) *Edmunds v. Groves*, 2 M. & W. 642.

the other party (*e*). A party's statement in court cannot be treated as an admission (*f*).

The same principle applies where the interest is the same with, or derived from, a person who would have been estopped, if he had been a party. Thus, an heir is estopped by a verdict against the ancestor through whom he claims, there being between them privity by blood; an executor by a verdict against his testator; and a husband who claims through his wife, by a verdict, before her marriage, against her in respect of the same claim (*g*), there being in these two cases a privity in law. So, the lord by escheat, the tenant by the curtesy, and the incumbent of a benefice being respectively privies in law, are bound by, and may take advantage of, estoppels (*h*). But in all such cases the same point must have been in issue; for a verdict between two parties on one issue can have no effect on another issue between them. So, where the admissions are tendered on the ground of privity of interest, such identity or privity must appear clearly; and nobody can take benefit by a verdict, who would not have been prejudiced if it had gone the other way. Therefore, an award in favour of a tenant in a previous action is not evidence of title for the reversioner in a subsequent action against a person claiming through the defendant in the first action (*i*). Thus, also, as no privity exists

(*e*) *Boileau v. Rutton*, 2 Exch. 665; *Smith v. Martin*, 9 M. & W. 304.

(*f*) *Darby v. Ouseley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*g*) 2 Smith's L. C., notes to *Duchess of Kingston's Case*.

(*h*) Co. Litt. 352 b.; *Outram v. Morewood*, 3 East, 346.

(*i*) *Lady Wenman v. Mackenzie*, 5 E. & B. 447.

between a landlord and his tenant, and it is also a principle that a tenant cannot derogate from his landlord's title, the admission of a tenant is no evidence against his landlord. Therefore, a declaration by a tenant that he was not entitled to a right of common in respect of his farm, has been held to be no evidence that such a right did not belong to the reversioner (*k*). It seems, however, that an identity of interest may be constituted by any amount of legal or equitable privity. Thus, the admissions of a party to a record are receivable to defeat the interest of a third person, although the former is only a nominal party and trustee for the latter; for the court will not look on any party to a record as a cipher (*l*). But it is doubtful how far the admission of a *cestui que trust* can be received to defeat the claim of the trustee on the record (*m*). On the general principle a verdict and conviction for non-repair of a highway estops the convicted party or parish from disputing subsequently their liability to repair the highway (*n*). But a conviction for obstructing a highway does not estop the convicted person from maintaining trespass against a prosecutor in respect of the same highway; for the proceedings are not between the same parties in respect of the same right (*o*).

The rule that parties and privies are estopped by a judgment on identical issues, extends to judgments

(*k*) *Papendick v. Bridgwater*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 289.

(*l*) *Bauerman v. Radenius*, 1 T. R. 663; 2 Smith, L. C. 362.

(*m*) *Doe v. Wainwright*, 8 A. & E. 691.

(*n*) *R. v. Haughton*, 1 E. & B. 501.

(*o*) *Petrie v. Nuttall*, 11 Ex. 569.

pronounced by foreign courts of competent jurisdiction on such issues (*p*).

The judgment of a Court of Domicile is binding on the Courts of Nationality as to any question of nationality arising between the same parties (*q*).

2. The next species of estoppel is by instruments under seal; and this kind of estoppel, as in the case of estoppel by record, is equally binding on the parties to the deed and those who claim under them (*r*). "The principle is that where a man has entered into a solemn engagement by deed under his hand and seal, as to certain facts, he shall not be permitted to deny any facts which he has so asserted" (*s*). Thus, a lease is evidence for and against a lessee of the terms on which he holds, and also for an assignee who claims under him (*t*). So, a recital in a deed is evidence against him who executed the deed, and against every person claiming under him (*u*). So, the substance of a recital carries with it the context; and, in a record, is conclusive evidence of collateral matter which was necessary to support the groundwork of the judgment (*v*). In construing recitals in deeds, and determining how far they operate as estoppels on the parties, the effect must be gathered from the apparent intention of the instrument (*w*). The recital in a deed

(*p*) *Duchess of Kingston's Case*, 2 Smith, L. C. 679; *Riccardo v. Garcias*, 12 Cl. & Fin. 368.

(*q*) *Dogliani v. Crispin*, L. R. 1 App. 301; 35 L. J. P. & M. 129.

(*r*) With a few exceptions estoppel by deed does not apply in India.

(*s*) Per Taunton, J., *Bowman v. Taylor*, 2 A. & E. 291.

(*t*) *Houghton v. Kœnig*, 18 C. B. 235.

(*u*) Com. Dig. Evid. (B. 5).

(*v*) *R. v. Hartington*, 4 E. & B. 780.

(*w*) *Stronghill v. Buck*, 19 L. J. Q. B. 209.

of a former deed between the same parties proves, as between such parties, so much of the former deed as is recited, and no more (*x*).

A recital is conclusive evidence against parties only where it is distinctly antecedent to, and related to, the substance of the deed. The law on this point is thus laid down by Parke, B., in *Carpenter v. Buller* (*y*). "If a distinct statement of a particular fact is made in the recital of an instrument under seal, and a contract is made with reference to that recital, it is clear that as between the parties to such instrument and in an action upon it, it is not competent for the party bound to deny the recital." The same learned judge also lays down that a recital, even in an instrument not under seal, may be conclusive to the same extent. In other cases recitals are treated as *prima facie* evidence which may be rebutted.

It is held that a party's own statements are evidence against himself, whether they corroborate the contents of a deed, or other written instrument, or not (*z*). In such a case it has been decided that an abstract or affidavit used by a person on a reference before a Master to prove title in himself may be received against him in a subsequent litigation (*a*). But in such a case the statement must be distinctly a statement of fact, and not merely an opinion or inference of law by the deponent; for in the latter case he will not be estopped (*b*). This doctrine seems to have been

(*x*) *Gillett v. Abbott*, 7 A. & E. 783.

(*y*) 8 M. & W. 212; cf. *Lainson v. Tremere*, 1 A. & E. 792.

(*z*) *Slatterie v. Pooley*, 6 M. & W. 664.

(*a*) *Pritchard v. Bagshawe*, 11 C. B. 457.

(*b*) *Morgan v. Couchman*, 14 C. B. 100.

slightly extended in the case of *Richards v. Morgan* (c), in which a question was raised relative to the admissibility of certain depositions, which the defendant had used in a Chancery suit, wherein the same facts were in issue. Crompton, J., said, "A document knowingly used as true, by a party in a court of justice, is evidence against him as an admission even for a stranger to the prior proceedings, at all events, when it appears to have been used for the very purpose of proving the very fact, for the proving of which it is offered in evidence in the subsequent suit." But a party is not estopped from avoiding his deed by showing that it is void from fraud or illegality, or that it was executed by him while under duress, or while a minor.

3. Estoppels by matter of *pais*. In *Lyon v. Reed* (d), Parke, B., says of such estoppels:—"They are all acts which anciently really were, and in contemplation of law have always continued to be, acts of notoriety, not less formal and solemn than the execution of a deed, such as livery of seizin, entry, acceptance of an estate, and the like. Whether a party had or had not concurred in an act of this sort, was deemed a matter which there could be no difficulty in ascertaining, and then the legal consequences followed." Thus a tenant, during his possession of the premises, cannot deny that the landlord under whom he has entered, or to whom he has paid rent, had title at the time of his admission, and this extends to the case of lodgers. "The security of landlords would be infinitely endan-

(c) 4 B. & S. 641.

(d) 13 M. & W. 309.

gered if such a proceeding were allowed"(e). But although a tenant cannot be permitted to prove that his landlord had no title, at the time of entry, he may show that his title has expired(f). It may be here observed, that a landlord who has granted a lease is estopped from alleging his want of title, and this—whether the lease is by deed or not.

The courts, both of law and equity, have extended this doctrine by analogy to cases where the notoriety is less formal and solemn. Hence the doctrine, that "when one by his words or conduct wilfully causes another to believe the existence of a certain state of things, and induces him to act on that belief, so as to alter his previous position, the former is concluded from averring against the latter a different state of things as existing at the same time"(g). Thus, when the defendant accepted a bill of exchange, which by agreement was both drawn and indorsed in the name of a deceased person, it was held that he was estopped from denying the indorsement(h). Where a party, having an interest in property, stands by and permits another to deal with such property, as if he were the absolute owner, and as if there were no such secret equity, he will not be permitted to assert such secret equity against those with whom the apparent owner has dealt. This doctrine was discussed at length, in the recent case of *Ramsden v. Dyson* (i) in the House

(e) Per Lord Ellenborough, *Balls v. Westwood*, 2 Camp. 12.

(f) *England v. Slade*, 4 T. R. 682; cf. *Langford v. Selmes*, 3 Kay & J. 220.

(g) Per Lord Denman, *Pichard v. Sears*, 6 A. & E. 474; cf. *Attorney-General v. Stephens*, 1 Kay & J. 724.

(h) *Ashpitel v. Bryan*, 3 B. & S. 474; and 5 B. & S. 723.

(i) 1 L. R. (Appel. Ser.) 129.

of Lords, when the following valuable canons were laid down by the law Lords:—(1). “If a stranger begins to build on land supposing it to be his own, and the real owner, perceiving his mistake, abstains from setting him right, and leaves him to persevere in his error, a Court of Equity will not afterwards allow the real owner to assert his title to the land. (2). But if a stranger builds on land knowing it to be the property of another, equity will not prevent the real owner from afterwards claiming the land, with the benefit of all the expenditure upon it. (3). So if a tenant builds on his landlord’s land he does not, in the absence of special circumstances, acquire any right to prevent the landlord from taking possession of the land and buildings when the tenancy has determined.” Lord Kingsdown, affirming the principles of the case of *Gregory v. Michell* (*k*), laid down the following rule:—“If a man under a verbal agreement with a landlord for a certain interest in land, or what amounts to the same thing under an expectation created or encouraged by the landlord that he shall have a certain interest, takes possession of such land with the consent of the landlord, and upon the faith of such promise or expectation with the knowledge of the landlord and without objection by him lays out money upon the land, a Court of Equity will compel the landlord to give effect to such promise or expectation.”

Nor is this doctrine restricted, apparently, to cases where the party standing by is aware of his title (*l*). So, where a wife allows her husband to spend the income of her separate estate, he is not accountable to

(*k*) 18 Ves. 328.

(*l*) *Teasdale v. Teasdale*, 1 Macn. Select Cases in Equity, 170.

her afterwards for it (*m*), nor can she reclaim any portion thereof after his death.

An extensive ground for relief in equity arises from the principle, that where a party is drawn into a contract by misrepresentation, he has his option of avoiding or enforcing the contract. This doctrine affects not only the parties to the agreement, but all who induce others to enter into it, and applies not only where statements were made which are false in fact, but where, although false in fact, they were believed to be true by the person making them, if such person in the due discharge of his duty ought to have known, or formerly knew and ought to have remembered, that they were false. The law upon this head was compendiously stated by Lord Romilly, M.R., in *Pulsford v. Richards* (*n*), as follows:—"In the case, where the false representation is made by one who is no party to the agreement, entered into on the faith of it, the contract may be avoided, and all that equity can then do is to compel the person who made the representation to make good his assertion as far as may be possible. In cases, however, where the false misrepresentation is made by a person who is party to the agreement, the power of equity is more extensive; there the contract itself may be set aside, if the nature of the case and condition of the parties will admit of it, or the person who made the assertion may be compelled to make it good. The distinction between the cases where the person deceived is at liberty to avoid the contract, or where the court will affirm it—giving

(*m*) *Smith v. Lord Camelford*, 2 Ves. jun. 716.

(*n*) 17 Beav. 95; cf. *Smith v. Kay*, 7 H. of L. Cas. 750.

him compensation only, are not very clearly defined. This question usually arises on the specific performance of contracts for the sale of property; and the principle which I apprehend governs the cases, although it is in some instances of very difficult application, and leads to refined distinctions, is the following, namely,—that if the representation made be one which can be made good, the party to the contract shall be compelled or may be at liberty to do so; but if the representation made be one which cannot be made good, the person deceived shall be at liberty, if he please, to avoid the contract. Thus, if a man misrepresents the tenure or situation of an estate, as if he sell an estate as freehold which proves to be copyhold or leasehold, or if he describes it as situate within a mile of some particular town, when, in truth, it is several miles distant, such a misrepresentation, as it cannot be made true, would, at the option of the party deceived, annul the contract; but if the property be subject to incumbrances concealed from the purchaser, the seller must make good his statement and redeem those charges; and even in the cases where the property is subject to a small rent not stated, or the rental is somewhat less than it was represented, the court does not annul the contract, but compels the seller to allow a sufficient deduction from the purchase-money. It does so on this principle, that by this means he in fact makes good his representation, and that the statement made was not such as in substance deceived the purchaser as to the nature and quality of the thing he bought. With respect to the character or nature of the misrepresentation itself, it is clear that it may be positive or negative, that it may consist as much in

the suppression of what is true as in the assertion of what is false ; and it is almost needless to add, that it must appear that the person deceived entered into the contract on the faith of it. To use the expression of the Roman law (much commented upon in the argument before me), it must be a representation '*dans locum contractui*;' that is, a representation giving occasion to the contract, the proper interpretation of which appears to me to be the assertion of a fact on which the person entering into the contract relied, and in the absence of which it is reasonable to infer that he would not have entered into it ; or the suppression of a fact, the knowledge of which it is reasonable to infer would have made him abstain from the contract altogether."

Under this head may be considered admissions generally by acts or conduct, all of which do not, however, operate by way of estoppel.

The assumption of character is evidence to create a liability for acting in it, so also the tacit recognition of it waives objections to its validity. On this ground executors *de son tort* are liable for interfering with the property of a deceased person. Accordingly, where a person holds himself out as a physician, he cannot maintain an action for fees as a surgeon ; but where, in such an action, it appeared that the defendant had paid money into court, it was held that this amounted to a recognition of the plaintiff's right to sue (o). So, a collector of turnpike tolls, although not legally appointed, has been held capable of maintaining an action for them on a count for an account

(o) *Lipscombe v. Holmes*, 2 Camp. 441.

stated, where the defendant had paid part and promised the remainder (*p*). And the title of an assignee in bankruptcy, if not formally disputed, is sufficiently established by proof that the defendant had treated with him as such (*q*). But, where the plaintiff professes to sue in a particular capacity, it must be strictly proved, in the absence of such admission (*r*). And an admission by a person in one character is no evidence against him in another. Thus, declarations by a person before becoming an executor are not evidence against him in that office (*s*). Generally, however, it is a rule, as laid down by Lord Ellenborough, that any recognition of a person standing in a given relation to others is *primâ facie*, but not conclusive, evidence against the person making the recognition, that such relation exists (*t*). The value of such evidence will depend also entirely on the circumstances (*u*).

Conduct, manner, demeanour, or acquiescence, are also generally receivable as evidence of admissions, but subject to many qualifications. Thus, it has been said: "A declaration, in the presence of a party to a cause, becomes evidence, as showing that the party, on hearing such a statement, did not deny its truth. Such an acquiescence, indeed, is worth very little where the party hearing it has no means of personally knowing the truth or falsehood of the statement" (*v*).

(*p*) *Peacock v. Harris*, 10 East, 104.

(*q*) *Dickinson v. Coward*, 1 B. & Ald. 677.

(*r*) *Collins v. Carnegie*, 1 Ad. & El. 695.

(*s*) *Legge v. Edmonds*, 25 L. J. Ch. 125.

(*t*) *Dickinson v. Coward*, 1 B. & Ald. 679.

(*u*) *Ibid*.

(*v*) Per Parke, J., *Hayslep v. Gyne*, 1 A. & E. 163; *Neils v. Takle*, 2 C. & K. 709.

Where a notice of dishonour, in an action on a bill, had been put by the plaintiff's attorney into the letter-box of the defendant's attorney, and the latter, shortly after, called on the former, in consequence, as he said, of what the former had written; it was held, there was sufficient evidence for a jury of an admission that notice had been given (*x*). But a merely conditional acknowledgment of liability in such a case, in the event of a party primarily liable not paying, will not dispense with the necessity of formal notice (*y*). Where, however, the indorser of a bill, being told that the holders are about to take proceedings against him, said he would pay if time was given him, it was held that he had waived his right to notice of dishonour (*z*).

In settlement cases, proof that a parish has relieved for seven years has been held to be evidence that the pauper was settled in the parish (*a*). So, evidence of relief given to a pauper residing out of the relieving parish admits a settlement (*b*). But mere relief of casual paupers is no evidence of a settlement (*c*). Nor even where the relieving parish has enabled the pauper to remove to another parish (*d*).

Acquiescence in an act is also evidence of an admission; but, to make it so, it has been said that it must exhibit some act of the mind, and amount to voluntary demeanour or conduct of the party. Thus, if an

(*x*) *Curlewis v. Corfield*, 1 Q. B. 814.

(*y*) *Hicks v. Duke of Beaufort*, 4 Bing. N. C. 229.

(*z*) *Wood v. Dean*, 3 B. & S. 101.

(*a*) *R. v. Bamsley*, 1 M. & S. 377.

(*b*) *R. v. Edwinstowe*, 8 B. & C. 671.

(*c*) *R. v. Chatham*, 8 East, 498.

(*d*) *R. v. Trowbridge*, 7 B. & C. 252.

account be delivered and retained for any time without objection, it is presumed to be correct (*e*). So, where an account has been stated, and a bill given for the amount, the debtor cannot, in an action on the bill, impeach the charges (*f*). And an objection to one of several items in an account, without remark as to the others, is evidence of an admission that they are correct (*g*). So, in an action by a surety against his principal, the uncontradicted statement by the former to the latter, that he had paid a debt by cheque, is slight evidence of payment (*h*). A notice to quit lands, which has been served and not objected to, is evidence against the tenant that the tenancy commenced at the season of the year when the notice to quit expires (*i*). So, in use and occupation, payment of rent is evidence of a holding, and of its terms (*k*).

Admissions are implied from the form of pleadings (*l*) at common law, and from the bill and answer in chancery (*m*), but the admissions are confined to facts, as stated, and do not include statements of the legal consequences of facts (*n*). So, admissions are implied from the form of judges' orders (*o*); from the attornments inferred from the relation of landlord and

(*e*) *Willis v. Jernegan*, 2 Atk 252.

(*f*) *Knox v. Whalley*, 1 Esp. 159.

(*g*) *Chesman v. Court*, 2 M. & G. 307.

(*h*) *Price v. Burva*, 6 W. R. 40.

(*i*) *Thomas v. Thomas*, 2 Camp. 647.

(*k*) *Harden v. Hesketh*, 4 H. & N. 175.

(*l*) *Boyle v. Webster*, 17 Q. B. 950; *Hewitt v. Macquire*, 8 Ex. 80.

(*m*) Dan. Ch. Practice, 778.

(*n*) Per Lord Cottenham, *Brown v. Newall*, 2 M. & C. 576.

(*o*) 14 Q. B. 202.

tenant (*p*); submission to a distress (*q*); and in many cases unanswered letters are evidence of the statements which they contain (*r*). But their value will depend entirely on special circumstances. The mere fact of their not having been answered will amount to no recognition of their accuracy; but they will be receivable in conjunction with subsequent statements made with reference to them by the party to whom they are addressed (*s*).

On Admissions generally.

Admissions, whether written or oral, which do not operate by way of estoppel, constitute only *primâ facie* and rebuttable evidence against their makers, and those claiming under them, as between them and others.

Thus, although the acknowledgment in a deed of consideration money received is conclusive between the parties (*t*), a receipt not under seal, and only indorsed on the deed, is only *primâ facie* evidence that the money has been paid (*u*). So, a receipt, indorsed on a bill, and generally all parol receipts are only *primâ facie* evidence of payment. It has been held, indeed, in an action by assignees in a bankrupt's name, that a receipt in full of all demands by the nominal plaintiff is conclusive against his assignees (*v*);

(*p*) *Stafford v. Till*, 4 Bing. 75.

(*q*) *Crowley v. Vitty*, 7 Ex. 219.

(*r*) *Lucy v. Mouslet*, 5 H. & N. 229.

(*s*) *Gaskill v. Skene*, 19 L. J. Q. B. 275.

(*t*) *Baker v. Dewey*, 1 B. & C. 704.

(*u*) *Stratton v. Rastall*, 2 T. R. 366; *Farrars v. Hutchinson*, 1 P. & D. 439.

(*v*) *Alner v. George*, 1 Camp. 392.

but it seems that this case is not law (*w*); and it has been held that a plaintiff who had given the defendant a receipt for sold goods with a view to defraud his creditors was not estopped from showing that no money had passed, and that no sale had ever taken place (*x*). Entries of monies received are *primâ facie* evidence against the maker; but entries of payments are not, as a general rule, evidence in his favour, yet entries of payments might be so connected with entries of receipts, that if the latter are read against the maker, the former would be admissible in his favour (*y*).

The admission of a partner is evidence against his co-partners; and that of an agent is evidence against his principal.

Thus, the admission by one of several plaintiffs who sued as partners, that the subject-matter of the action was his own personal contract, has been received as evidence to bar the action (*z*). And generally, in partnership transactions, the representations, although tortious or fraudulent, of a partner are binding on his co-partners (*a*). So, the admission of a retired partner as to a partnership transaction while he was in the firm, is evidence in an action against a continuing partner (*b*).

When there is a joint interest, the admissions of one

(*w*) *Bowes v. Foster*, 2 H. & N. 779.

(*x*) *Bowes v. Foster*, sup.

(*y*) Per V.-C. Kindersley, *Reeve v. Whitmore*, 2 Dr. & S. 450.

(*z*) *Lucas v. De La Cour*, 1 M. & S. 249.

(*a*) *Rapp v. Latham*, 2 B. & Ald. 795.

(*b*) *Wood v. Bradelech*, 1 Taunt. 104.

party concerning a material fact within his knowledge, are generally evidence against another party (*c*). Thus, an admission by one in his character of executor is evidence against his co-executor (*d*); and a receipt by one of two trustees is evidence against both (*e*).

In *Whitcomb v. Whiting* (*f*), it was held that payment of interest by one of several drawers of a joint and several promissory note takes it out of the Statute of Limitations as against the others; and that such payment may be given in evidence in a separate action against any one of the others. It was also stated by Lord Mansfield in that case, that "an admission by one is an admission by all." By Lord Tenterden's Act, 9 Geo. 4, c. 14, it was enacted, that no joint contractor shall lose the benefit of the statute by the written acknowledgment or promise of another: but the effect of payment by one of such joint contractors is expressly reserved to continue as before the statute (*g*). But by the Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856 (19 & 20 Vict. c. 97, s. 14), no co-contractor or co-debtor, whether liable jointly only, or jointly and severally, will lose the benefit of the Statutes of Limitation, by reason only of payment of any principal, interest, or other money by any other co-contractor or co-debtor.

Before the acts or acknowledgment of one party can be made evidence against another, it must be proved that such a joint interest existed as creates an

(*c*) Per Le Blanc, J., *R. v. Hardwicke*, 11 East, 589.

(*d*) *Fox v. Waters*, 12 A. & E. 43.

(*e*) *Scaife v. Johnson*, 3 B. & C. 421.

(*f*) Dougl. 652; 1 Sm. L. C. 574.

(*g*) *Bradfield v. Tupper*, 7 Ex. 27.

express or implied authority to bind (*h*). It is not enough that there should be a mere community without an actual privity of interest. Thus, the court have refused to extend the doctrine of *Whitcomb v. Whiting* to the case of a payment by one of two joint and several makers of a promissory note as against the executors of the other; and have held that such a payment does not take the note out of the Statute of Limitations as against the latter (*i*). So, payment by an executor of one of two such makers will not take the note out of the statute as against the other (*k*).

In actions of tort and criminal prosecutions, the admissions of one defendant will not affect another.

In settlement cases it has been held that the declarations of a rated parishioner are evidence against his own parish (*l*).

In cases of principal and agent, the ordinary rule applies, *qui facit per alium facit per se*: and the principal will be affected by the admissions of his agent so far as they are within the scope of his authority; but not when they exceed it (*m*). Thus, it has been said:—"When it is proved that A. is agent of B., whatever A. does, or says, or writes in the making of a contract as agent of B., is admissible in evidence, because it is part of the contract which he makes for B., and therefore binds B" (*n*); and the principal's

(*h*) *Dickinson v. Valpy*, 10 B. & C. 128.

(*i*) *Atkins v. Tredgold*, 2 B. & C. 23.

(*k*) *Slater v. Lawson*, 1 B. & Ad. 396.

(*l*) *R. v. Inhabitants of Hardwicke*, 11 East, 578.

(*m*) *Great Western Railway v. Willis*, 18 C. B. N. S. 748.

(*n*) Per Gibbs, C. J., *Langhorn v. Allnutt*, 4 Taunt. 519.

liability towards third parties cannot be restricted by any private arrangement between him and his agent (*o*). Evidence of an interpreter's version of an agent's language is *prima facie* correct, and is evidence against the principal without calling the interpreter (*p*).

But the admissions of an agent, in order to be binding on his principal, must be part of the contract or *res gesta*; and therefore a letter from an agent to his principal, containing merely an account of his transactions, is not evidence against the latter (*q*). But where an agent, within the scope of his authority, wrote to his principals that he had received a sum of money on their account, and they replied, giving directions as to its disposition, it was held that the agent's statement so recognized was evidence that the principals had received the money (*r*).

A principal will not be prejudiced by the unauthorized admission of his agent. Thus, in *detinue* for goods against a pawnbroker, to prove possession evidence was rejected of a statement by the defendant's shopman, that "it was a hard case on his master, who had advanced money on the goods." It was held that such a statement was not within the scope of the shopman's authority, and Tindal, C. J., said:—"It is dangerous to open the door to declarations by agents beyond what the cases have already done. The declaration itself is evidence against the principal, not given upon oath: it is made in his absence, when he

(*o*) *Maddick v. Marshall*, 18 C. B. N. S. 829; *Edmunds v. Bushell*, 35 L. J. Q. B. 20; L. R. 1 Q. B. 97.

(*p*) *Reid v. Hoskins*, 6 E. & B. 953.

(*q*) *Langhorn v. Allnutt*, 4 Taunt. 511.

(*r*) *Coates v. Bainbridge*, 5 Bing. 58.

has no opportunity to set it aside, if incorrectly made, by any observation, or any question put to the agent. . . . Evidence of such a nature ought always to be kept within the strictest limits to which the cases have confined it."

It is not necessary to call the agent to prove his admissions (*s*); and in tort the statements of an authorized agent of the defendant as to the subject-matter of the action, have been received without the agent being called (*t*).

Joint-stock Companies, completely registered under 7 & 8 Vict. c. 110, are bound by the contracts of their directors, although all the statutory requisitions of sect. 44, have not been observed: but their authority to bind the company must be proved by the production of the registered deed, or other extrinsic evidence (*u*). But a member of a projected Joint-stock Company, who has taken no active part in the preliminary proceedings, will not be affected by the admission of a secretary to such a company (*x*).

Agency must be proved before the admissions can be received. But comparatively slight evidence is received as *primâ facie* evidence of authority. Thus, to prove authority to sign a guarantee, evidence that the agent, the defendant's son, had signed for the defendant in three or four instances and accepted bills, was held sufficient *primâ facie* evidence of agency (*y*).

(*s*) *Irving v. Motley*, 7 Bing. 543.

(*t*) *Peyton v. St. Thomas's*, 4 M. & Ry. 625, n.

(*u*) *Ridley v. Plymouth Company, &c.*, 2 Ex. 711.

(*x*) *Burnside v. Dagrell*, 2 Ex. 224; *Bright v. Hutton*, 3 H. of L. Cas. 341.

(*y*) *Watkins v. Vince*, 2 Stark. 368.

So, production of a writ, purporting to be signed by the plaintiff's town agent, coupled with a receipt for the sum claimed, purporting also to be signed by such agent, has been received to prove a plea of payment (z).

The admissions of agents are receivable in criminal cases, but only to create a civil liability in the principal. Thus, on Lord Melville's trial for embezzlement, evidence was received of a receipt of public money by an authorized agent, to show that the money was actually received. Erskine, C., said :—"The first steps in the proof of the charge must advance by evidence applicable alike to civil and criminal cases; for a fact must be established by the same evidence, whether it is to be followed by a civil or criminal consequence; but it is a totally different question, in the consideration of criminal justice, as distinguished from civil, how the noble person now on trial may be affected by the fact, when so established. The receipt by the paymaster would in itself involve him civilly, but could, by no possibility, convict him of a crime (a).

The instructions of a principal to his agent are not evidence in contract against a third party, unless it be shown that they were communicated to the latter (b).

The admissions of a guardian, or *prochein amy*, are generally not evidence against an infant who sues by him (c).

An attorney is presumed to have authority for

(z) *Weary v. Alderson*, 2 M. & Rob. 127.

(a) 29 How. St. Tr. 746 to 764.

(b) *Smethurst v. Taylor*, 12 M. & W. 545.

(c) *Cowling v. Ely*, 2 Stark. 366; *s. v. James v. Hatfield*, 1 Stra. 548.

whatever he may say or do on behalf of his client: and his authority to make admissions in an action will be implied when he has been proved to be the attorney on the record (*d*). In *Young v. Wright* (*e*), Lord Ellenborough said:—"If a fact is admitted by the attorney on the record with intent to obviate the necessity of proving it, he must be supposed to have authority for the purpose, and his client will be bound by the admission; but it is clear that whatever the attorney says in the course of conversation is not evidence in the cause" (*f*).

Where an attorney on the record gave the following undertaking: "I hereby undertake to appear for A. and B., joint owners of the sloop *Arundel*," &c., this was held sufficient *prima facie* evidence that A. and B. were such joint owners (*g*).

But an admission before action commenced, by an attorney who afterwards appeared on the record, has been held insufficient, without proof that he was authorized at the time to make the admission (*h*).

An admission by an attorney's clerk or agent, is as valid as an admission by the attorney (*i*).

Where the defendant's attorney, after a controversy had arisen, admitted in conversation with the plaintiff's attorney that his client's title was under B., and ended with B., and the plaintiff claimed as a remainderman

(*d*) *Gainsford v. Grammar*, 2 Camp. 9.

(*e*) 1 Camp. 159.

(*f*) See *Petch v. Lyon*, 9 Q. B. 147.

(*g*) *Marshall v. Cliff*, 4 Camp. 133.

(*h*) *Wagstaff v. Wilson*, 4 B. & Ad. 339.

(*i*) *Taylor v. Williams*, 2 B. & Ad. 845.

after B., this was held to be a good admission of B.'s title (*k*). So, in an action on a bill, an admission by the defendant's attorney that the acceptance was in his client's handwriting, is evidence of acceptance, without production of the bill (*l*).

It has been said that if the parties have a particular controversy, and it seems plain that a certain fact is admitted, the jury, as men of common sense, may draw the same conclusion as to that fact as if it were formally proved before them (*m*). Accordingly, it seems to have been considered in a *Nisi Prius* case, that if counsel open statements which he does not prove, the opposite party may treat them as admissions: but this doctrine has been disputed in a later case (*n*). But generally counsel have authority to make all admissions, in civil cases, which they may think proper in the conduct of a case: and accordingly a special case signed by counsel on each side, at a former trial, has been held evidence of all the facts therein stated, at a subsequent trial (*o*). But ordinary and less formal admissions by counsel at a former trial are not evidence on a subsequent trial (*p*). In criminal cases it appears that attorneys have no authority to make admissions; and it seems that not even counsel have (*q*).

(*k*) *Dorrett v. Meux*, 15 C. B. 142.

(*l*) *Chaplin v. Levy*, 9 Ex. 531.

(*m*) Per Alderson, B., *Stracy v. Blake*, 1 M. & W. 173.

(*n*) *Duncombe v. Daniell*, 8 C. & P. 222; cont. *Mackell v. Ellis*, 1 C. & K. 682; *Darby v. Ousley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*o*) *Van Wart v. Woolley*, Ry. & M. 4; *Swinfen v. Swinfen*, 18 C. B. 485.

(*p*) *Colledge v. Horn*, 3 Bing. 119.

(*q*) *R. v. Thornhill*, 8 C. & P. 575.

A wife has no implied authority to make admissions in prejudice of her husband's rights, even though he possess such rights *jure uxoris* (*r*). Nor can her admission of a tort committed by her be given in evidence to affect her husband in an action in which he is liable for costs and damages (*s*). Accordingly, where a wife was carrying on business at a distance from her husband, it was held that her admission as to the amount of rent, and the terms of tenancy, was not evidence of the facts against him, in replevin by him against his landlord. Alderson, B., said:—"A wife cannot bind her husband by her admissions, unless they fall within the scope of the authority which she may be reasonably presumed to have derived from him; and where she is carrying on a trade, if it be necessary for that purpose that she should have such a power, she may be his agent to make admissions with respect to matters connected with the trade. . . . Here it could not be necessary, for the purpose of carrying on the business of the shop, that she should make admissions of an antecedent contract for the hire of the shop" (*t*).

But, whenever it can be inferred, from the antecedents of a case, that a wife had an express or implied authority, as an agent, to bind her husband, her admissions will affect him (*u*). Accordingly, in actions against a husband for goods supplied to his wife, the jury ought not only to be asked whether the goods were necessaries, but also, whether the wife had

(*r*) *Alban v. Pritchett*, 6 T. R. 681.

(*s*) *Denn v. White*, 7 T. R. 112.

(*t*) *Meredith v. Footner*, 11 M. & W. 202.

(*u*) *Manby v. Scott, &c.*, 2 Sm. L. C. and notes.

authority to buy (*x*), for a wife has no original authority to pledge her husband's credit at all (*y*).

Where the business is such as is usually transacted by women, a wife's admission concerning it has been received against her husband (*z*).

As regards her separate property the admissions of a married woman are in equity on the same footing as if she were unmarried. And in India, where under the Indian Succession Act, 1865(*a*), in the absence of a settlement, marriage has no effect upon a woman's proprietary rights, her admissions will of course universally bind her property.

Admissions by a principal are not evidence against a surety, unless connected and contemporaneous with the original transaction. Thus, a surety by bond for the conduct of a clerk has been held not bound by the admissions of the clerk that he had embezzled money (*b*). Nor, on a guarantee to pay for goods, is the surety bound by the admissions of his principal as to delivery (*c*). But receipts in the books of a deceased collector or clerk are evidence against a surety, as declarations in the course of business or against interest (*d*).

Finally, it is to be observed that the whole of a

(*x*) *Reid v. Teakle*, 13 C. B. 627; cf. *Jolley v. Rees*, 15 C. B. N. S. 628.

(*y*) *Reneaux v. Teakle*, 8 Ex. 680.

(*z*) *Anon.*, 1 Str. 527.

(*a*) Act x. of 1865, ss. 4, 44.

(*b*) *Smith v. Wittingham*, 6 C. & P. 78.

(*c*) *Evans v. Beattie*, 1 C. & P. 394.

(*d*) *Middleton v. Melton*, 10 B. & C. 317; *Whitmarsh v. George*, 8 B. & C. 556.

statement whether verbal or in writing, containing an admission is to be received together. It will not be inadmissible, because portions of it contain hearsay ; but the fact will be matter of commentary by the judge to a jury, and he will also remind them that it is their duty to consider the whole statement, although an omission in this respect will not vitiate a verdict, if it appear that the whole admission has been otherwise brought fairly before them.

Payment into court at common law.

It is said, that payment of money into court admits everything which the plaintiff would be obliged to prove in order to recover the money (*e*). But this doctrine is controlled by later cases, which have settled that payment into court upon the *indebitatus* counts admits only a liability, to the extent of the money paid in, on one or more of the contracts in the declaration ; and it would appear that, practically, the contract must be proved (*f*). But if in the declaration the claim is based upon a special contract, payment into court is an admission of such contract (*g*), to the extent to which it is obligatory upon the plaintiff to prove it (*h*), and an admission of the specific breach in respect of which the payment in is made (*i*). In actions of tort the law was thus laid

(*e*) Per Cur., *Dyer v. Ashton*, 1 B. & C. 3.

(*f*) *Kingham v. Robins*, 5 M. & W. 94.

(*g*) *Archer v. English*, 1 M. & G. 876.

(*h*) *Cooper v. Blick*, 2 Q. B. 915.

(*i*) *Rucher v. Palsgrave*, 1 Camp. 557.

down by Jervis, C. J., in *Perren v. Monmouthshire R. Co.* (*k*). If "the declaration is general and unspecific, the payment of money into court, although it admits *a* cause of action, does not admit *the* cause of action sued for ; and the plaintiff must give evidence of the cause of action sued for before he can recover larger damages than the amount paid into court. On the other hand, if the declaration is specific, so that nothing would be due to the plaintiff from the defendant unless the defendant admitted the particular claim made by the declaration, we think that the payment of money into court admits the cause of action sued for, and so stated in the declaration."

Admissions without prejudice.

An admission cannot be given in evidence against a party who has made it with a declaration or intimation that it is to be regarded as confidential, or without prejudice ; nor can the answer to such a communication, even though not guarded by similar words (*l*). But it must appear distinctly, that the communication was meant to be confidential ; and an offer of compromise, unaccompanied by any such qualification, is strictly receivable in the nature of an admission (*m*). It has been held, however, that a communication of this kind may be used on the question of costs (*n*).

(*k*) 11 C. B. 863.

(*l*) *Paddock v. Forrester*, 3 M. & G. 903.

(*m*) *Wallace v. Small*, M. & M. 446.

(*n*) *Williams v. Thomas*, 2 Dr. & S. 29.

Admissions before trial.

In order to save expense and facilitate proceedings, it is now usual and right for each party, previous to trial, to call on the opposite party to make various admissions, by which the party so admitting cannot be prejudiced, and to which therefore he cannot reasonably object. These admissions are now regulated and required by the Common Law Procedure Act, 1852 (o), which enacts that—

“Either party may call on the other party by notice to admit any document, saving all just exceptions ; and, in case of refusal or neglect to admit, the costs of proving the document shall be paid by the party so neglecting or refusing, whatever the result of the cause may be ; unless at the trial the judge shall certify that the refusal to admit was reasonable ; and no costs of proving any document shall be allowed unless such notice be given, except in cases where the omission to give the notice is, in the opinion of the master, a saving of expense :” (s. 117.)

“An affidavit of the attorney in the cause, or his clerk, of the due signature of any admissions made in pursuance of such notice, and annexed to the affidavit, shall be, in all cases, sufficient evidence of such admissions :” (s. 118.)

“An affidavit of the attorney in the cause, or his clerk, of the service of any notice to produce, in respect of which notice to admit shall have been given, and of the time when it was served, with a copy of such notice

(o) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.

to produce annexed to such affidavit, shall be sufficient evidence of the service of the original of such notice, and of the time when it was served:" (s. 119.)

The form of notice to admit, under the 117th section, cited above, is regulated by the 29th rule of Hilary Term, 1853. Notice to admit must be given even when the genuineness of the document itself is in issue, and although the opposite party have intimated that the admission will not be made (*p*). Where the judge granted a certificate that the refusal to admit was reasonable, four months after the trial and after taxation of the costs the Court refused to set it aside (*q*).

The form of admission under the above statute and rules is the same as that which was previously in force under the now repealed rules of Hilary Term, 4 Will. 4. Various decisions under these rules have established the principle, that a party, by admitting a document, does not thereby in any way recognize its legal validity, but merely enables the opposite party to dispense with the usual evidence which would otherwise be necessary to bring it before the court. Thus, when a party admitted his signature to a bill of exchange, he was still allowed to object to the insufficiency of the stamp (*r*). And an admission on notice of certain documents which were described as copies of, or extracts from, certain original documents, was held not to make such copies evidence, in the absence of sufficient reason for the nonproduction of the ori-

(*p*) *Spencer v. Barrough*, 9 M. & W. 425.

(*q*) *Day v. Vinson*, 33 L. J. Ex. 171.

(*r*) *Vane v. Whittington*, 2 Dowl. (N. S.) 757.

ginals (*s*). But an admission of a bill of exchange drawn by the plaintiff, directed to the defendants, "and accepted by one H. B. for the defendant," has been held to estop the defendants from disputing H. B.'s authority to accept (*t*). So it has been held that, after admission of a deed, no objection can be taken to an erasure or interlineation which may afterwards appear. In such a case, where the defendant objected at trial to an unexplained interlineation which had been admitted without objection, Coleridge, J., said:—"Before a party admits a deed it is produced to him for the very purpose of enabling him to inspect it, and say whether he objects to its admission in the form in which it appears to be written. Here it must be considered, either that the defendant really admitted that the deed was correct, and the interlineation no objection, or that the admission was made with the dishonest intention of entrapping the plaintiff; and as it must be presumed that the defendant acted upon the inspection of the deed upon which he had a right to act, I think the objection has been waived under the notice to admit" (*u*).

Where there is a variance in date between the document admitted and that which is produced, it will be immaterial, unless the opposite party have been misled by it (*x*); but it ought to be shown that the document admitted and that produced are the same (*y*).

(*s*) *Sharpe v. Lambe*, 11 A. & E. 805.

(*t*) *Wilkes v. Hopkins*, 1 C. B. 737.

(*u*) *Freeman v. Steggal*, 14 Q. B. 202.

(*x*) *Field v. Flemming*, 5 Dowl. 450.

(*y*) *Clay v. Thackrah*, 9 C. & P. 47.

The Courts will not sanction any agreement for an admission by which any of the known principles of law are evaded. No effect, therefore, will be given to an agreement to waive an objection arising from a deed not having been stamped (z).

The admission of documents before trial in the courts of Chancery, is regulated by "The Chancery Amendment Act, 1858," (a); the 7th section is in substantially the same terms as the 117th section of the "Common Law Procedure Act, 1852."

(z) *Owen v. Thomas*, 3 M. & K. 357.

(a) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.

CHAPTER XVII.

ON CONFESSIONS.

As in civil controversies the admissions of parties are received against their makers, so in criminal trials the confession of a prisoner is held to be evidence against him of a high nature. But since a person charged with a crime may be induced by his situation either to criminate himself untruly, under the influence of excitement and terror, or trusting to a promise of forgiveness by a prosecutor, or other person who may be presumed to have a power of pardoning; it has long been the policy of the criminal law to reject evidence of every confession or statement by a prisoner, which has been made under the pressure of any species of physical or moral duress. Whenever, therefore, at a criminal trial, there appears to be ground of reasonable suspicion that a confession of guilt has been elicited from a prisoner by a threat of punishment, in the event of a refusal to confess, or by a promise of forgiveness, on condition of confessing, the court will inquire strictly into the antecedent circumstances of the statement which is to be tendered and will not receive it unless it appear to have been the free and voluntary declaration of the prisoner. The rule, as now recognized, is the following:—

The statement of a prisoner as to the circum-

stances of a crime with which he is charged is evidence against himself, unless it have been elicited from him by a person who had at the time, actually or presumably, power to forgive; and who, in that capacity, induced the prisoner to confess, by holding out to him an offer, or prospect of, forgiveness.

Such is the existing rule, as confirmed by the latest decisions; but it is right to observe that it must be regarded as still comparatively unsettled, and in a state of transition. There appears to be a growing conviction in the minds of many learned judges that it has been limited too much, and that it has so been made the technical instrument of excluding much valuable and unobjectionable evidence. The tendency, therefore, seems to be rather towards an extension than a contraction of the rule; and the latest authorities are remarkable for the strong language in which the judges have reprobated even the principle of its limitation (*b*).

In *R. v. Baldry* (*c*), Lord Campbell, C. J., said:—
“The rule seems to be this:—If there be any worldly advantage held out to the accused to be obtained by confession, or any harm threatened to him if he refuses to confess, any statement made by him in consequence of any such inducement must be rejected. The reason for this rule I take to be, not that the law supposes that what is said after such inducement is false, but that the prisoner may have said something

(*b*) *R. v. Baldry*, 2 Den. C. C. 430.

(*c*) *Ubi supra*.

under a bias, and that it is not a purely voluntary confession." And Pollock, C. B., in the same case, said : — "By the law of England every confession to be used against a prisoner must be a voluntary confession. Every inducement held out by a person in authority will render a confession inadmissible ; and the cases have gone very far as to who are persons in authority."

Accordingly, a confession will be inadmissible when it has been obtained by any threat or promise of favour held out by a prosecutor or his wife (*d*) ; by the prisoner's master or mistress when the crime has been committed against either of them, but not otherwise (*e*) ; by the attorney of such person in authority ; by a constable, or any one acting under a constable (*f*) ; and especially by a magistrate (*g*).

But the inducement must be held out by a person who is in authority, and who has presumably power to forgive. Accordingly, where a maid-servant was indicted for child murder, a confession elicited from her by her mistress was held admissible, because the crime was in no way connected with the management of the house, and there was, therefore, no probability that the mistress or her husband would prosecute in it (*h*). So even when a confession is elicited by an inducement held out by a non-resident daughter of a prosecutor, it appears that she is not a person in authority competent to hold out an inducement, and that the confession is admissible (*i*).

(*d*) *R. v. Spencer*, 7 C. & P. 776.

(*e*) *R. v. H. Moore*, 21 L. J. M. C. 199.

(*f*) *R. v. Enoch*, 5 C. & P. 535.

(*g*) *R. v. Drew*, 8 C. & P. 140.

(*h*) *R. v. H. Moore*, 2 Den. C. C. 522.

(*i*) *R. v. Sleeman*, Dears. 269.

But if the inducement be made in the presence of a person in authority, such as a prosecutor, or one who is likely to be a prosecutor, who stands by and does not object, his silence is treated as a tacit acquiescence in the inducement, and the confession will be rejected (*j*). But where one of two prisoners said to the other in the presence of the prosecutor and a policeman, "you had better tell him the truth," and neither the prosecutor nor the policeman spoke, a confession made by the prisoner so addressed was held admissible (*k*).

When the inducement is held out by a person who has no authority in the matter, a confession will be admissible. Thus, when a prisoner's neighbours, who were not connected with the prisoner, advised her to tell the truth for the sake of her family, the confession was received (*l*).

When the inducement has been once held out by a person in authority, no subsequent confession to such person will be admissible, unless it appear clear that the impression, which it was calculated to make, has been removed from the mind of the prisoner (*m*). If the judge discover that a confession has been improperly received, he will strike it from his notes, and direct the jury that it is to have no weight with them (*n*).

Great uncertainty still prevails as to the precise words which are sufficient to exclude a confession.

(*j*) *R. v. Luckhurst*, Dears. 245.

(*k*) *R. v. Parker*, L. & C. 42.

(*l*) *R. v. Rowe*, R. & R. 153; *R. v. Taylor*, 8 C. & P. 733.

(*m*) 2 Russ. Cr. 833-5.

(*n*) *R. v. Garner*, 2 C. & K. 920.

But a confession will generally be excluded if a prisoner be told that it will be better for him if he confess, or worse for him if he do not confess (*o*); and the following are instances of inducement where a subsequent confession has been rejected:—

“If you do not tell me who your partner was I will commit you to prison” (*p*).

“Tell me where the things are, and I will be favourable to you” (*q*).

“If you are guilty, do confess; it will perhaps save your neck; you will have to go to prison; pray tell me if you did it” (*r*).

“If you do not tell me all about it, I will send for a constable” (*s*).

“You had better tell all you know” (*t*).

In a case at Taunton (Spring Assizes, 1855), Erle, J., held that these last words addressed by a constable to a prisoner did not exclude a subsequent confession; apparently on the ground that the inducement held out no distinct prospect of a temporal benefit. But a constable telling a prisoner, “Anything you can say in your defence we shall be ready to hear,” has been held to exclude (*u*).

“It would have been better if you had told at first” (*x*).

In *R. v. Walkley*, these words excluded; but in a precisely similar case on the Western Circuit (Spring

(*o*) 2 East, P. C. 659.

(*p*) *R. v. Parratt*, 4 C. & P. 570.

(*q*) *R. v. Cass*, 1 Lea. C. C. 293, n.

(*r*) *R. v. Upchurch*, R. & M. 465.

(*s*) *R. v. Richards*, 5 C. & P. 318.

(*t*) 6 C. & P. 353.

(*u*) *R. v. Morton*, 2 M. & R. 514.

(*x*) *R. v. Walkley*, 6 C. & P. 175.

Assizes, 1853), Crompton, J., admitted a confession, on the ground that the words contained no present inducement to confess.

“I should be obliged to you if you would tell us what you know about it; if you will not, of course we can do nothing for you” (*y*).

“It will be best for you if you tell how it was transacted” (*z*).

It appears that a statement made by a prisoner in expectation of a reward, and a pardon which have been offered by the Crown, is inadmissible (*a*).

On the other hand, confessions have been received, notwithstanding the following apparent inducements:

“You had better tell the truth;” or “Be sure to tell the truth” (*b*).

In *R. v. Court*, Littledale, J., said:—“It can hardly be said that telling a man to be sure to tell the truth is advising him to confess what he is really not guilty of. The object of the rule relating to confessions is to exclude all confessions which may have been procured by the prisoner being led to suppose that it will be better for him to admit himself to be guilty of an offence which he really never committed.”

“If you will tell where the property is you shall see your wife” (*c*).

A confession obtained by mere official questions, without threat or promise, is admissible (*d*).

(*y*) *R. v. Partridge*, 7 C. & P. 551.

(*z*) *R. v. Warringham*, 2 Den. C. C. 447.

(*a*) *R. v. Blackburn*, 6 Cox, Cr. Cas. 333.

(*b*) *R. v. Court*, 7 C. & P. 486.

(*c*) *R. v. Lloyd*, 6 C. & P. 393.

(*d*) *R. v. Thornton*, R. & M. 27.

In *R. v. Baldry* (*e*), the policeman who apprehended the prisoner told him, at the time of the apprehension, that "he need not say anything to criminate himself; what he did say would be taken down and used in evidence against him." The prisoner then confessed, and the Court of Criminal Appeal held that these words did not contain any inducement. So, where a magistrate, after examining witnesses, said to the prisoner, "Be sure you say nothing but the truth, or it will be taken against you and may be given in evidence against you at your trial" (*f*); the confession was received. But it is the duty of a magistrate to caution the prisoner in the language prescribed by the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, s. 18.

It is also necessary, in order to exclude a confession, that the inducement held out should contain some promise or prospect of a temporal benefit. Accordingly, if it amount to no more than a moral or religious exhortation, it will be admitted. Thus, where a person said to a boy of fourteen, who had been apprehended on a charge of murder, "Now kneel you down by the side of me and tell me the truth;" and on the boy doing so, added, "I am now going to ask you a very serious question, and I hope you will tell me the truth in the presence of the Almighty;" the confession which followed was admitted by the judges (*g*). So the words, "Do not run your soul into more sin, but tell the truth," have been held not to contain an inducement (*h*).

(*e*) 2 Den. C. C. 430.

(*f*) *R. v. Holmes*, 1 C. & K. 247.

(*g*) *R. v. Wild*, R. & M. 452.

(*h*) *R. v. Sleeman*, Dears. 269.

A confession will not be inadmissible merely because it has been obtained by deception. Even when the prisoner has made it only on receiving a preliminary oath of secrecy from the person trusted, such person will be competent and compellable to reveal it (*i*); and a confession made by a prisoner while drunk will be received (*k*).

By the 149th section of the Indian Code of Criminal Procedure it is enacted, that "no confession or admission of guilt made by any person while he is in the custody of a police officer shall be used as evidence against such person, unless it be made in the immediate presence of a magistrate."

In England, voluntary statements made by a prisoner before a committing magistrate are strictly admissible against him. But before a magistrate asks a prisoner if he wishes to make any statement, he is bound to caution him in the language of 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, s. 18. By that section it is provided that, after the examinations of all the witnesses on the part of the prosecution shall have been completed, the justice of the peace, or one of the justices by or before whom such examination shall have been so completed as aforesaid, shall, without requiring the attendance of the witnesses, read, or cause to be read to the accused the depositions taken against him, and shall say to him these words, or words to the like effect:—"Having heard the evidence, do you wish to say anything in answer to the charge? You are not obliged to say anything unless you desire to do so,

(*i*) *R. v. Shaw*, 6 C. & P. 372.

(*k*) *R. v. Spitsbury*, 7 C. & P. 187.

but whatever you say will be taken down in writing, and may be given in evidence against you upon your trial;" and whatever the prisoner shall then say, in answer thereto, shall be taken down in writing and read over to him, and shall be signed by the said justice or justices, and kept with the depositions of the witnesses, and shall be transmitted with them as hereinafter mentioned; and afterwards, upon the trial of the said accused person, the same may, if necessary, be given in evidence against him without further proof thereof, unless it shall be proved that the justice or justices purporting to sign the same did not in fact sign the same: provided always, that the said justice or justices, before such accused person shall make any statement, shall state to him, and give him clearly to understand that he has nothing to hope from any promise of favour, and nothing to fear from any threat which may have been holden out to him to induce him to any admission or confession of his guilt; but whatever he shall then say may be given in evidence against him upon his trial, notwithstanding such promise or threat; provided nevertheless, that nothing herein enacted or contained shall prevent the prosecutor in any case from giving in evidence any admission or confession, or other statement of the person accused or charged. A voluntary statement by a prisoner before the depositions are complete, and before the statutory caution has been given is admissible (1).

When a confession is inadmissible, every statement

(1) *R. v. Stripp*, Dears. 648; *R. v. Sansome*, 1 Den. C. C. 545.

or act, which, presumably and reasonably, flows from it will be also inadmissible in evidence ; for it is held that the influence which produces a groundless confession, may also produce groundless conduct (*m*). But although a confession be inadmissible, a witness may be asked whether, in consequence of something which the prisoner had said, he has made any discovery of other facts which bear on the case (*n*).

If two persons be charged jointly, the confession of one will not be evidence against the other ; for a prisoner is called upon to answer depositions on oath, but not to make any answer to the statement of another prisoner (*o*). But the record of the conviction of a principal in a felony, who has pleaded guilty, is evidence against an accessory of the commission of the principal felony (*p*).

On trials for conspiracy, where the conspiracy has been proved, the acts of one conspirator are evidence against the other conspirators. So it was held on Hardy's trial (*q*), that the statements in the letters addressed by one conspirator to another, are evidence against the latter.

Principals and agents are not criminally liable, as such, for their respective acts, and, therefore, cannot be affected by each other's confessions. Thus, on Lord Melville's trial for embezzlement, it was held, that the admissions of his agent that the latter had

(*m*) *R. v. Jenkins*, R. & R. 492.

(*n*) *R. v. Gould*, 9 C. & P. 364.

(*o*) Per Patteson, J., *R. v. Swinnerton*, C. & M. 593 ; *R. v. Appleby*, 3 Stark. 33.

(*p*) *R. v. Bleck*, 4 C. & P. 377.

(*q*) 24 How. St. Tr. 475.

received money on account of his principal only affected the principal with a civil liability, and that it could by no possibility convict him of a crime (*r*). But there is an exception to this rule in the case of a libel published in a newspaper, where the proprietor is *prima facie* liable for the insertion by his agent (*s*).

A prisoner may be convicted on proof of a confession without other evidence; but judges are unwilling to direct a conviction in such cases (*t*). Instances are common in which prisoners, under the influence of a morbid sentiment, have confessed crimes which they have never committed; and there are others in which the confession seems to have been prompted by the full, but unfounded belief in the confessing party, that he had committed the crime. It has also been observed by Mr. Baron Parke, that "too great weight ought not to be attached to evidence of what a party has been supposed to have said; as it very frequently happens, not only that the witness has misunderstood what the party has said, but that by unintentionally altering a few of the expressions really used, he gives an effect to the statement completely at variance with what the party really did say" (*u*).

A confession before magistrates must be proved at trial by the depositions, unless it be clearly shown that the statement was not taken down at the time (*x*).

(*r*) 29 How. St. Tr. 764. Sup. p. 214.

(*s*) *R. v. Gutch*, 1 M. & M. 433.

(*t*) See *Queen v. Runjit Sontal*, 6 W. R. Cr. Rul. 73.

(*u*) *Earle v. Picken*, 5 C. & P. 542, n.

(*x*) 2 Russ. Cr. 825, notes.

In India, the attestation of the magistrate is sufficient *prima facie* proof of the examination of the accused, and such attestation shall be admitted without proof of the signature to it, unless the court shall see reason to doubt its genuineness (*y*).

(*y*) Act xxv. of 1861, s. 366.

CHAPTER XVIII.

ON THE BURDEN OF PROOF.

HAVING considered the principles by which evidence is admitted or excluded in courts of justice, we are next to consider the rules by which admissible evidence is applied to prove or disprove the issues in a cause. The first question in this inquiry is—On whom does the *onus probandi*, or burden of proof, rest, when an issue between two parties is before the court? The answer to this question includes the answer to another point, which causes frequently great controversy, as preliminary to the opening of a case, viz., which party has the privilege, or incurs the duty, of beginning? Practically, no point in the law of evidence involves more subtle principles of law; and none contains more important advantages and disadvantages, according to the circumstances, to the contending parties. It is needless to insist on the importance which necessarily attaches to the order in which parties are allowed to state their cases to the court.

The general rule of the civil law has been adopted by the courts of equity, as well as the courts of law. *Ei incumbit probatio qui dicit, non qui negat.* The issue must be proved by the party who states an affirmative; not by a party who states a nega-

tive. In other words, it is a legal maxim that a negative cannot be proved. But this rule is subtler in substance than it is in form. Thus, a legal affirmative is by no means necessarily a grammatical affirmative; nor is a legal negative always a grammatical negative. A legal affirmative comes often in the shape of a grammatical negative; and a legal negative as often appears as a grammatical affirmative.

The rule may, therefore, more correctly be laid down that—

The issue must be proved by the party who states the affirmative in substance, and not merely the affirmative in form.

It is the general rule at common law that the plaintiff begins. In *Mercer v. Whall* (a), Lord Denman said:—"It appears expedient that the judge, the jury, and the defendant himself should know precisely how the claim is shaped. This disclosure may convince the defendant that the defence which he has pleaded cannot be established. On hearing the extent of the demand, the defendant may be induced at once to submit to it rather than persevere. Thus the affair reaches its natural and best conclusion. If this does not occur, the plaintiff by bringing forward his case, points his attention to the proper object of the trial; and enables the defendant to meet it with the full understanding of its nature and character."

There are two tests for ascertaining on which side the burden of proof lies: first, it lies on the party who would be unsuccessful if no evidence were given on either side (b); secondly, upon the party who

(a) 5 Q. B. 447.

(b) *Amos v. Hughes*, 1 M. & Rob. 464.

would fail if the particular allegation in question were struck out of the pleading (*c*). When the presumption of law is in favour of one party, it will be incumbent on the other to disprove it. Therefore, since the law will not presume a criminal or civil tort, the party alleging the commission of an act amounting thereto must prove it. Thus, in *Amos v. Hughes* (*d*), the court would not presume the work to have been done in an unworkmanlike manner; and in an action for putting combustible goods on board the plaintiff's ship without due notice, it was held that the plaintiff was bound to prove the negative (*e*). So, in an action for breach of a covenant or promise to repair, if the plaintiff declare that the premises were not kept in repair, and the defendant pleaded that they were, the plaintiff must begin, and prove the non-repair (*f*). So, in an action by executors on a life policy, in which the declaration set out that the assured was not afflicted with rupture or any other disease at the time of assurance; and the plea stated that he was suffering from rupture at the time, and had concealed the fact; the court held, that this was a substantial affirmative on the part of the plaintiffs, and that they should have begun (*g*). So, in ejectment by a landlord, on a breach of covenant by defendant to insure premises, the burden of proof lies on the plaintiff, because the object of the action is to defeat the estate granted to a lessee (*h*).

(*c*) *Mills v. Barber*, 1 M. & W. 427.

(*d*) 1 M. & Rob. 464.

(*e*) *Williams v. East India Company*, 3 East, 193.

(*f*) *Seward v. Leggatt*, 7 C. & P. 613.

(*g*) *Ashby v. Bates*, 15 M. & W. 589.

(*h*) *Doe v. Whitehead*, 8 A. & E. 571.

It appears, therefore, from these cases, that, since the law will not presume illegality, the burden of proof rests with the party who affirms the breach of a public or personal duty. Thus, since bills are presumed to be given for good consideration, it lies on the party who denies the fact to prove the negative. But, if the defendant can show that there has been something of fraud in the previous steps of the transfer of the instrument, it throws upon the plaintiff the necessity of showing under what circumstances he became possessed of it(*i*). Thus, in an action by indorsee against acceptor, if the defendant plead that the bill was obtained from him by fraud, and that the plaintiff gave no consideration for it, proof of the fraud is held to throw on the plaintiff the onus of showing that he gave consideration for the bill(*k*): and the same rule applies in the case of a bill accepted in the name of a firm, when the acceptance is proved to be by one of the partners in fraud of the partnership and contrary to the partnership articles(*l*): for although a bill is presumed to have been given for a good consideration, yet, as soon as fraud is proved, a contrary presumption arises(*m*). But a mere absence of consideration will not create any such presumption(*n*). On the same principle that where an act is tainted apparently with illegality, the party justifying it must

(*i*) *Smith v. Braine*, 16 Q. B. 244; *Hall v. Featherstone*, 3 H. & N. 284.

(*k*) *Harvey v. Towers*, 6 Ex. 656.

(*l*) *Hogg v. Skeen*, 18 C. B. N. S. 426.

(*m*) *Berry v. Alderman*, 13 C. B. 674; *Mather v. Lord Maidstone*, 1 C. B. N. S. 273.

(*n*) *Fitch v. Jones*, 5 E. & B. 238.

disprove its illegality ; a defendant in libel, who pleads a fair report of proceedings in a court of justice, must prove the correctness of the report (*o*).

When a person, who is able to exercise dominion over another, takes a benefit from him, such person must prove that the transaction was a righteous one (*p*), and that the gift was intended to be given (*q*). If a married woman, who has purported to charge her separate property for money advanced to her husband, alleges undue influence, she must prove it (*r*). And where a married woman, living apart from her husband, contracts debts, the Court of Chancery will impute to her an intention to deal with her separate property (*s*), and throw upon her the *onus* of proving the contrary.

An important general principle was thus laid down in the opinion of the judges upon the case submitted to them by the House of Lords in the *Banbury Peerage Case* (*t*); thus, "where there is *primâ facie* evidence of any right existing in any person, the *onus probandi* is always upon the person or party calling such right in question." So a court always treats a deed or instrument, which is *primâ facie* good, as what it purports to be (*u*), and the *onus* of proving that it is not what it purports to be, or that it is invalid, rests upon the party impeaching it (*x*).

(*o*) *Lewis v. Levy*, E. B. & E. 557.

(*p*) *Cooke v. Lamotte*, 15 Beav. 240.

(*q*) *Walker v. Smith*, 29 Beav. 396.

(*r*) *Field v. Sowle*, 4 Russ. 112.

(*s*) *Johnson v. Gallagher*, 1 D. F. & J. 521.

(*t*) 1 S. & S. 155.

(*u*) *Jacobs v. Richards*, 18 Beav. 303.

(*x*) *Nichol v. Vaughan*, 1 Cl. & F. 49.

But there are cases where the party who charges an illegal act cannot be called on to prove it, on the ground that the charge can be more easily refuted than it can be established. It has been said that—

In every case the *onus probandi* lies on the person who wishes to support his case by a particular fact which lies peculiarly within his knowledge, or of which he is reasonably cognizant (*y*).

Thus, generally, in summary proceedings before magistrates, the defendant, who claims a qualification, and not the informer who charges the want of it, must prove the fact; for this is peculiarly within the knowledge of the former (*z*). This principle has been expressly imported into the New Game Act, 1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 32, s. 42, which enacts that “it shall not be necessary, in any proceeding under that act, to negative by evidence any certificate, licence, &c., or other matter of exception or defence; but the party seeking to avail himself of such certificate shall be bound to prove the same” (*a*). But it seems that where a penal statute contains a certain exception, the *onus* of showing that the offence is not within the exception is on the informer; for it was held that on an information before magistrates against a licensed victualler under the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 49, for opening his house on a Sunday, otherwise than for the refreshment of *travellers*, it was for the complainant to show that the persons supplied with refreshment were not tra-

(*y*) Per Holroyd, J., *R. v. Burdett*, 4 B. & Ald. 140.

(*z*) *R. v. Turner*, 5 M. & S. 206.

(*a*) *Supra*, p. 63; cf. *Doe v. Whitehead*, 8 A. & E. 571.

vellers (*b*). But where a plaintiff claims costs under the County Court Acts, on the ground that the defendant resides out of the jurisdiction, the plaintiff must give *prima facie* evidence that such is the fact (*c*).

In an action for goods sold and delivered, with a plea of infancy, the *onus probandi* lies upon the defendant; as the law presumes that, when a man contracts, he is of proper age to contract, until the contrary be shown (*d*). So, negligence in carriers (*e*), legitimacy of children born in wedlock (*f*), the duration of life (*g*), insanity (*h*), are all issues in which the *onus probandi* is regulated by the legal presumption as to the fact: and the party who disputes the truth of the presumption in the particular case is bound to show that it does not apply (*i*). In a late case it was held, that where a man and woman have cohabited for several years as man and wife, and separated on the same footing, the presumption that they were married is so strong that it can be rebutted only by the strongest and most distinct evidence to the contrary by the party impugning the marriage (*k*); and the presumption of the legitimacy of a child born during wedlock, can only be rebutted by evidence so conclusive as to produce judicial conviction that the

(*b*) *Taylor v. Humphries*, 17 C. B. N. S. 539.

(*c*) *Stokes v. Grissell*, 14 C. B. 678.

(*d*) *Hartley v. Wharton*, 11 A. & E. 934.

(*e*) *Marsh v. Horne*, 5 B. & C. 322.

(*f*) *Plowes v. Bossey*, 2 D. & S. 145; *Banbury Peerage Case*, 1 S. & S. 155.

(*g*) *Nepean v. Doe*, 2 Sm. L. C. 510.

(*h*) See *ante*, Chapter V.

(*i*) *Hall v. Warren*, 9 Ves. 611.

(*k*) *Haviland v. Mortiboy*, 32 L. T. 343, L. C.

child was not procreated by the husband (*l*). “Modern cases have established that when the party on whom the *onus* lies of proving the allegation gives evidence, as consistent with one view of the case as the other, he fails in his proof” (*m*).

When a plaintiff takes an inquiry as to damages arising from the use of his trade-mark by the defendant, the *onus* of proving some special damage by loss of custom or otherwise rests upon him (*n*).

(*l*) *Atchley v. Sprigg*, 33 L. J. Ch. 345.

(*m*) Per Erle, J.: *Wheelton v. Hardisty*, 8 E. & B. 263; cf. *Cotton v. Wood*, 8 C. B. N. S. 568.

(*n*) *Leather Cloth Company v. Hirschfield*, L. R. 1 Eq. 299.

CHAPTER XIX.

ON THE SUBSTANCE OF THE ISSUE.

It is enough if only the substance of the issue be proved.

In other words, a party will have proved sufficiently his case if he establish substantially his allegations; and he will not be prejudiced by failing to prove matter which is unnecessary to support his claim, and which may therefore be disregarded as surplusage. Generally, allegations which are introductory and explanatory may be treated as matter of mere inducement, and consequently as surplusage (*a*). But it is not every unnecessary allegation which may be treated as surplusage; for irrelevant matter may be so connected and incorporated with essential matter, as to render them legally inseparable; and where this is so the irrelevant matter must be proved.

If words which are without meaning, or which have been introduced by mistake, be inserted in pleadings, they will be struck out as surplusage at common law (*b*). So, in tort involving a claim for a sum certain, it is immaterial that the sum due, as proved, is less than the sum claimed (*c*). But where a contract

(*a*) *Ricketts v. Salway*, 3 B. & Ald. 323.

(*b*) *King v. Pippett*, 1 T. R. 235.

(*c*) *Gwinnett v. Phillips*, 3 T. R. 643.

is stated in a declaration, unless it be truly stated, the plaintiff cannot recover. And so, if a plaintiff profess to set out a title, he must set it out correctly (*d*). It is also held, that a contract is entire in its nature, and must be proved as laid (*e*). These principles are best illustrated by the leading case of *Bristow v. Wright* (*f*).

This was an action by a landlord against sheriffs, for taking in execution the goods of his tenant without satisfying him for a year's rent, which was due; and the declaration stated a demise for a year on reservation of a rent payable quarterly; but at the trial there was no evidence of the times of payment. It was urged that the contract was not the gist of the action, and that the plaintiff was entitled to retain a verdict, on having shown, as he had, that a year's rent was in arrear. But the Court directed a judgment of nonsuit; and Lord Mansfield, in delivering it, although he had thought the plaintiff's case sufficiently established on trial, expressly abandoned that opinion. He said:—"I am convinced that it is better for the sake of justice that the strict rule should in this case prevail. I have always thought, and often said, that the rules of pleading are founded on good sense. Their objects are precision and brevity. It is easy for a party to state his cause of action. If it is founded on a deed, he need not set forth more than that part which is necessary to entitle him to recover. . . . It certainly was not necessary to allege this part of the lease that relates to the time of payment, in order to maintain

(*d*) Per Lord Kenyon, 3 T. R. 643.

(*e*) Per Buller, J., 3 T. R. 643.

(*f*) Dougl. 665; 1 Sm. L. C. 223.

the action. But since it has been alleged, it was necessary to prove it. The distinction is between that which may be rejected as surplusage, and what cannot. When the declaration contains impertinent matter, foreign to the cause, and which the master on a reference to him would strike out (irrelevant covenants for instance), that will be rejected by the court, and need not be proved. But if the very ground of the action is misstated, as where you undertake to recite that part of a deed on which the action is founded, and it is misrecited, that will be fatal. For then the case declared on is different from that which is proved ; and you must recover *secundum probata et allegata*. . . . In the present case the plaintiff undertakes to state the lease, and states it falsely." This doctrine has been further stated by Lord Ellenborough :—" With respect to what averments are necessary to be proved, I take the rule to be that, if the whole of an averment may be struck out without destroying the plaintiff's right of action, it is not necessary to prove it ; but otherwise if the whole cannot be struck out without getting rid of a part essential to the cause of action ; for then, though the averment may be more particular than it need have been, the whole must be proved, or the plaintiff cannot recover " (g).

Accordingly, where an averment can be got rid of without injury to the pleadings, and where it can be treated as merely a statement involving needless particularity, it may be struck out in civil or criminal pleadings (h). Thus, if a plaintiff, declaring on a

(g) *Williamson v. Allison*, 2 East, 452.

(h) Per Coleridge, J., *Shearm v. Burnard*, 10 A. & E. 596.

warranty, allege a scienter, as in tort, where the plaintiff alleged that the defendant knew the goods sold to be unfit for sale, it is held that the warranty alone entitles the plaintiff to recover, without proof that the defendant knew the goods to be unfit, &c. (*i*). So, in tort against a surgeon for mistreating the plaintiff, it has been held unnecessary to prove an averment that the defendant was employed by the plaintiff, on evidence that the plaintiff submitted to the defendant's treatment (*k*). But in contract it would be necessary, as already stated, to prove the averment.

A plea of tender is proved sufficiently by evidence of tender of a larger sum than that mentioned in the plea (*l*); but if the plaintiff reply that, after the cause of action accrued, and before the tender, he demanded the sum, a demand of the precise sum tendered must be proved (*m*). So, a plea of payment in accord and satisfaction is proved by proof of payment of a sum sufficient to cover the plaintiff's real demand (*n*).

In slander it is enough to prove the material words on the record: and where there are several actionable words it is enough to prove some of them (*o*). But it is not enough to prove merely equivalent words (*p*).

In case for disturbing the plaintiff's commonable rights by putting cattle on the land, the defendant pleaded common appurtenant, and the plaintiff replied that all the said cattle were not commonable, &c. It

(*i*) *Williamson v. Allison*, 2 East, 446.

(*k*) *Gladwell v. Steggel*, 5 Bing. N. C. 733.

(*l*) *Dean v. James*, 4 B. & Ad. 546.

(*m*) *Rivers v. Griffiths*, 5 B. & Ald. 630.

(*n*) *Falcon v. Benn*, 2 Q. B. 314.

(*o*) *Compagnol v. Martin*, 2 W. Bl. 790.

(*p*) Per Lawrence, J., *Williamson v. Allison*, 2 East, 447.

was held that the plea was supported by proof that some of the defendant's cattle on the land were commonable, and that the plaintiff could not insist on a surcharge (*q*). But where, in trespass to a close, the defendant pleaded a licence to erect and maintain a wall on the *locus in quo*, and proved a licence to erect but not to maintain, the verdict was directed against him (*r*). And where to an action on a bill it was pleaded that it was accepted for hops, which were to be delivered according to sample, and that plaintiff had not delivered them according to sample, *nor any hops whatever*, the words in italics were struck out (*s*).

It will be seen from the above cases that the doctrine as to what is, or what is not, of the substance of the issue is partly obscure and unsatisfactory; but the large powers of amendment which judges now have, and which will be considered in the next chapter, render the question less important than it was. But since amendments are conceded *ex gratiâ*, and not *ex debito justitiæ*, it still deserves attention.

A similar rule exists in Chancery, where it is held that only the substance of the case as made by the pleadings need be proved. Therefore a plaintiff need only prove so much of the allegations in his bill as would entitle him to a decree; *e. g.*, in a bill for an account, it is only necessary to prove that the defendant is an accounting party, without any evidence as to the items of the account (*t*). But the Court of

(*q*) *Brown v. Jenkins*, 6 A. & E. 911.

(*r*) *Alexander v. Bonin*, 4 Bing. N. C. 799.

(*s*) *Wells v. Hopkins*, 5 M. & W. 7.

(*t*) *Law v. Hunter*, 1 Russ. 100.

Chancery will sometimes, instead of dismissing the bill when the plaintiff has from negligence or inadvertence omitted to prove some fact which is necessary to support his case, permit him to supply the defect by proving that fact, and for that purpose will give leave previous to the hearing (*u*), or order the cause to stand over (*x*), or make a decree as to the part of the case which is ready for decision, giving liberty to prove the rest (*y*), or make a decree subject to the production of proper evidence to the registrar (*z*). The cases on the subject of defective evidence are collected in Seton on Decrees, p. 1117. But, as Lord Cottenham observed in *Marten v. Whichelo* (*a*), it is next to impossible to reconcile them or to extract any principle upon which any fixed rule can be founded.

The rule that it is enough to prove the substance of the issue holds still more strongly in criminal than in civil cases. Thus, where a defendant was indicted for that he had composed, printed, and published a libel, only publication was proved; but Lord Ellenborough said that this warranted a conviction, and added: "If an indictment charges that a defendant did, and caused to be done, a particular act, it is enough to prove either. This distinction runs through the whole of the criminal law, and it is invariably enough to prove so much of the indictment as shows that the defendant has committed a substantive crime therein specified" (*b*). So,

(*u*) *Douglas v. Archbutt*, 23 Beav. 298.

(*x*) *Davidson v. Foley*, 3 B. C. C. 604.

(*y*) *Lechmere v. Brasier*, 2 J. & W. 289.

(*z*) *Owen v. Thomas*, 3 M. & K. 353.

(*a*) Cr. & Ph. 261.

(*b*) *R. v. Hunt*, 2 Camp. 583.

on an indictment for two connected felonies, the prisoner may be acquitted of one and convicted of the other; as, where he is charged with burglary and stealing, he may be acquitted of the burglary and convicted of the stealing, and *vice versâ* (c); or on a charge of murder, he may be convicted of manslaughter, for the unlawful killing is the substance of the charge, and the malice is only matter of aggravation (d). So, if a prisoner be charged with killing with a dagger, it will be sufficient if the evidence prove a killing with a stick; or if he be charged with killing with one kind of poison, and the evidence prove a killing with another. But if the charge be for killing by poison, and the evidence prove death by a weapon or a blow, this will be a fatal variance; for a prisoner cannot be expected to be prepared with evidence to refute a charge so totally distinct from that which is laid in the indictment. So, where A. is charged with giving a mortal blow; and B. and C. being present, aiding and abetting; the indictment will warrant a conviction, although the evidence prove B. to have given the blow, and A. and C. to have been present, aiding and abetting; for all are principals, and the blow is the blow of them all. But if two are charged as principals, and one appear to be only an accessory, he must be acquitted, for the legal offences in this case are different.

If an averment be essentially descriptive of the substantial charge, it must be proved. Thus, on an indict-

(c) 2 Hale, P: C. 302.

(d) *Mackalley's case*, 9 Rep. 676.

ment for stealing live turkeys, a prisoner cannot be convicted of stealing dead turkeys (*e*). And on an indictment for obtaining money or goods by false pretences, the pretence which really operated on the prosecutor's mind must be alleged in the indictment (*f*).

(*e*) *R. v. Edwards*, R. & R. 497.

(*f*) *R. v. Bulmer*, L. & C. 476.

CHAPTER XX.

ON VARIANCES AND AMENDMENTS.

NOT only is it necessary that the substance of the case made by each party should be proved, but that the case proved should be substantially the same as that stated on the record. When this rule is violated, the party on whom the burden of proof lies must either submit to a nonsuit, to a dismissal of his bill, or to an adverse decision. In this case there is said to be a variance between the matter alleged, and the matter proved; and whenever the matter so alleged was not proved and could not at common law be struck out, or passed over as surplusage, the consequences were those which have just been stated. Therefore the same agreement as stated upon the record must be proved by the evidence, for if it differs the variance is a fatal one (*a*); but equity will sometimes, in special cases when an agreement is admitted by the answer different to the one alleged in the bill, permit the plaintiff to abandon the latter agreement and adopt the former (*b*). The rule previously alluded to still remains the same; and as it was originally established to check the carelessness and laxity of pleaders, to save the time of the courts, and to prevent parties who

(*a*) *Legh v. Haverfield*, 5 Ves. 452.

(*b*) Per Lord Redesdale, *Lindsey v. Lynch*, 2 Sch. & L. 1.

came prepared with evidence to meet one kind of issue from being prejudiced by being suddenly called on to meet a different issue; so the rule still holds that a material variance between the issue and the evidence will be fatal to the party who is responsible for the proof of the issue. But as the operation of this rule was found to work great hardship in its original shape, even when qualified by the principles of surplusage, several statutes have been passed within the last thirty years, by which, at length, almost unlimited powers of amending records are given to the Common Law Judges whenever they are of opinion that the justice of the case requires such intervention.

The first of these acts (9 Geo. 4, c. 15), commonly called Lord Tenterden's Act, after reciting that—

“Great expense is often incurred, and delay or failure of justice takes place on trials, by reason of variances between writings produced in evidence, and the recital or setting forth thereof upon the record on which the trial is had, in matters not material to the merits of the case; and such record cannot now in any case be amended at the trial;” for remedy thereof enacts—“that it shall and may be lawful for every Court of Record, holding plea in civil actions, any judge sitting at Nisi Prius, and any Court of Oyer and Terminer, and general Gaol Delivery in England, Wales, the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and Ireland, if such court or judge shall see fit so to do, to cause the record on which any trial may be pending before any such judge or court in any civil action, or in any indictment or information for any misdemeanor, where any variance shall appear between any matter in writing or in print produced in evidence, and the re-

cital or setting forth thereof upon the record whereon the trial is pending ; to be forthwith amended in such particular by some officer of the court, on payment of such costs (if any) as such judge or court shall think reasonable ; and thereupon the trial shall proceed as if no such variance had appeared ; and in case such trial shall be had at Nisi Prius, the order for the amendment shall be indorsed on the postea, and returned together with the record ; and thereupon the papers, rolls, and other records of the court from which such record issued shall be amended accordingly."

This act, it will be observed, gave judges a discretionary power of amending a record at trial only where there was a variance between the record and writings, or printed matter, adduced in evidence. It was followed by the 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, which, after referring in the preamble to the previous act, extends the privilege of amending in civil cases by enacting that—"It shall be lawful for any Court of Record, holding plea in civil actions, and any judge sitting at Nisi Prius, if such court or judge shall see fit so to do, to cause the record, writ, or document on which any trial may be pending before any such court or judge, in any civil action, or in any information in the nature of a quo warranto, or proceedings on a mandamus, when any variance shall appear between the proof and the recital or setting forth on the record, writ, or document on which the trial is proceeding, of any contract, custom, prescription, name, or other matter in any particular or particulars in the judgment of such court or judge not material to the merits, and by which the opposite party cannot have been prejudiced in the conduct of his action, prosecution, or defence ; to be forth-

with amended by some officer of the court, or otherwise, both in the part of the pleadings where such variance occurs, and in every other part of the pleadings which it may become necessary to amend, on such terms as to payment of costs to the other party, or postponing the trial to be had before the same or another jury, or both payment of costs and postponement, as such court or judge shall think reasonable; and in case such variance shall be in some particular or particulars in the judgment of such court or judge not material to the merits of the case, but such as the opposite party may have been prejudiced thereby in the conduct of his action, prosecution, or defence, then such court or judge shall have power to cause the same to be amended upon payment of costs to the other party, and withdrawing the record, or postponing the trial as aforesaid, as such court or judge shall think reasonable; and after any such amendment the trial shall proceed, in case the same shall be proceeded with, in the same manner in all respects both with respect to the liability of witnesses to be indicted for perjury and otherwise, as if no such variance had appeared; and in case such trial shall be had at Nisi Prius, or by virtue of such writ as aforesaid, the order for the amendment shall be indorsed on the postea of the writ, as the case may be, and returned together with the record or writ; and thereupon such papers, rolls, or other records of the court from which such record or writ issued, as it may be necessary to amend, shall be amended accordingly; and in case the trial shall be had in any court of record, then the order for amendment shall be entered on the roll, or other document upon which the trial shall be had: provided, that it shall be lawful for any party,

who is dissatisfied with the decision of such judge at Nisi Prius, sheriff or other officer, respecting his allowance of any such amendment, to apply to the court from which such record or writ issued, for a new trial upon that ground; and in case any such court shall think such amendment improper, a new trial shall be granted accordingly, on such terms as the court shall think fit, or the court shall make such other orders as to them shall seem meet." It is also provided by the same act, "that the said court or judge shall and may, if he or they think fit, in all such cases of variance, instead of causing the record or document to be amended as aforesaid, direct the jury to find the fact or facts according to the evidence; and thereupon such finding shall be stated on such record or document; and, notwithstanding the finding on the issue joined, the said court, or court from which the record has issued, shall, if they think the said variance immaterial to the merits of the case, and the misstatement such as could not have prejudiced the opposite party in the conduct of the action or defence, give judgment according to the very right and justice of the case."

It will be observed that, as Lord Tenterden's Act gave judges, at the trial of civil actions and misdemeanors, the power of amending a record, where there was a discrepancy between it and the written evidence which supported the pleadings; so the 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, gives them power of amending where the variance is between the record and the proof, whether written or oral, of civil issues, or on quo warranto or mandamus, or in any contract, custom, prescription, name, or other matter, in any particular or particulars in the judgment of the court, not material to the

merits of the case. Many cases have been decided on both these statutes ; but before adverting to them it is well to notice the last statutable powers of amendment in civil cases, given by the Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852, 1854 and 1860.

The first of these statutes, after a preamble that “the power of amendment now vested in the courts and the judges thereof, is insufficient to enable them to prevent the failure of justice, by reason of mistakes and objection of form,” enacts—

“It shall be lawful for the Superior Courts of Common Law, and every judge thereof, and any judge sitting at *Nisi Prius*, at all times to amend all defects and errors in any proceeding in civil causes, whether there is anything in writing to amend by or not, and whether the defect or error be that of the party applying to amend, or not ; and all such amendments may be made without costs, and upon such terms as to the court or judge may seem fit ; and all such amendments as may be necessary for the purpose of determining in the existing suit the real question in controversy between the parties, shall be so made” (*c*).

A similar provision, in nearly the same words, is found in the second Common Law Procedure Act, by which the superior courts and judges sitting at *Nisi Prius* are empowered “at all times to amend all defects and errors in any proceedings under the provisions of this act ;” and it is also directed that such amendments “as may be necessary for the purpose of determining, in the existing suit, the real question in controversy

between the parties, shall be so made, if duly applied for (*d*).

The same provision is repeated in the last Common Law Procedure Act (*e*).

These three statutes do not appear to have had the effect of superseding the previous statutes, but they have virtually rendered them unnecessary. Since, however, the earlier statutes have not been actually repealed by the latter, it appears that cases arising under them will still be regulated by the cases which have been decided on them; and, as the courts continue to construe them separately and collectively, it will be desirable to consider each act by itself; and to trace the decisions on each, as nearly as possible, in their chronological order. Examples will therefore be now selected of civil and criminal cases, in which the variances would have been fatal without the statutes; and the principles will be stated according to which the judges have exercised, or refused to exercise, their discretionary powers of amendment.

I.

AMENDMENTS IN CIVIL CASES.

9 *Geo.* 4, *c.* 15.

This act, which affects only variances between records and the written evidence which is offered to

(*d*) 17 & 18 Vict. *c.* 125, *s.* 96.

(*e*) 23 & 24 Vict. *c.* 126, *s.* 36.

support them, has been said to give more discretionary power of amendment to the judge than that which is granted by the 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42. Tindal, C. J., speaking after the passing of the latter act, said:—
“The statute of 9 Geo. 4, c. 15, which is still in force, does not restrict the power of amending to those cases only in which the defect to be amended is not material to the merits” (*e*).

In an early case (*f*), the plaintiff declared that the defendant had promised to pay for goods delivered by bills falling due before a specified date; and at trial he proved a written contract to pay by bills falling due *by* the specified date. This was held amendable by substituting *by* for *before* in the record. So, an error in the date (*g*) or the amount (*h*) of a bill of exchange has been amended.

It was held that, neither under this act, nor under the 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, on a plea of *nul tiel record*, could a variance be amended (*i*). But now, under the 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76, s. 222, it is held that such a variance may be amended, at least before trial, as where the declaration has stated a date wrongly (*k*), or the amount of a judgment recovered (*l*).

It is also held that the 9 Geo. 4, c. 15, applies only to cases where matter in print or writing is produced at trial. Therefore, where the variance was between

(*e*) *Smith v. Brandram*, 2 M. & G. 244.

(*f*) *Lamey v. Bishop*, 4 B. & Ad. 479.

(*g*) *Buntzing v. Scott*, 4 C. & P. 24.

(*h*) *Saunderson v. Piper*, 7 Dowl. 632.

(*i*) *Cooper v. Pennefather*, 7 C. B. 739.

(*k*) *Noble v. Chapman*, 14 C. B. 400.

(*l*) *Hunter v. Emmanuel*, 15 C. B. 290.

the record, and oral secondary evidence of a libel, the judge held that he could not amend (*m*).

Amendments allowed under—

3 & 4 *Will.* 4, c. 42.

In *Hanbury v. Ella* (*n*), shortly after the passing of this statute, the plaintiff declared on a promise by the defendant to pay for goods supplied to C., and the evidence proved only that the defendant guaranteed the payment. This was held a variance, but leave to amend was given by substituting a promise to guarantee in the place of the promise to pay. Crowder argued against the amendment, that this was prejudicing the defendant by calling on him to disprove a totally different contract from that alleged. But the court supported the amendment, and held that the variance was not material to the merits of the case. So, in slander, where the plea was not guilty, and the declaration charged the defendant with affirming the slander; and the evidence proved only that the defendant had stated that he had heard that the substance of the slander was in circulation; the variance was amended, and Tindal, C. J., laid down the general spirit of the statute in the following words (*o*):—
“I do not agree that the 23rd section of the 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, is to be strictly construed. I should rather say that it ought to receive a liberal interpretation. The object of the Legislature in passing the

(*m*) *Brookes v. Marshman*, 1 C. & M. 779.

(*n*) 1 A. & E. 61.

(*o*) *Smith v. Knowelden*, 2 M. & G. 563.

statute being to prevent the necessity of multiplying counts, it would be unjust to tie a plaintiff down to the restrictions imposed by the new rules of pleading, if he were not at the trial to have the full benefit of the power of amendment intended to be conferred by this section. It may be difficult to give any precise meaning to the words 'merits of the case,' when applied to an action like the present; but they seem to intend the substantial matter which the parties come to try. The other words, 'prejudiced in the conduct of his action' are capable of a clearer explanation. Here, I cannot see how the defendant could possibly be prejudiced in his defence by allowing this amendment to be made; for any witness called in support of the plea of not guilty, might disprove the one form of expression as well as the other. If the defendant wished to plead a justification, or if he were taken by surprise, the judge was authorized to postpone the trial. It cannot be said that the defendant was prejudiced in respect of the amount of the damages, by the words laid in the declaration; for it was the words proved, which were left to the jury. It seems to me that this case is clearly within the statute, and that the amendment should be allowed, on payment of costs."

Accordingly, where the declaration stated a promise to lay out money on an annuity, and the evidence proved a promise to lay out on government security, the court held that the defendant could not be prejudiced by an amendment (*p*). So, a plea to an action on a bill which sets up that it was given for a gambling consideration may be amended by substituting the

(*p*) *Gurford v. Bagley*, 3 M. & G. 781.

name of another game for that alleged in the plea (*q*). In this case, Rolfe, B., stated the test of the propriety of an amendment to be this :—"Supposing the party comes with evidence that would enable him to meet the case as it stands on the record unamended, would the same enable him to meet it as amended?" If so, the judge ought to allow the amendment; but not otherwise. "The only guide which a judge at Nisi Prius can have as to making an amendment, is that pointed out by the act, namely, whether the amendment is or is not to correct a misstatement, not material to the merits of the case, and by which the opposite party cannot have been prejudiced" (*r*).

Amendments have been allowed at trial, under this act, even when the variance involves a point on which an opposite party has previously given notice that he shall insist, and oppose any amendment (*s*). The judge in such a case will only consider whether or not the merits of the case are affected by the alteration (*t*).

A count on a warranty that a horse was absolutely sound, has been amended by adding the words "except in one foot" (*u*).

In breach of promise of marriage, the declaration stated, that in consideration that the plaintiff would go from T. to L., and marry the defendant, the defendant promised, &c.; no evidence of the transit from T. to L. Held, that the declaration was rightly

(*q*) *Cooke v. Stratford*, 13 M. & W. 379.

(*r*) 13 M. & W. 387.

(*s*) *Gayler v. Farrant*, 4 Bing. N. C. 286.

(*t*) *Whitwill v. Scheen*, 8 A. & E. 301.

(*u*) *Hemming v. Parry*, 6 C. & P. 580.

amended into a promise to go to L., and that the evidence of the consideration was sufficient (*x*).

A contract to carry may be altered into a contract to transmit as a wharfinger (*y*).

Where the declaration stated a demise executed by B. and L., and the evidence was that B. and L. had been parties to the deed, but that L. had died before it was executed; the Court held that the record was rightly amended by striking out L.'s name (*z*).

In false imprisonment, the defendant pleaded that certain property had been stolen from him by some person unknown, and had been found in the plaintiff's house; that defendant had probable cause to suspect, &c. The evidence showed a larceny by P. The plea was held to be rightly amended according to the fact (*a*).

Where the variance was between the amount of goods declared for, and the amount proved to have been ordered; the court sanctioned an amendment which the judge had directed, unless the defendant's attorney would produce an affidavit that the defendant would be prejudiced by the amendment (*b*).

Amendments refused under—

3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42.

When an amendment would introduce a new contract or a new breach, and so require the pleadings to be substantially remodelled, it will not be allowed (*c*).

(*x*) *Harvey v. Johnston*, 6 C. B. 295.

(*y*) *Parry v. Fairhurst*, 2 C. M. & R. 190.

(*z*) *Gregory v. Delf*, 13 Q. B. 608.

(*a*) *Pratt v. Hanbury*, 14 Q. B. 190.

(*b*) *Jones v. Hutchinson*, 10 C. B. 515.

(*c*) *Brashier v. Jackson*, 6 M. & W. 554.

Neither will it be granted where it would introduce an essentially new fact into the case ; or import a new term into the agreement (*d*). The statute, in short, gives a judge no power to supply a material omission in the pleadings. Nor where there is no real answer put forward on the merits of the case ; nor where an amendment would occasion a different set of issues (*e*).

An amendment will be refused of a plea which is an answer to part only of a declaration (*f*). In *Boucher v. Murray*, the declaration was on a breach of guarantee, and stated that, in consideration the plaintiff would make an advance or loan to B., defendant would guarantee, &c. : plea, that plaintiff did not make the advance. The judge, according to the evidence, amended the declaration by inserting a statement that the defendant promised, in consideration that the plaintiff would procure the British and Australasian Company, in which plaintiff was a partner, to make the advance ; and the plea, by a statement that the plaintiff did not procure the said bank to make the said advance. But the court held the amendment wrong, as it introduced a new term into the declaration by virtually transferring the promise of repayment from the plaintiff to the bank. So, in an action on a promissory note, the defendant pleaded another, signed by an additional party, and received in satisfaction of the first. The evidence proved the second note to have been received in satisfaction of an intermediate note, not mentioned in the plea, which had been given in satisfaction of the first.

(*d*) *Boucher v. Murray*, 6 Q. B. 362.

(*e*) Erskine, J., and Tindal, C. J., *Callandar v. Districh*, 4 M. & G. 68.

(*f*) *Ibid*.

The judge amended by inserting in the plea a description of the intermediate note; but the court held he had gone too far in so doing, because the effect of the amendment was not merely to alter the description of the note in the plea, but to introduce new matter (*g*).

In an action for goods sold, the plea averred that the plaintiff authorized A. to trade as A. and Co., and sell the goods as his own proper goods; and then claimed a set-off due from A. The evidence disclosed an authority from the plaintiff to A. and B. to trade as A. and Co. The court held the judge right, in refusing to amend by inserting that A. and B. were authorized; and in directing the facts to be found specially (*h*).

So, in slander, the words set out in the declaration were: "That is the man" (the defendant) "I mean: he is a thief." The evidence only went to show that the defendant had told a witness that he, the defendant, had told the plaintiff that he was a thief; and that when a third person, who imagined that the defendant meant him, asked for an explanation, the defendant then uttered the words charged in the declaration. Jervis, C. J., held the variance material; and, refusing an amendment, directed a nonsuit, on the ground that the words proved were strictly true, and merely historical (*i*).

If a plaintiff persist in going on when there appears to be a material variance between the declaration and the evidence, he will be nonsuited; but it seems that in such a case the judge has a discretionary power as

(*g*) *David v. Preece*, 5 Q. B. 440.

(*h*) *Addington v. Magan*, 10 C. B. 576.

(*i*) *Camfield v. Bird*, 3 C. & K. 56.

to costs (*k*). Where he has leave to amend, on condition of withdrawing the record, he must pay the costs of the day, although the order says nothing about them. This is an ordinary course where the judge thinks a defendant would be prejudiced by the allowance of an amendment (*l*).

If an opportunity to amend at trial be allowed by the judge, and not acted on, the court will not grant a new trial, even though other opinions, uttered at the time by the judge, have induced counsel to refuse the offer (*m*).

An amendment of a declaration will be refused if it appear probable that the variance may have prevented the defendant from pleading a good bar to the action; or if the amendment is one which might have induced the defendant to plead different pleas, or to demur.

Amendments under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1852.

Before considering the 222nd section of this act (*n*), which has been already cited, it may be well to notice briefly that, by ss. 34 to 37, the courts, or a judge, have substantially powers given them, before and at trial, to amend, by adding or striking out a party, any variance that may appear by reason of the nonjoinder or misjoinder of either the plaintiffs or defendants in an action, whenever they are of opinion that injustice will not be done by such amendment; and that such

(*k*) *Skinner v. London and Brighton Railway*, 4 Ex. 885.

(*l*) *Ibid.*

(*m*) *Lucas v. Beale*, 10 C. B. 739.

(*n*) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.

misjoinder or nonjoinder was not for the purpose of obtaining an undue advantage. Such amendments are to be made upon such terms as the court or judge, or other presiding officer by whom such amendment shall be made, shall think proper. Thus in use and occupation against two defendants, there being no evidence against one, Crompton, J., allowed her name to be struck out on the plaintiff agreeing to allow his claim against the other to be referred to the master (*p*). When defendants are misjoined the name of one may be struck out at trial (*q*), or if judgment has been signed against him (*r*), but not after his liability has been negatived by the jury (*s*).

On this section it has been decided that where there is a misjoinder of parties, the amendment ought to be applied for at trial, and cannot be made subsequently in banco under sect. 222 (*t*).

The 222nd section of this act is an almost unlimited expansion of the 9 Geo. 4, c. 15, and the 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 41. The power of amendment is now only restricted by the discretion of the judge, and his sense of the injustice which would be inflicted on an adverse party, if he were to be required, as a matter of course, to submit to the amendments, which may be required to rectify his opponent's careless pleading. Formerly, and before this act, amendments could be allowed only in certain specified cases, and in matters not material

(*p*) *Cooper v. Sanders*, 1 F. & F. 13.

(*q*) *Johnson v. Goslett*, 18 C. B. 728.

(*r*) *Greaves v. Humphreys*, 4 E. & B. 851.

(*s*) *Wickens v. Steel*, 2 C. B. N. S. 488.

(*t*) *Robson v. Doyle*, 3 E. & B. 397; cf. *Holden v. Ballantyne*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 148.

to the merits of the case (*u*), now they are allowable and grantable, not merely *ex gratia*, but *ex debito justitiæ* in all civil proceedings in the superior courts of common law, where "such amendments may be necessary for the purpose of determining, in the existing suit, the real question in controversy between the parties" (s. 222).

Under this section a plea may be added by the court or judge at *Nisi Prius* (*x*).

The principle of this section was fully considered in *Wilkin v. Reed* (*y*). There, the declaration charged the defendant with having fraudulently misrepresented to the plaintiff, that the reason why he had dismissed P. (a servant whom the plaintiff engaged, on the recommendation of the plaintiff to try him) was on account of the diminution of the defendant's business; whereas he had dismissed P. on account of dishonesty. The evidence proved that P. had committed dishonest acts while in the defendant's service, and that the defendant had not communicated this fact; but that the immediate cause of the dismissal was that which had been assigned on the plaintiff's inquiry. The plaintiff applied to amend by substituting an allegation that the defendant had suppressed the fact of dishonesty, in the place of that which charged a fraudulent misrepresentation. But the court held the judge right in refusing the application, on the principle that it would entirely vary the ori-

(*u*) *Addington v. Magan*, 10 C. B. 576.

(*x*) *Mitchell v. Crasweller*, 13 C. B. 237; *Cornish v. Abington*, 4 H. & N. 549.

(*y*) 15 C. B. 192.

ginal ground and substance of the action. Maule, J., said :—

“The 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, allowed amendments only in matters not material to the merits of the case ; and the proposed amendment, if made at all, can only be made under the Common Law Procedure Act ; and that enables the judge to make ‘such amendments as may be necessary for the purpose of determining in the existing suit the real question in controversy between the parties.’ Now, what is the real question in controversy is a matter of fact, and that matter of fact is to be decided by the judge. The framers of the Common Law Procedure Act intended to extend the powers of amendment given by the act of 3 & 4 Will. 4, and which only applied to matters not material to the merits ; and they provided for the determination of the real matter in issue in the suit ; for there may be, and often are, cases where the real matter is, by some mistake or oversight, not raised by the pleadings. Now, under the new act in such cases, that may be put upon the record which was not put upon the record before, but which must be shown to the satisfaction of the judge to exist. Now, what was the controversy which existed in the present case, and which was not raised by the record ? That there was a controversy as to the true cause of dismissal is clear ; but there was no dispute as to whether Pargeter had been guilty of dishonesty ; nor whether the fact of his having been guilty of dishonesty had been fraudulently suppressed. Certainly, neither of these two latter questions were raised by the record ; but I, as a judge, did not suppose they were ever in controversy,

and therefore decided that they ought not to be raised upon the record. It was not intended by the framers of the Common Law Procedure Act that amendments should be made to raise questions never in controversy between the parties. All questions are to be excluded, and intentionally so, except those which the parties hoped and intended to try in the cause; and, as to them, amendments are to be made so as 'the real question in controversy' may be determined. In the present case there was nothing to show that the question sought to be raised by the proposed amendment was ever in controversy between the parties; on the contrary, it was clear that it was never intended to be raised by the record, nor ever existed in fact."

Where the declaration charged the defendant with falsely representing that the business of his public-house produced 100*l.* per month (as to which amount there was no dispute), an amendment adding the words "over the counter" was held to have been rightly made, the question to be considered being not the amount of the receipts but the nature of the representation (z).

And where in an action for a breach of contract to ship coals, the description of the coals in the declaration was contradictory, it was held that the judge could amend the description, so as to raise the question really at issue, and that, as the declaration had not misled the defendant as to the matter in dispute, he was not entitled to the costs of the amendment (a).

(z) *Roles v. Davis*, 4 H. & N. 484.

(a) *St. Losky v. Green*, 9 C. B. N. S. 370.

Where the declaration was for money had and received by the defendant, with a count in trover, and the plea after averring that the money received was due on a contract jointly with T. B., set forth a judgment in satisfaction recovered by the plaintiff in trover against T. B.; and the evidence supported this plea, with the variance that there was proved to have been a joint conversion and sale by the defendant and T. B., but a receipt of the proceeds of the sale by the defendant alone; it was held that the substantial question was, whether there had been such a recovery in the former action as barred the subsequent one; and, that having been proved, that the plea was rightly amended by striking out the allegation that the debt was a joint one, and by substituting an allegation that the money was received by the defendant as the proceeds of the sale (*b*). So, a judge will amend a declaration by altering an injury to possession to an injury to the reversion (*c*).

So, where the declaration was on a breach of contract for a year's hiring, and the evidence disclosed a usage to dismiss on three months' notice, it was held that the judge was wrong at trial in holding that there was no variance, because the usage was to be treated as annexed to the contract, and ought to have been stated; but it was also held that an amendment should have been allowed at trial (*d*).

In a declaration for injuring the plaintiff's horse by riding him improperly, an unproved averment that

(*b*) *Buckland v. Johnson*, 15 C. B. 145.

(*c*) *May v. Footner*, 5 E. & B. 505.

(*d*) *Metzner v. Bolton*, 9 Ex. 518.

the defendant would not let any other person ride the horse has been struck out(*e*).

In determining whether an amendment should be allowed, the character of the action or defence ought not to be taken into consideration. There is, however, some difference of opinion on this point(*f*). Whenever an amendment would raise a new point between the parties, it should not be allowed(*g*).

The 222nd section does not apply to cases of misjoinder of parties(*h*); nor the 37th section to cases in which a defendant has been joined, not by mistake, but to try his liability(*i*). An amendment ought not to be allowed, if its allowance afford reasonable ground for demurrer(*k*).

In an action of ejectment a trustee can be added as plaintiff(*l*), but the 222nd section does not authorize the substitution of one party for another, nor the striking out of the name of a deceased person, and the adding of those of his executors(*m*).

After allowing an amendment, it seems that a judge may allow a reamendment(*n*).

A variance in a date, on a plea of *nul tiel record*, has been held amendable, before trial, under sect. 222(*o*).

(*e*) *Salter v. Burnaby*, 1 F. & F. 139.

(*f*) *Hughes v. Bury*, 1 F. & F. 374, and notes.

(*g*) *Adams v. Smith*, 1 F. & F. 311.

(*h*) *Garrod v. Giubilei*, 11 C. B. N. S. 662.

(*i*) *Wickens v. Steel*, 2 C. B. N. S. 418.

(*k*) *Martin v. Williams*, 1 H. & N. 817.

(*l*) *Blake v. Dane*, 7 H. & N. 465.

(*m*) *Clay v. Oxford*, 35 L. J. Ex. 15; L. R. 2 Ex. 54.

(*n*) *Morgan v. Pike*, 14 C. B. 473.

(*o*) *Noble v. Chapman*, 14 C. B. 400.

So, in a similar case and plea, a variance as to a sum stated has been amended (*p*).

Under this Act a judge has power to strike out the name of a party to the record who has allowed judgment to go by default.

No appeal lies against the refusal of an amendment by a judge at *Nisi Prius*; but the court will review such refusal, if they think it necessary (*q*), though as a general rule they will do so only when they think that the discretionary power has been improperly exercised (*r*).

II.

AMENDMENTS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

The day and year on which facts are stated in an indictment to have occurred, are not in general material: and the facts may be proved to have occurred upon any other day previous to the finding of the bill by the grand jury (*s*). So it is not generally necessary to prove the offence to have been committed at the place named in the indictment, but it is enough to show that it was committed within the county, or within the jurisdiction of the court (*t*). Such, at least, is the rule where the offence is of a transitory nature, *e. g.*, in

(*p*) *Hunter v. Emmanuel*, 15 C. B. 290.

(*q*) *Brennan v. Howard*, 1 H. & N. 138.

(*r*) *Holden v. Ballantyne*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 148.

(*s*) Wels. Cr. Pr.

(*t*) *Ibid.* 170.

murder, larceny, treason, and even, it is said, in highway robbery.

But where time or place are of the essence of the offence, they must be strictly proved. Thus, burglary may be proved to have been committed on any day prior to that which is charged in the indictment; but it must be proved to have been committed between the hours of 9 p.m. and 6 a.m. (*u*). So, where place is stated as matter of local description, and not merely as venue, a variance will be fatal at common law. Thus, on indictments for burglary, housebreaking, setting fire to a dwelling-house, stealing from a dwelling-house, place is of the essence of the offence, and must be proved. So, on an indictment against a parish for not repairing a road, the part of the road out of repair must be proved to be within the parish (*x*).

When there is a material variance between the offence charged and the offence proved, it is fatal unless amended. But if the variance be only a matter of value or aggravation, and does not vary the species of the charge, the variance is in many cases immaterial, either at common law or by statute. Thus, in murder, the homicide is the substance of the crime; and the malice, which distinguishes it from manslaughter and justifiable or excusable homicide, is merely matter of aggravation, which does not vary the essence of the charge, and cannot therefore mislead a prisoner in his defence. Accordingly, on an indictment for the higher offence, he may be convicted of either of the lower offences. So, in larceny, it is suf-

(*u*) 7 Will. 4, c. 86, s. 4.

(*x*) Wels. Cr. Pr. 170.

ficient to prove the species of the goods stolen to correspond with the description in the indictment, without proving the amount or the value to be the same. Thus, on an indictment for stealing eight pairs of shoes of the value of 4*l.*, two waistcoats of the value of 30*s.*, and three coats of the value of 5*l.*, it is not necessary, in either case, to prove the value of any of the articles to be more than nominal, nor to prove the number of the goods assigned to each species, nor the accumulative number of the different species. A conviction will be warranted by evidence that any one article, of any value, of any one distinct species, has been stolen. But a prisoner charged with one kind of felony or misdemeanor cannot be convicted of another kind of felony or misdemeanor; still less, when he is indicted for a felony, can he be convicted of a misdemeanor; nor when indicted for a misdemeanor can he be convicted of a felony. Thus, a prisoner charged with house-breaking cannot be convicted of burglary; and when charged with stealing boots or a coat, he cannot be found guilty of stealing shoes or a waistcoat. So, when there is a variance in the name of the person against whom the offence is committed, it is fatal at common law, unless the name be *idem sonans*.

But, although the variances which are fatal at first sight, in criminal cases, are still numberless, yet practically their amount is reduced to a very narrow compass by the extensive powers of amendment which different statutes, as in civil cases, have vested in the judge at trial. The most recent one, and the only one which need be considered here, as it virtually includes many which preceded it, is the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.

By this Act, after reciting that "offenders fre-

quently escape conviction on their trials by reason of the technical strictness of criminal proceedings in matters not material to the merits of the case; and that such technical strictness may safely be relaxed in many instances, so as to insure the punishment of the guilty, without depriving the accused of any just means of defence; and that a failure of justice often takes place on the trial of persons charged with felony and misdemeanor by reason of variances between the statement in the indictment on which the trial is had and the proof of names, dates, matters and circumstances therein mentioned not material to the merits of the case, and by the misstatement whereof the person on trial cannot have been prejudiced in his own defence,"—it is enacted as follows:—

“From and after the coming of this act into operation, whenever, on the trial of any indictment for any felony or misdemeanor, there shall appear to be any variance between the statement in name of any county, riding, division, city, borough, town corporate, parish, township or place mentioned or described in any such indictment; or in the name or description of any person or persons, or body politic or corporate therein stated or alleged to be the owner or owners of any property, real or personal, which shall form the subject of any offence charged therein; or in the name or description of any person or persons, body politic or corporate, therein stated or alleged to be injured or damaged, or intended to be injured or damaged by the commission of such offence; or in the Christian name or surname, or both Christian name and surname, or other description whatsoever of any person or persons whomsoever; or in the name or description of any matter or thing

whatsoever therein named or described ; or in the ownership of any property named or described therein ; it shall and may be lawful for the court, before which the trial shall be had, if it shall consider such variance not material to the merits of the case, and that the defendant cannot be prejudiced thereby in his defence on such merits, to order such indictment to be amended according to the proof, by some officer of the court, or other person, both in that part of the indictment wherein such variance occurs, and in every other part of the indictment which it may become necessary to amend ; on such terms as to postponing the trial, to be had before the same or another jury, as such court shall think reasonable ; and after any such amendment the trial shall proceed, whenever the same shall be proceeded with, in the same manner in all respects, and with the same consequences both with respect to the liability of witnesses to be indicted for perjury and otherwise, as if no such variance had occurred ; and in case such trial shall be had at *Nisi Prius*, the order for the amendment shall be indorsed on the *postea*, and returned together with the record ; and thereupon such papers, rolls, or other records of the court from which such record issued as it may be necessary to amend, shall be amended accordingly by the proper officer ; and in all other cases the order for the amendment shall either be indorsed on the indictment, or shall be engrossed on parchment, and filed, together with the indictment, among the records of the court : provided, that in all such cases where the trial shall be so postponed as aforesaid, it shall be lawful for such court to respite the recognizances of the prosecutor and witnesses, and of the defendant and his surety or sureties,

if any, accordingly ; in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend to prosecute and give evidence respectively ; and the defendant shall be bound to attend to be tried at the time and place to which such trial shall be postponed, without entering into any fresh recognizances for that purpose, in such and the same manner as if they were originally bound by their recognizances to appear and prosecute or give evidence at the time and place to which such trial shall have been so postponed : provided also, that where any such trial shall be to be had before another jury, the crown and the defendant shall respectively be entitled to the same challenges as they were respectively entitled to before the first jury was sworn."

Sect. 2.—"Every verdict and judgment which shall be given after the making of any amendment under the provisions of this act shall be of the same force and effect in all respects as if the indictment had originally been in the same form in which it was after such amendment was made."

By the interpretation clause of this act (s. 30), the word "indictment" is declared to include an "information," "inquisition," "presentment," and "also any plea, replication or other pleading, and any Nisi Prius record." Consequently, in all these cases amendments will be allowed.

Under sect. 1 of this act, the ownership of property in larceny may be altered at trial. Where the indictment was for stealing the goods of C. ; and the proof was that D. was a special bailee of similar property belonging to C. and B. severally, and had delivered by mistake the goods in question to the prisoner as belonging to C., although they really belonged to B. ; the

court supported an amendment which laid the property in D. (*y*). It is doubtful, however, whether, in every case, the power of amendment at trial extends so far as to allow a charge of stealing goods from A. B., to be converted into a charge of stealing them from C. D. In an Irish case (*z*), such an amendment has been allowed even after the prisoner's counsel had addressed the jury; and the ruling of Williams, J., in *R. v. Rymer* (*a*) was disapproved. Where such an amendment was not made, the court, without deciding whether it might have been made, held that an acquittal on a charge of stealing goods from A. B. would not sustain a plea of *autrefois acquit* on a charge against the prisoner of stealing the same goods from C. D. (*b*).

In perjury alleged to have been committed on the trial of B. "for setting fire to the barn of P.," the certificate of the trial and conviction of B. stated it to be "for setting fire to a stack of barley." It appeared that the barn and stack of barley were burning at the same time; and Williams, J., directed the indictment to be amended according to the certificate, considering the case within the words of sect. 1, "in the name or description of any matter or thing whatsoever," and observing that this was one of the very cases for which the statute was passed (*c*).

But where the prisoner was charged with obtaining money on a false pretence that he had served an order of affiliation on A., which he had not served; and the

(*y*) *R. v. Vincent*, 2 Den. C. C. 464.

(*z*) *R. v. Fullarton*, 6 Cox Crim. Cas. 194.

(*a*) *Infra*, p. 283.

(*b*) *R. v. Green*, 1 D. & B. 113.

(*c*) *R. v. Neville*, 6 Cox Crim. Cas. 69.

evidence proved only a statement by him that he had left it with a third person for A., it was held that this was a material variance which could not be amended (*d*). So, where the indictment charged the concealment of a birth by placing the body in and among a heap of carrots, and the evidence was that it was placed on the back of the heap, Crompton, J., held the variance material, and refused an amendment (*e*). A material omission in an indictment cannot be supplied. Thus, on a charge of perjury, an omission to state a material allegation in the indictment is a defect of substance, and not of form, which ought not to be amended (*f*).

If the evidence prove a variance as to the Christian name of a person named in an indictment as matter of description, the Court may amend by striking out all the names; but not by striking out merely some of the names which have been inserted, and not proved. Where the indictment charged an assault on a gamekeeper of George William Frederic Charles, Duke of Cambridge; and the first two names alone were proved; it was held that the Court of Quarter Sessions might have amended by striking out all the names except that of "Duke of Cambridge," but that they were not bound so to amend; and that therefore the allegations, although unnecessary, ought to have been proved (*g*).

But where the prisoner was indicted for forgery as a statutable *felony*, but the offence proved was holden

(*d*) *R. v. Bailey*, 6 Cox Crim. Cas. 29.

(*e*) 6 Cox Crim. Cas. 391.

(*f*) Per Byles, J., *R. v. Harvey*, 8 Cox C. C. 102.

(*g*) *R. v. Frost*, 1 Dears. 474.

to be a *misdemeanor*, Hill, J., refused an amendment, on the ground that the statute does not permit an alteration of the nature or quality of the offence charged (*h*).

The 9th section of this act enacts that a prisoner charged with a felony may be convicted of an attempt to commit a felony, if it shall appear on the evidence that he did not complete the offence charged; and in like manner, if charged with a misdemeanor, he may be convicted of an attempt to commit a misdemeanor. The 11th section enacts, that on an indictment for robbery, the prisoner may be found guilty of an assault with intent to rob.

The 12th section enacts, that if on a trial for misdemeanor the evidence prove a felony, the prisoner may, notwithstanding, either be convicted of the misdemeanor and plead this conviction in bar of a subsequent trial, for the same offence, on a charge of felony; or the court may discharge the jury from giving a verdict, and direct the prisoner to be indicted for the felony. Previously, by the 7 & 8 Geo. 4, c. 29, s. 53, on a charge for obtaining goods by false pretences, a prisoner might be convicted, notwithstanding the evidence proved a taking which amounted to larceny. But, on a charge of larceny, a conviction cannot be had for obtaining goods by false pretences.

The 13th section, after noticing the subtle distinction between the legal crimes of larceny and embezzlement by a servant or clerk, enacts, that if on an indictment for the one crime the evidence should bring it within the legal definition of the other, the

(*h*) *R. v. Wright*, 2 F. & F. 320.

jury may convict of whichever crime the evidence establishes.

The 14th section allows prisoners charged with a joint receipt of stolen property to be convicted severally of a separate receipt.

The object of this act, as stated by its author, Lord Campbell, C. J., is held "to apply to all cases where amendments may be made in furtherance of justice, and where the defendant cannot be prejudiced in his defence, on the merits, by such amendment" (i).

It has been ruled that an amendment will not be allowed after the counsel for the prisoner has addressed the jury. The proper course is that, where the counsel for the prosecution has given all the evidence that he means to give, he should, if he wishes for an amendment, ask for it before he closes his case; and then, if the amendment be allowed, the counsel for the prisoner addresses the jury on the indictment as it is amended (k).

The effect of the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100, has been virtually to abolish the multitude of technical subtleties, which were formerly the means of defeating justice, and procuring unreasonable verdicts of acquittal, after the substance of the charge had been proved. The responsibility of letting loose on society a criminal, of whose guilt no reasonable auditor has entertained a doubt, no longer rests with the shortcomings of the Legislature, but with the discretion of the judge; and, as it is his duty to amend a defective

(i) *R. v. Sturge*, 3 E. & B. 734.

(k) *R. v. Rymers*, 3 C. & K. 326.

indictment, when the prisoner cannot fairly complain that he is required suddenly to meet a charge for which he is not prepared, so it is equally the duty of a judge not to endanger the liberty of the subject, nor to encourage the carelessness of prosecutors, by permitting the form of an indictment to be altered substantially from what it was when the prisoner was called on to plead to it. On this head, it has been said by a learned writer, that no general rule can be laid down for the guidance of the court in all cases. It is very possible that an amendment, which in one case might not prejudice a prisoner, might in another case prejudice him materially. The inclination of the court will still be *in favorem vitæ*. The court will look at all the circumstances of the case to ascertain whether the transaction would be changed by the amendment, and will not forget that the protection of the weak from oppression, and of the presumptively innocent from injustice, are higher objects, even in the estimation of positive law, than the detection and punishment of the guilty.

III.

AMENDMENTS IN EQUITY.

The plaintiff may obtain an order as of course to amend his bill (1) at any time before answer without

(1) Dan. Ch. Prac. ch. vi. s. 8.

notice to the defendant. He may also within four weeks after answer, where there is but one, or after the last of the answers, if there are several, obtain *one* order of course to amend; but in all other cases, if he desires to amend his bill after answer, he must obtain a special order to amend by summons in chambers, the application being supported by affidavit. After the evidence is closed, no new allegation can be introduced or material fact put in evidence which was not so before. Sometimes the court, at the hearing, will order a cause to stand over, with liberty to the plaintiff to perfect his case by amendment, or will permit the prayer of the bill to be amended so as to be more consistent with the case as stated. But the plaintiff must not take advantage of the order to amend to change his case entirely (*m*), nor to strike out any portion of the bill so as to occasion expense to the defendant, which cannot be awarded to him at the hearing, under the penalty of being ordered to pay such costs when taxed.

So when a good ground of defence is disclosed by a plea, but is informally pleaded, the court will give leave to amend the plea, and sometimes to plead *de novo* (*n*).

An answer in Chancery being put in on oath will not be allowed to be amended unless under exceptional circumstances (*o*). The modern practice is to allow a supplemental answer to be put in. When

(*m*) *Smith v. Smith*, Sir G. Cooper, 141; and cf. *Allen v. Spring*, 22 Beav. 615.

(*n*) Dan. Ch. Prac. ch. xv. s. 9.

(*o*) Ibid. ch. xvii. s. 6.

there has been a clerical error (*p*), or a mistake in a name (*q*), or a mistake as to fact, or when any important matter has come subsequently to the knowledge of the defendant (*r*), the answer has been allowed to be amended, or a supplemental one put in.

IV.

INDIAN PROCEDURE AS TO AMENDMENTS.

In civil cases the provision is as follows :—" At any time before the decision of the case, the court may amend the issues, or frame additional issues, on such terms as to it shall seem fit, and all such amendments as may be necessary for the purpose of determining the real question or controversy between the parties shall be so made" (*s*). The extent of the power of the court to amend is discussed in the case of *Hiramání Dahí, App. v. Kunj Beharí Haldar and another, Resp.* (*t*), where it was held not to extend to converting a suit of one character into another.

In criminal cases it is provided that "it shall be competent to any court before which a trial is held, at any stage of the trial, to amend or alter the charge ;

(*p*) *Gainsborough v. Gifford*, 2 P. Wms. 424.

(*q*) *Bell v. Dunmore*, 7 Beav. 283.

(*r*) *Fuller v. Gilmore*, 1 Phill. 322.

(*s*) Act viii. of 1859, s. 141.

(*t*) 2 W. R. Civil Rulings, 207 ; cf. *Allen v. Spring*, 22 Beav. 615.

and that if the amendment or alteration is such that proceeding immediately with the trial is not likely, in the opinion of the court, to prejudice the accused person in his defence, it shall be at the discretion of the court, after making the amendment or alteration, to proceed with the trial as if the amended charge had been the original charge" (*u*).

(*u*) Act xxv. of 1861, s. 244.

CHAPTER XXI.

ON THE RELEVANCY OF EVIDENCE.

As it is the object of pleading to reduce the case of each litigating party to one or more substantial issues which involve the merits of the question ; and as for this purpose none but material allegations which tend to the raising of such issues are admissible ; so it is the object of evidence to provide that, when such allegations have been made, and such issues selected, they shall be supported by strictly relevant proof. The rule is that—

The evidence must correspond with the allegations, and be confined to the points in issue.

It is a fundamental principle that no credible presumption as to the conduct, intention, or course of dealing between two parties can be derived from proof of the conduct, intention, or course of dealing between one of them and a third party. Such evidence is said to be *res inter alios acta*, and will be rejected as irrelevant to the issue, unless, indeed, it is part of the *res gestæ*, and so tends to throw any light upon the question at issue (a). The fact that A. contracted, or dealt in a particular manner with B., is no evidence that he meant to contract, or deal in the same manner,

(a) *Milne v. Leisler*, 7 H. & N. 786.

with C. Thus in an action for goods sold and delivered, in which the defence is that the plaintiff sold them to the defendant on certain terms, the defendant cannot show that the plaintiff has sold the same quality of goods to other persons on the same terms, for the fact that a man has once or more acted in a particular way does not make it probable that he so acted on a given occasion. The admission of such evidence would be fraught with the greatest inconvenience. Where, indeed, the question is one of guilty knowledge or intent, as in cases of uttering forged documents or base coin, such evidence is admissible as tending to establish a necessary ingredient of the crime (*b*).

Thus, in an action by a brewer against a publican, where the issue was as to the quality of beer supplied by the former to the latter, Lord Ellenborough refused to let the plaintiff call witnesses to show that he supplied them, at the time in question, with good beer. His lordship said :—“ This is *res inter alios acta*. We cannot here inquire into the quality of different beer furnished to different persons. The plaintiff might deal well with one, and not with the others (*c*).” Hence, where the issue was whether the plaintiff, a tradesman, had given credit to A.’s father, evidence that other tradesmen had given credit to the father was rejected (*d*). So, evidence of the treatment of scholars at one school is no evidence of the quality of their treatment at another school (*e*); and where the

(*b*) *Hollingham v. Head*, 4 C. B. N. S. 388; cf. *Howard v. Sheward*, 36 L. J. C. P. 42; L. R. 2 C. P. 148.

(*c*) *Holcombe v. Hewson*, 2 Camp. 391.

(*d*) *Smith v. Wilkins*, 6 C. & P. 180.

(*e*) *Boldron v. Widdows*, 1 C. & P. 59.

action was for withdrawing scholars without a quarter's notice, according to a prospectus of terms, which the defendant was proved to have received, it was held, that a witness might state that she had never received any prospectus while her children had been at the school, because this evidence bore on the usual course of the plaintiff's dealing, but that she could not prove that she had taken her children away without notice, and without being called on to pay a quarter's salary; apparently because this might have been merely a matter of peculiar arrangement(*f*). So, the terms on which one tenant holds are no evidence of the terms on which another tenant holds under the same landlord(*g*); and an award in favour of a party to a former action is not evidence for a party to a subsequent action, claiming by paramount title, as against a party claiming through the person against whom the award was made(*h*). So, on the trial of an indictment for carrying on a noxious trade, a previous summary conviction for a similar offence is inadmissible(*i*).

But where the extraneous transaction contains the principle of a reasonable and credible inference as to the motive or conduct of the party, the judge, in his discretion, will admit evidence of it. Thus, where a letter from the defendant, in answer to a letter written on the plaintiff's behalf, was proved to have been seen by the plaintiff, it was admitted in evidence against the latter(*k*). So, in false imprisonment on a charge

(*f*) *Delamotte v. Lane*, 9 C. & P. 261.

(*g*) *Carter v. Pryke*, Peake, 95.

(*h*) *Lady Wenman v. Mackenzie*, 5 E. & B. 447.

(*i*) *R. v. Fairrie*, 8 E. & B. 486.

(*k*) *Carne v. Steer*, 5 H. & N. 628.

of felony, where the defence is a *bonâ fide* belief that the defendant had committed felony, the defendant may show that he had previously done acts which go to establish the presumption of *bona fides* (*l*). So, on a charge of uttering counterfeit coin, a guilty knowledge may be proved by evidence either of a previous or subsequent uttering of another description of counterfeit coin (*m*); and on an indictment for knowingly and unlawfully having possession of coining instruments, proof is admissible that the prisoner had previously uttered counterfeit coin (*n*).

The customs of one manor are not evidence of the customs of another manor (*o*), unless a connection between them be first established, as by showing that they belong to the same lord, that the same description of tenants has existed in each, and that their leases have been granted in the same terms. In such a case, the usage which has prevailed in one part, and which is therefore evidence to explain the meaning of a grant there, is evidence to explain a grant expressed in similar terms as to any other part of the district (*p*). But the unity or original identity of the manors must be clearly shown; and the mere fact of their being in the same leet, or parish, is not sufficient (*q*).

A custom of trade may be proved by showing what is the custom of the same trade in a different place. Thus, evidence of the custom of fisheries off Newfoundland, is evidence of the custom of similar fisheries

(*l*) *Thomas v Russell*, 9 Ex. 764.

(*m*) *Reg. v. Foster*, 1 Dears. 456.

(*n*) *R. v. Weeks*, L. & C. 18.

(*o*) *Marquis of Anglesea v. Lord Hatherton*, 10 M. & W. 233.

(*p*) Per Bayley, J., *Rowe v. Brenton*, 8 B. & C. 764.

(*q*) Per Lord Abinger, 10 M. & W. 236.

off the coast of Labrador (*r*). So, parish books were held to be evidence against a member of the vestry of the practice of the parish, although they related to proceedings of the vestry before he became a member (*s*).

When the issue involves a question of manorial right as between a lord and an adverse claimant, evidence of the exercise of such right over part of a waste has been held to be evidence of title to other parts which, from their local situation, may be deemed to belong to it. Thus, in the Exchequer Chamber, on a question whether a piece of waste land, between a highway and the plaintiff's inclosure, belonged to the plaintiff, or to the lord of the manor, it was held that the latter might support his claim by evidence of grants of similar pieces between the same road and the inclosure of other persons. Lord Denman said: — "If the lord has a right to one piece of waste, it affords no inference, even the most remote, that he has a right to another in the same manor, although both may be similarly situated with respect to the highway. Assuming that all were originally the property of the same person, as lord of the manor, which is all that the fact of their being in the same manor proves, no presumption arises, from his retaining one part in his hands, that he retained another; nor, if in one part of the manor the lord has dedicated a portion of the waste to the use of the public, and granted out the adjoining land to individuals, does it by any means follow, nor does it raise any probability, that in another part he may not have granted the whole out to private indi-

(*r*) *Noble v. Kennaway*, 2 Doug. 510.

(*s*) *Cooper v. Ward*, 6 C. B. N. S. 50.

viduals, and they afterwards have dedicated part as a public road. But the case is very different with regard to those parcels which, from their local situation, may be deemed part of one waste or common; acts of ownership, in one part of the same field, are evidence of title to the whole; and the like may be said of similar acts on part of one large waste or common" (*t*).

In all these cases it will be observed, that the act between third parties, which has, nevertheless, been received, has been either connected presumptively with the party who is to be affected by it, or has been invested with a *prima facie* credibility by evidence of an original unity of nature or title. In short, it seems to be a safe general rule in these cases, that transactions with third parties are inadmissible, unless their privity or connection with the party against whom they are tendered be first proved extrinsically, so as to make such intermediate transactions operate in the nature of an admission or estoppel (*u*). Unless this be done, it will be the duty of the judge to reject the evidence, or to strike it from his notes.

Evidence of good or bad character is generally irrelevant and inadmissible in civil cases, unless character be of the substance of the issue (*x*). In actions for seduction, evidence of the real plaintiff's bad character is admitted in reduction of damages; but the evidence must refer to a time prior to that when the seduction took place. The Divorce Court will receive evidence

(*t*) *Doe v. Kemp*, 2 Bing. N. C. 102; cf. *Dendy v. Simpson*, 18 C. B. 831.

(*u*) See Maule and Bosanquet, JJ., *Taylor v. Parry*, 1 M. & G. 614; *Petrie v. Nuttal*, 11 Ex. 569.

(*x*) *Elsam v. Faucett*, 2 Esp. 563.

of adultery committed after the latest act charged in the petition to show the character and tendency of the earlier acts of familiarity (*y*).

In actions for defamation, evidence of the plaintiff's general good character is held irrelevant, even on a plea of justification (*z*). But in such cases, the plaintiff may give in evidence any words, as well as any act, of the defendant, to show the malice or animus of the words which are the subject of the action (*a*). But the mere abandonment of a plea of justification ought not to weigh with a jury, where the actual defence sets up only a privileged communication (*b*). And where the libel charged the plaintiff with incompetency as a surveyor, he was not allowed to travel out of the record by showing that he had, at other times, acted competently in that capacity (*c*).

In criminal cases the rule is observed with the utmost strictness, that no evidence shall be admitted which does not tend directly to the proof, or disproof, of the matter in issue (*d*). Thus, evidence that a prisoner has committed a similar crime before, or that he has a disposition to commit such crimes, is inadmissible (*e*). On a charge of burglary and larceny on a particular day, evidence of a larceny in the same house on a previous day was rejected (*f*). So on a charge of obtaining money under false pretences, evidence

(*y*) *Boddy v. Boddy*, 30 L. J. P. M. & A. 23.

(*z*) *Cornwall v. Richardson*, R. & M. 305.

(*a*) *Pearson v. Lemaitre*, 5 M. & G. 700.

(*b*) *Wilson v. Robinson*, 7 Q. B. 68.

(*c*) *Brine v. Razalgetti*, 3 Exch. 692.

(*d*) *Wels. Crim. Prac.* 183.

(*e*) *R. v. Cole*, 1 Phill. Ev. 508.

(*f*) *R. v. Vandercomb*, 2 Lea. C. C. 816.

that the prisoner had within a week previously obtained another sum of money under the same false pretence was rejected (*g*). But when the animus of an act has to be shown, previous and subsequent conduct will be evidence of it. Thus, the animus in uttering counterfeit coin may be proved by evidence of previous utterings; and the possession alone of several pieces of counterfeit coin is evidence of guilty knowledge (*h*). So, when several felonies are so connected as to form one transaction, evidence of all may be given in order to convict of one. Thus, where the indictment charged stealing from the prosecutor's till; and the evidence showed different takings, by which the whole deficit was caused; it was held that the fact might be shown by proof of the results of different inspections of the till (*i*). So, in conspiracies, since the act of one is in law the act of all, when complicity has been proved, the act of one conspirator is evidence on an indictment against another.

In larceny, to prove the identity of the prisoner, it may be shown that other goods not included in the indictment, which were stolen at the same time, were found in his possession (*k*).

On the trial of Hunt (*l*) for riot and conspiracy, resolutions passed at a meeting, prior and avowedly preliminary to that named in the indictment, were held to be relevant evidence to show the objects of the second meeting. So, the general conduct of the

(*g*) *R. v. Holt*, Bell, 280.

(*h*) *R. v. Jarvis*, Dears. 552.

(*i*) *R. v. Ellis*, 6 B. & C. 145.

(*k*) 2 Wels. Crim. Prac. 184.

(*l*) 3 B. & A. 566.

members on their way to it, their military order and threatening language to people on the road, were held strictly relevant to show the character of the meeting. On the other hand, it was held that the defendant could not go into evidence of the conduct of the military who dispersed the meeting, because that could have no bearing upon the intention and object of the assembly, as these must have existed before the dispersion, and were in their nature perfectly distinct from the conduct of those who dispersed the assembly.

CHAPTER XXII.

ON THE GENERAL ISSUE.

IT is the province rather of pleading than of evidence to determine the nature of the evidence which a party to an action is required or allowed to give under a general or special issue. The nature of such evidence under special issues is beyond the limits of this work ; but, as a sequel to a series of chapters in which the burden of proof and the relevancy of evidence have been considered, it may be useful to trace in outline the applicability of these principles to the simplest and widest form of traverse, viz. the general issue. In the superior courts of common law the new pleading rules of Hilary Term, 1853, have established certain principles under this head in actions of contract and tort, which will be now stated briefly.

1. *Contracts.*

“ In all actions of simple contract, except as hereinafter excepted, the plea ‘ of non assumpsit,’ or a plea traversing the contract or agreement in the declaration, shall operate only as a denial in fact of the express contract, promise, or agreement alleged, or of the

matter of fact from which the contract, promise, or agreement alleged may be implied by law" (a).

The following illustrations of this rule are then given:—

"*E. g.* in an action on a warranty such pleas will operate as a denial of the fact of the sale and warranty having been given, but not of the breach; and in an action on a policy of insurance, of the subscription to the alleged policy by the defendant, but not of the interest, of the commencement of the risk, of the loss or of the alleged compliance with warranties.

"In actions against carriers and other bailees for not delivering or not keeping goods safe, or not returning them on request, and in actions against agents for not accounting, such pleas will operate as a denial of any express or implied contract to the effect alleged in the declaration, but not of the breach."

This plea, which is confined chiefly to special declarations on promises, puts in issue the promise, the alleged consideration for the promise (b), and every fact from which an implied contract may be inferred (c); but not the performance of a condition precedent, when the consideration of the promise is executory, nor any matter of inducement extraneous to the consideration; nor does it deny the defendant's breach of promise. Thus on non assumpsit on an action for a warranty of a horse, the defendant cannot show that the horse was sound; for that would be a traverse of the breach, which cannot be disproved

(a) Reg. H. T. 1853, r. 6.

(b) *Beech v. White*, 12 A. & E. 668.

(c) *Taverner v. Little*, 5 Bing. N. C. 686.

under a general traverse, which only professes to show that no contract ever existed as alleged (*d*). So, in an action on a guarantee described as a guarantee in writing, the defendant under the general issue cannot show that the instrument was under seal (*e*). Such a defence ought to be pleaded specially.

“To causes of action to which the plea of ‘never was indebted’ is applicable, as provided in Schedule B. (36) of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1852, and to those of a like nature, the plea of ‘non assumpsit’ shall be inadmissible, and the plea of ‘never was indebted’ will operate as a denial of those matters of fact from which the liability of the defendant arises; *e. g.* in actions for goods bargained and sold, or sold and delivered, the plea will operate as a denial of the bargain and sale, or sale and delivery, in point of fact; in the like action for money had and received, it will operate as a denial both of the receipt of the money, and the existence of those facts which make such receipt by the defendant a receipt to the use of the plaintiff” (*f*).

The causes of action referred to in this rule, and to which non assumpsit cannot be pleaded, are for work done, money lent, paid, received, found to be due on an account stated, estates sold, goodwill sold, use of houses or land, use of fishing, copyhold fines, hire of goods, freight, demurrage, and similar grounds (*g*). The defendant may show that no debt ever existed; and the plaintiff must give evidence, and only such

(*d*) *Smith v. Parsons*, 8 C. & P. 199.

(*e*) *Davidson v. Cooper*, 11 M. & W. 778.

(*f*) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 6.

(*g*) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76, Sch. B. 1—15.

evidence as tends to prove the existence of the debt. Thus on an action for *goods sold and delivered*, the defendant may show that they were sold on credit, which had not expired when the action was commenced (*h*); or under a condition which failed (*i*); or that they did not correspond with the description (*k*). In *work and labour*, that the work was badly done and valueless (*l*). In *money lent*, that the alleged loan was a gift (*m*). In *money had and received*, as in the rule above. On *an account stated*, the plaintiff must prove a precise sum to have been admitted by the defendant as due (*n*); and the defendant under the general issue may show the account to have been incorrect (*o*). In *use and occupation*, the defendant may give evidence of any fact which proves that he never so occupied the premises as to render him legally liable to pay rent (*p*); *e. g.* that he was actually or constructively evicted (*q*).

“In all actions upon bills of exchange and promissory notes, the plea of ‘non assumpsit’ and ‘never indebted’ shall be inadmissible. In such actions, therefore, a plea in denial must traverse some matter of fact; *e. g.* the drawing, or making, or indorsing, or accepting, or presenting, or notice of dishonour of the bill or note” (*r*).

- (*h*) *Broomfield v. Smith*, 1 M. & W. 542.
- (*i*) *Grounsell v. Lamb*, 1 M. & W. 352.
- (*k*) *Gompertz v. Bartlett*, 2 E. & B. 849.
- (*l*) *Hayselden v. Staff*, 1 A. & E. 153.
- (*m*) *Worrall v. Grayson*, 1 M. & W. 166.
- (*n*) *Lane v. Hill*, 18 Q. B. 252.
- (*o*) *Thomas v. Hawkes*, 8 M. & W. 140.
- (*p*) *Smith v. Marrable*, 11 M. & W. 5.
- (*q*) *Upton v. Townend*, 17 C. B. 30.
- (*r*) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 7.

Under the plea that the defendant did not make the note or accept the bill, he cannot show that it has been altered subsequently (*s*). Under a traverse of the acceptance, indorsement, &c. it may be shown that the acceptor, &c. did not intend or had no authority to accept or transfer (*t*). A plea denying the indorsement puts in issue not only the fact of the signature, but also a delivery with intent to transfer the bill (*u*); or it may be shown that a condition precedent to its vesting has not been complied with (*x*).

“In every species of actions on contract, all matters in confession and avoidance, including not only those by way of discharge, but those which show the transaction to be either void or voidable in point of law, on the ground of fraud or otherwise, shall be specially pleaded; *e. g.* infancy, coverture, release, payment, performance, illegality of consideration either by statute or common law, drawing, indorsing, accepting, &c. bills or notes by way of accommodation, set-off, mutual credit, unseaworthiness, misrepresentation, concealment, deviation, and various other defences must be pleaded (*y*).

This rule contains the principle, and illustrations of the principle, by which evidence is rejected when offered under the general issue in actions of contract. Every defence which professes to show not that a con-

(*s*) *Parry v. Nicholson*, 13 M. & W. 778.

(*t*) *Jones v. Corbett*, 2 Q. B. 828.

(*u*) *Marston v. Allen*, 8 M. & W. 494.

(*x*) *Bill v. Lord Ingestre*, 12 Q. B. 317.

(*y*) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 8.

tract never existed, but that it has been discharged, or that it is legally voidable, must be pleaded specially and proved as an affirmative issue by the defendant.

“In actions on specialties and covenants, the plea of non est factum shall operate as a denial of the execution of the deed in point of fact only; and all other defences shall be specially pleaded, including matters which make the deed absolutely void, as well as those which make it voidable” (z).

“The plea of ‘nil debet’ shall not be allowed in any action” (a).

“All matters in confession and avoidance shall be pleaded specially as above directed in actions on simple contracts” (b).

“In any case in which the plaintiff (in order to avoid the expense of the plea of payment or set-off) shall have given credit in the particulars of his demand for any sum or sums of money therein admitted to have been paid to the plaintiff, or which the plaintiff admits the defendant is entitled to set off, it shall not be necessary for the defendant to plead the payment or set-off of such sum or sums of money.

“But this rule is not to apply to cases where the plaintiff, after stating the amount of his demand, states that he seeks to recover a certain balance without giving credit for any particular sum or sums; or to cases of set-off where the plaintiff does not state the particulars of such set-off” (c).

(z) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 10.

(a) Ibid. r. 11.

(b) Ibid. r. 12.

(c) Ibid. r. 13.

“Payment shall not in any case be allowed, to be given in evidence in reduction of damages or debt, but shall be pleaded in bar” (*d*).

“In actions for detaining goods, the plea of ‘non detinet’ shall operate as a denial of the detention of the goods by the defendant, but not of the plaintiff’s property therein; and no other defence than such denial shall be admissible under that plea” (*e*).

If the defendant claim any right to detain the goods he must plead specially, and cannot prove any such right under the general issue (*f*).

2. *Torts.*

“In actions for torts the plea of not guilty shall operate as a denial only of the breach of duty or wrongful act alleged to have been committed by the defendant, and not of the facts stated in the inducement; and no other defence than such denial shall be admissible under that plea; all other pleas in denial shall take issue on some particular matter of fact alleged in the declaration. *E. g.* in an action for nuisance to the occupation of a house by the carrying on an offensive trade, the plea of not guilty will operate as a denial only that the defendant carried on the alleged trade in such a way as to be a nuisance to the occupation of the house, and will not operate as a denial of the plaintiff’s occupation of the house.

(*d*) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 14.

(*e*) Ibid. r. 15.

(*f*) *Mason v. Farnell*, 12 M. & W. 674.

“ In an action for obstructing a right of way, such plea will operate as a denial of the obstruction only, and not of the plaintiff's right of way.

“ In an action for slander in his office, profession, or trade, the plea of not guilty will operate in denial of speaking the words, of speaking them maliciously, and in the defamatory sense imputed, and with reference to the plaintiff's office, profession, or trade ; but it will not operate as a denial of the fact of the plaintiff holding the office, or being of the profession or trade alleged.

“ In actions for an escape, it will operate as a denial of the neglect or default of the sheriff or his officers, but not of the debt, judgment, or preliminary proceedings.

“ In actions against a carrier, the plea of not guilty will operate as a denial of the loss or damage, but not of the receipt of the goods by the defendant as a carrier for hire, or of the purpose for which they were received” (*g*).

The general issue in these cases admits the facts stated in the inducement or introduction to the substantial ground of action, and denies only the fact alleged to have been done wrongfully, and not the wrongfulness of the fact (*h*). In other words, it denies only the fact complained of, and not its nature. Thus, in an action for obstructing light, it denies only the fact of obstruction ; and the defendant cannot

(*g*) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 16.

(*h*) *Frankson v. Lord Falmouth*, 2 A. & E. 452 ; *Renshaw v. Bean*, 18 C. B. 112.

(under this plea) show either that the plaintiff has no right to the easement, or that the defendant has a right which supersedes it (*i*). So, where the declaration alleges that the defendant, being possessed of a cart and horse, drove negligently against the plaintiff's horse, the defendant, under not guilty, cannot show that he was not the person driving, nor that the cart did not belong to him; for the plea admits these two facts, and denies only the fact of the collision, and also the alleged negligence (*k*). So, generally, in actions for negligence, the defendant, under not guilty, may show that the damage was caused either wholly or partly by the fault of the plaintiff (*l*); or that it was the result of inevitable accident (*m*). For this plea denies all the facts which give a tortious character to the act and constitute the injury, and which are not merely matter of recital (*n*). Thus, in an action for indicting the plaintiff maliciously and without probable cause, the defendant may prove probable cause under the general issue (*o*); or for keeping a mischievous dog, that he did not know it to be mischievous; for the scienter is of the substance of the action (*p*). So, in actions of slander or libel, not guilty puts in issue the publication, the malice, and the alleged defamatory meaning of the slander or libel (*q*); and the defendant may prove any facts

(*i*) *Renshaw v. Bean*, supra.

(*k*) *Taverner v. Little*, 5 Bing. N. C. 678.

(*l*) *Tuff v. Warman*, 2 C. B. N. S. 743.

(*m*) *Hall v. Fearnley*, 3 Q. B. 919.

(*n*) Tayl. § 279.

(*o*) *Cotton v. Browne*, 3 A. & E. 312.

(*p*) *Thomas v. Morgan*, 2 C. M. & R. 496.

(*q*) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76, s. 61.

which tend to show that the communication was privileged (*r*).

“All matters in confession and avoidance shall be pleaded specially as in actions on contract” (*s*).

The rules applicable to the proof of affirmative pleadings in contract will be applicable equally to the proof of affirmative pleadings in tort.

“In actions for trespass to land, the plea of not guilty shall operate as a denial that the defendant committed the trespass alleged in the place mentioned; but not as a denial of the plaintiff’s possession or right of possession of that place, which, if intended to be denied, must be traversed specially” (*t*).

“In actions for taking, damaging, or converting the plaintiff’s goods, the plea of not guilty shall operate as a denial of the defendant’s having committed the wrong alleged by taking, damaging, or converting the goods mentioned, but not of the plaintiff’s property therein” (*u*).

Under this issue the defendant cannot raise any claim of title (*v*). The plea admits the plaintiff’s title, and denies only the fact that he has been deprived of his goods, and the circumstances which make the deprivation wrongful (*x*). A plea of not possessed denies the plaintiff’s possession and property in the goods (*y*).

In some cases a defendant is empowered by Act of

(*r*) *Harrison v. Bush*, 5 E. & B. 344.

(*s*) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 17.

(*t*) Ibid. r. 19.

(*u*) Ibid. r. 20.

(*v*) *Jones v. Davies*, 6 Exch. 663.

(*x*) *Young v. Cooper*, 6 Ex. 259.

(*y*) *Harrison v. Dixon*, 12 M. & W. 142.

Parliament to plead the general issue and to give in evidence special matter, which, except for the statutory privileges, could not be so given, but would have to be pleaded specially. In order that he may have the benefit of this privilege a defendant must attend to the following rule:—

“In every case in which a defendant shall plead the general issue, intending to give the special matter in evidence, by virtue of an Act of Parliament, he shall insert in the margin of the plea the words ‘by statute,’ together with the year or years of the reign in which the Act or Acts of Parliament upon which he relies for that purpose were passed, and also the chapter and section of each of such Acts, and shall specify whether such Acts are public or otherwise; otherwise such plea shall be taken not to have been pleaded by virtue of any Act of Parliament; and such memorandum shall be inserted in the margin of the issue, and of the nisi prius record” (z).

Under this plea the defendant may give in evidence every defence arising under the statute, and every other defence at common law (a). Thus, in an action for excessive distress under 11 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 21, this plea puts in issue not only the matter of justification, but the tenancy and ownership of the goods (b). So the registrar of a County Court against whom trespass is brought may give special matter in evidence under not guilty by statute under 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61, s. 19 (c).

(z) Reg. Hil. T. 1853, r. 21.

(a) *Ross v. Clifton*, 11 A. & E. 631.

(b) *Williams v. Jones*, 11 A. & E. 643.

(c) *Dews v. Ryley*, 11 C. B. 434.

On criminal charges the plea of not guilty puts in issue every fact and circumstance constituting the offence, and compels the prosecutor to prove them. The defendant may give in evidence under this plea everything which negatives the allegations in the charge, and all matters of excuse and satisfaction (*d*).

(*d*) Wels. Crim. Prac. p. 124, 12th ed.

CHAPTER XXIII.

ON THE MEASURE OF DAMAGES.

It is proposed in this chapter to state and illustrate shortly the leading principles by which are estimated the damages recoverable by a plaintiff in contracts and torts. Such a chapter, although a new element in a work on evidence, is conceived to be strictly in its place, and to form a fit appendix to a branch of the subject in which the relevancy of evidence and the proof of issues have been treated.

The measure of damages is still a department of presumptive evidence. It rested originally, and it still rests in many cases, on an undefined conception of the extent of an injury. The institution of penalties is found to be wholly inapplicable to those manifold losses which arise out of breaches of contract; and especially in such cases it is seen that the principles on which damages should be estimated are peculiarly equitable in their nature; so that there is no province of common law which more manifestly requires to be tempered by the infusion of equitable principles. It has, therefore, long been the practice in actions at law to leave the assessment of damages to the decision of a jury. But it has also been found that a certain amount of arithmetical accuracy may be embodied in rules for the guidance of their dis-

cretion. It is the province of a judge to direct a jury to calculate and award damages according to these rules; and to tell them that they must not trust to the vague justice of impulsive computation. When these rules are wanting, or inapplicable, juries must still trust to their conscientious appreciation of claims in each particular case. But the intervention of such rules, whenever they are applicable, will always be regarded, even by the assessors, as a safeguard against the contingency of damages being either excessive or insufficient.

THE MEASURE OF DAMAGES IN ACTIONS OF CONTRACT.

In *Alden v. Keighley* (a), Pollock, C. B., said :—
“All questions of damages are, strictly speaking, for the jury; and, however clear and plain may be the rule of law on which the damages are to be found, the act of finding is for them. But there are certain established rules according to which they ought to find; and here there is a clear rule that—

“The amount which would have been received, if the contract had been kept, is the measure of damages if the contract is broken.”

In the case which produced this expression of a first and fundamental principle, the breach was the nonpayment of the balance of a bill, which the defendant had agreed to discount; and it was held that the plaintiff was entitled to recover the original amount of the bill, minus a sum which the defendant had been authorized to deduct; and minus also such a sum as the jury held to be a reasonable charge for

(a) 15 M. & W. 117.

discount. Here the damages were assessed strictly according to the above rule, as qualified by the special evidence; and the deductions from the amount due on the original contract, as defined by the bill, were made according to the express incidents of the contract. But in an earlier case, where A. paid over a sum to B., to provide for a bill due from A. to C.; and B., instead of doing so, retained it for a payment due from A. to B.; A.'s assignees were held entitled in special assumpsit to recover the whole amount of the bill (*b*). Where a claim is liquidated, and interest is payable on it, either at common law or by statute, the measure of damages is the principal and interest of the money since the day it became due (*c*); and it has been suggested that similarly the measure of damages for non-delivery of a chattel would be the average profit to be made by the use of the chattel (*d*). But the claim here seems to have been more in the nature of unascertained and unliquidated damages, and so to be measured by the rules in *Hadley v. Baxendale* and other cases, which will be investigated subsequently. Generally, it has been said that "when damages are sought to be recovered for a breach of contract, they must be damages which are appreciable, capable of being stated, and capable of being estimated; and damages which are incapable of being appreciated or estimated, the court do not consider that the jury are at liberty to entertain when the action is on contract" (*e*).

(*b*) *Hill v. Smith*, 12 M. & W. 618.

(*c*) *Fletcher v. Tayleur*, 17 C. B. 21.

(*d*) *Ibid.*, per Jervis, C. J., and Willes, J.

(*e*) *Hamlin v. Great Northern Railway*, 1 H. & N. 408.

The above cases are examples of the rule of computation where the damages are liquidated and defined by the express terms of the contract. Where they are unliquidated, the rule of the common law is, that—

Where a party sustains a loss by reason of a breach of contract, he is, so far as money can do it, to be placed in the same situation with respect to damages as if the contract had been performed (*f*).

It is meant by this rule that the sufferer by a breach of contract is entitled to actual compensation for the pecuniary loss which he incurs by the breach, with due regard to its circumstances; and the damages will be proportionably reducible, if the plaintiff have aggravated them by his own neglect. Thus, if the breach be non-delivery of goods at a certain time, according to a contract of sale, the measure of damages for a breach is the difference between the contract price, and that for which similar goods might have been purchased in the market at or about the day when they ought to have been delivered (*g*). Accordingly, if a party do not avail himself of this right, and suffer subsequent loss from the omission, he cannot annex it to the original measure of damages (*h*). Thus, damages on breaches of contract for the purchase or sale of stock or railway shares are computed according to the market price of such stock or shares

(*f*) Per Parke, B., *Robinson v. Harman*, 1 Ex. 855.

(*g*) *Dunlop v. Higgins*, 1 H. of L. Cas. 403; cf. *Chinery v. Viall*, 5 H. & N. 288.

(*h*) *Gainsford v. Carroll*, 2 B. & C. 624.

at the time of the breach (*i*). In these cases also, it appears that the damage must be direct and immediate; and not merely the loss of a non-personal profit, such as that which would have been gained by a vendee of the original purchaser (*k*). So, it appears that a vendee of railway shares can claim, as damages for non-delivery, only the difference between the stipulated price and the market price on the day of the breach; and not damages ultra for the increased value of the shares on a later day (*l*). But where stock is actually in existence, and the claim is in the nature of detinue for non-delivery, it appears that the damages will be the value of the stock at the time of trial (*m*).

Even where the plaintiff, owing to the discovery of the unsoundness of a horse which had been warranted sound by the defendant, had lost a profit, which he would have had on a completed bargain of resale, he was not allowed to claim the loss as special damage, because it did not appear that he had laid out any money on the horse (*n*).

When the purchaser of goods refuses to accept, the measure of damage is to be calculated according to the market value of the goods at the time when they were tendered, and when they ought to have been accepted; and not according to their market value at the time when the purchaser refused to accept (*o*). When in such a case the vendor has suffered any

(*i*) *Shaw v. Holland*, 15 M. & W. 136.

(*k*) *Peterson v. Ayre*, 13 C. B. 353.

(*l*) *Tempest v. Kilner*, 3 C. B. 249.

(*m*) *Owen v. Routh*, 14 C. B. 327.

(*n*) *Clare v. Maynard*, 6 A. & E. 519.

(*o*) *Philpotts v. Evans*, 5 M. & W. 475.

special damage, as by having to pay compensation for the rescission of a sub-contract which he has entered into in order to be able to perform the substantive contract with the purchaser, it will be rightly considered by the jury in assessing the general damages of the breach (*p*).

When there is a complete breach before the day of performance, as by the defendant refusing to fulfil his share of the contract, the right of action accrues immediately, and the jury, in assessing damages, will be justified in looking to all that has happened, or was likely to happen, to increase or mitigate the loss of the plaintiff, down to the day of trial (*q*).

In contracts for the sale of land, a purchaser can recover only nominal damages for the mere loss of his bargain, where the vendor is, without fraud or gross negligence, incapable of making a title (*r*). But where there is fraud, or wilful laches on the part of the vendor, in holding out for sale property to which he cannot make a title, he will be liable in damages according to the special circumstances of the purchaser's loss (*s*). But there must be fraud, or gross negligence amounting to fraud, in the vendor's conduct; and where the defendant agreed to sell to the plaintiff, who, after an imperfect examination of the abstract of title, agreed to purchase, and contracted also to resell, but subsequently refused to complete, on account of a defect, and thereupon sued for the expenses of investigating the title, the expenses of resale, the profits

(*p*) *Cort v. Ambergate, &c., Junction Railway*, 17 Q. B. 127.

(*q*) *Hochster v. De Latour*, 2 E. & B. 678.

(*r*) *Pounsett v. Fuller*, 17 C. B. 660.

(*s*) *Hopkins v. Grazebrook*, 6 B. & C. 31.

which he would have received from it, and the amounts in which he was liable to his own vendee; he was held entitled only to the expenses of investigating the title, and nominal damages for the breach, because no fraud was imputable to the defendant (*t*).

Where the breach is the act of the purchaser, the measure is the difference between the price fixed by the agreement, and the market value at the time when the purchase ought to have been completed (*u*). Accordingly, the damages will be nominal when these amounts are identical. Thus, where the defendant, after agreeing to purchase land, had been let into possession, and had derived profits from its produce, but had subsequently refused to complete the purchase; it was held that the plaintiff was not entitled to recover the whole purchase-money, but only such damages as had resulted from the defendant's breach of the contract, and that these were properly measured by a verdict for the interest on the purchase-money from the time of the breach up to the commencement of the action, added to the value of the profit which the defendant had derived from the land. Parke, B., said :—"The measure of damages in an action of this nature is the injury sustained by the plaintiff, by reason of the defendants not having performed their contract. The question is, how much worse is the plaintiff by the diminution in the value of the land, or the loss of the purchase-money in consequence of the non-performance of the contract. It is clear he cannot have the land and its value too. A party

(*t*) *Walker v. Moore*, 10 B. & C. 416; cf. *Sikes v. Wild*, 1 B. & S. 587.

(*u*) *Chinery v. Viall*, 5 H. & N. 288.

cannot recover the full value of a chattel, unless under circumstances which import that the property has passed to the defendant; as in the case of goods sold and delivered, where they have been absolutely parted with, and cannot be sold again" (*x*).

Where goods delivered prove to be of a quality inferior to that which was contracted for, the measure of damages is the difference, at the time of delivery, between the market price of such goods as were contracted for, and the price for which the delivered goods sell within a reasonable time after delivery (*y*); and in an action on a warranty the measure will be the difference between the value of the goods actually supplied and their value if they had been according to the warranty (*z*).

The measure of damages will not be affected by the fact that the original contract could not be enforced at law. Thus, where it was inoperative, as not being in writing within the Statute of Frauds, it was held that the damages for the breach, which disabled the plaintiff from performing a contract with third parties, were, notwithstanding, to be assessed according to the measure of profit which the plaintiffs would have received from such third parties, if the defendants had fulfilled their engagements (*a*). In that case Alderson, B., is reported to have said :—"If a person undertakes to make a certain article for another, and to deliver it to him on a particular day, but fails to do

(*x*) *Laird v. Pim*, 7 M. & W. 471; cf. *Lowndes v. Fountaine*, 11 Exch. 486.

(*y*) *Loder v. Kekule*, 3 C. B. N. S. 128.

(*z*) *Dingle v. Hare*, 7 C. B. N. S. 145.

(*a*) *Waters v. Towers*, 8 Exch. 401.

so until a year afterwards, it would be most unreasonable that the latter should not recover any damage because the contract was not in writing. The existence of a contract is evidence of the probable amount of loss sustained. Suppose the plaintiffs had said 'we should have made such and such a contract if the defendants had performed theirs,' and the jury believed that the plaintiffs would have done so; that would surely have been evidence of the amount of loss occasioned by the defendants' breach of contract."

It might be inferred from this language, which is very questionable (*b*), that the contingency of profit, which might have resulted to a plaintiff if the contract had been fulfilled, may be taken, generally, as a measure of damages for a breach. But such is not the case: and the above doctrine of the learned judge is to be received with restriction, and as applicable merely to cases where juries are satisfied that the special damage has been contemplated, or may be considered reasonably as having been contemplated, at the time of the contract, by both parties. The rule on this head has been settled in a leading case. There the action was against a carrier; and the damage was alleged to have arisen from a delay of several days in the delivery of some pieces of broken iron (which formed the shaft of the plaintiff's mill) to the engineer who was to repair them; whereby the mill was stopped, and the plaintiff lost profits, &c. The defendant had been informed, at the time of the bailment, that the pieces formed the broken shaft of a mill, and that they must be delivered immediately:

(*b*) See *Smeed v. Ford*, 1 E. & B. 602.

but not that the mill could not work until the shaft should be returned. The judge left the question of damages to the jury, without any special direction: but the court above granted a new trial, on the principle that the jury should have been told not to take the loss of profit into consideration at all, in estimating the damages; and Alderson, B., in delivering the judgment of the court, said:—"We think the proper rule in such a case is this:—

"Where two parties have made a contract, which one of them has broken, the damages which the other party ought to receive in respect of such breach of contract, should be either such as may fairly and reasonably be considered arising naturally, *i.e.*, according to the usual course of things, from such breach of contract itself: or such as may reasonably be supposed to have been in the contemplation of both parties, at the time they made the contract, as the probable result of the breach of it.

"Now, if the special circumstances, under which the contract was actually made, were communicated by the plaintiff to the defendant, and thus known to both parties, the damages resulting from the breach of such a contract, which they would reasonably contemplate, would be the amount of injury which would ordinarily follow from a breach of contract under those special circumstances so known and communicated. But on the other hand, if those special circumstances were wholly unknown to the party breaking the contract, he, at the most, could only

be supposed to have had in his contemplation the amount of injury which would arise generally, and, in the great multitude of cases, not affected by any special circumstances, from such a breach of contract :” and his lordship, after remarking that the stoppage of the mill was not such a necessary consequence of the delay as the defendant could know without special communication, added : “ It follows, therefore, that the loss of profit here cannot reasonably be considered such a consequence of a breach of contract, as could have been fairly and reasonably contemplated by both these parties when they made this contract : for such loss would not naturally have flowed from the breach of this contract in the great multitude of such cases, occurring under ordinary circumstances ; nor were the special circumstances, which, perhaps, would have made it a reasonable and natural consequence of such breach of contract, communicated to or known by the defendant” (c).

This case was followed in *Gee v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company* (d), where Pollock, C. B., said :—“ Common sense and common justice require that the carrier should only be liable for those results of his breach to which his attention was called at the time.”

In such cases it has been suggested that the proper measure of damages for the non-delivery of a chattel on a fixed day, should be either an average per centage of mercantile profits (e), or the average profit to

(c) *Hadley v. Baxendale*, 9 Exch. 341 ; cf. *Borries v. Hutchinson*, 18 C. B. N. S. 445.

(d) 6 H. & N. 211.

(e) Per Jervis, C. J., *Fletcher v. Tayleur*, 17 C. B. 21.

be made by the use of the chattel (*f*); but in the case in which these suggestions were made by the judges, it was thought that in an action for non-delivery of a ship, the damages were not too high which gave the difference between the profits which the ship would have made if she had duly delivered when freights were high, and the profits she earned on delivering some months later when freights were low. But this doctrine seems to trespass on that of *Hadley v. Baxendale*, since the subsequent fall of freights can scarcely be considered to have been contemplated by the parties at the time when they contracted, as a probable or natural result of a breach; and the limit, also, to such damage appears too remote.

The doctrine of *Hadley v. Baxendale* has been maintained firmly in all subsequent cases. Thus, a plaintiff had agreed to repair a steam thrashing machine for S., and had employed the defendant to repair a fire box forming part of it. The defendant failed to do the repair within the fixed time; and when he had completed it, the fire box proved to be worthless. S. sued the plaintiff for nonperformance of the contract between them; and the plaintiff compromised the action (which arose entirely out of the defendant's negligence) by paying S. twenty pounds. Then the plaintiff sued the defendant and claimed the sum paid to the defendant for repairs, the price which the plaintiff paid for a new box, and also the twenty pounds he had paid S. The first two sums were not disputed; but the court held that the plaintiff was not

(*f*) Per Willes, J., *Fletcher v. Tayleur*, 17 C. B. 21.

entitled to the latter, as the defendant knew nothing about the plaintiff's contract with S. until long after the defendant had broken his contract with the plaintiff (*g*).

In this case there was nothing to fix the defendant with an actual or constructive knowledge of the necessary or probable special damage which the plaintiff would suffer from the breach of contract. In the following case there was such a constructive knowledge, and therefore the defendant was held to be liable to the full extent of such special damages. He had sold to the plaintiff under a warranty, as it seems, inferior seed barley as Chevalier seed barley. The plaintiff re-sold under a similar warranty to a third person, who sowed and received an inferior crop from the seed. The plaintiff had agreed to compensate his vendee, but had not fixed any sum. A sum of 261*l.* seems to have been found by the jury to be the sum which the plaintiff was liable to pay his vendee ; and the court held that the plaintiff was entitled to recover that sum from the defendant, who, when he warranted the seed to be good, must be held to have contemplated the pecuniary loss which the failure of the crop was certain to cause to any purchaser or sub-purchaser of the seed, if it turned out to be bad seed (*h*).

But in *Borries v. Hutchinson* (*i*), where the defendant made default in delivering the goods which he had contracted to sell to the plaintiffs, and the plaintiffs were unable to fulfil a contract for the re-sale

(*g*) *Portman v. Middleton*, 4 C. B. N. S. 322.

(*h*) *Randall v. Roper*, E. B. & E. 84.

(*i*) 18 C. B. N. S. 445.

of the goods to A. abroad (the defendants knowing that the goods were for exportation), it was held that the plaintiffs could recover their loss of profit on the re-sale to A., though they could not recover the damages which they had paid to him in respect of a sub-sale by him to another purchaser, these latter damages being too remote; but in another case the Court of Queen's Bench would not allow the vendee to recover the profit which he would have made by a sub-sale before the time of delivery, *Crompton, J.*, saying:—"In *Borries v. Hutchinson*, the court must be taken to have considered the re-sale as contemporaneous and known to the defendant at the time of his contract" (*k*).

Similarly, in one of the latest cases, the courts have shown no disposition to limit, but rather to extend, the doctrine of *Hadley v. Baxendale*. The plaintiff, a farmer, had contracted to buy a threshing machine from the defendant, who had undertaken to deliver it within a month. He was warned that if it were not delivered by a subsequent day—14th August—the plaintiff would have to hire one. The plaintiff was induced by the defendant's promise to wait still longer; and the plaintiff's corn was then subsequently damaged severely by rain. The court held the plaintiff entitled to recover the damage done to the wheat, and the cost of kiln-drying, as the natural consequence of the defendant's breach of contract; but not, it seems, the loss arising from a fall in the market price of corn (*l*).

(*k*) *Williams v. Reynolds*, 6 B. & S. 502.

(*l*) *Smeed v. Foord*, 1 E. & B. 602.

Where the defendants as carriers had made delay in delivering cloth which the plaintiff was to have made into caps for sale, it was held that he could recover compensation for the deterioration of the marketable value of the caps owing to the loss of the season, but not all the profits which he might otherwise have made by the sale (*m*).

Where any portion of the assigned damage is attributable to the plaintiff's own negligence, he cannot claim compensation for it. Thus, where he booked through to a town on a railway, and was forced to stop at an intermediate place, because the defendant had no train to forward him, as contracted for, to the end of his journey; he was held to be entitled only to his hotel expenses for the night, and railway fare to his destination next day, and not to special damage which he had sustained by failing to keep appointments with his customers. *Martin, B.*, even doubted whether he could claim his hotel expenses. In this case the damage was limited to inevitable pecuniary loss, and by the consideration that the plaintiff ought to have taken a postchaise to his destination, and charged it to the defendants (*n*).

The damages, payable by an unauthorized agent for the non-acceptance by his alleged principal of goods bought for him, are the difference between the contract price and the loss on re-sale, as well as any special expenses arising out of the order of the unauthorized agent (*o*). Where the action is for not loading pursuant to a charter party, the damages are the amount of

(*m*) *Wilson v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway*, 9 C. B. N. S. 632.

(*n*) *Hamlin v. Great Northern Railway*, 1 H. & N. 408.

(*o*) *Simons v. Patchett*, 7 E. & B. 568.

freight which the ship would have earned if she had been loaded, minus the expenses in carrying the freight, and also deducting any sum the ship has actually earned elsewhere (*p*).

Where, in consequence of a late delivery of goods, the plaintiffs lost the market which they expected, and incurred expense in transferring them to another market, it seems to have been held that, in the absence of a special agreement by the defendants to deliver by a particular time, they were not liable for such expenses, although the jury might award them if they thought on the evidence that there had been unreasonable delay in the delivery (*q*). So, where the defendants had failed to deliver implements of the plaintiff's in time for an agricultural exhibition, and the plaintiff calculated his losses by profits which he had made by the sale of similar implements at previous exhibitions, the court seems to have held that the jury, guided by this calculation, might give what they thought a fair amount of damages (*r*). But where, owing to a late delivery, manufactured goods had become useless for competition, the judges were disposed to hold that the carrier was liable only for the value of the labour and the materials of the goods, and not for damage founded on the contingency that if the goods had been delivered in time, they might have obtained a prize of a hundred guineas (*s*). So, in such actions, damages for general loss of custom cannot be recovered (*t*).

(*p*) *Smith v. McGuire*, 3 H. & N. 554.

(*q*) *Black v. Bazendale*, 1 Exch. 410.

(*r*) *Cawley v. North Staffordshire Railway*, 26 L. T. 222.

(*s*) *Watson v. Ambergate Railway*, 15 Jur. 448.

(*t*) *Crouch v. Great Western Railway*, 11 Exch. 74.

Where the carriers have lost the goods, the measure of damages is their market value at the place and time where they ought to have been delivered ; but if there be no market for the goods at the place of delivery, the measure will be the market price at the place of manufacture, plus the cost of carriage, allowing also a reasonable sum for the importer's profit (*u*).

The breach of a contract constitutes in every case a title to damages ; but they will be measured by the actual loss, and be only nominal where none has been sustained (*x*). In this respect the rule in contracts is very different from the rule in torts, where an injury which affects merely the feelings of the claimant may be the ground of heavy damages (*y*). But there are cases where the breach of a contract may be in the nature of a tort, and in which it is not necessary to prove substantial damage in order to recover high damages ; and where, accordingly, there is no measure of damages beyond the discretion of the jury in estimating the circumstances of the case. Thus, in actions for breach of promise of marriage, the measure of damages is in the discretion of the jury, who may consider not merely the loss by the plaintiff of an establishment in life, but also the injury to her feelings ; and no verdict will be set aside on the ground that the amount awarded is excessive, unless it be shown that the jury have been influenced by passion, prejudice, or corruption (*z*). Thus, also, in an action

(*u*) *O'Hanlon v. Great Western Railway*, 6 B. & S. 484; *Rice v. Baxendale*, 7 H. & N. 96.

(*x*) Per Alderson, B., *Laird v. Pim*, 7 M. & W. 478.

(*y*) *Hamlin v. Great Northern Railway*, 1 H. & N. 408.

(*z*) *Ibid.*

against a banker for refusing to pay a cheque, while he has assets of the plaintiff in his hands ; the plaintiff is entitled, not only to nominal (*a*) ; but to substantial damages, although he may not have sustained any actual damage (*b*). Accordingly, it was held in *Rolin v. Steward*, where the plaintiffs were merchants, that the judge was right in telling a jury to give “not nominal nor excessive, but reasonable and temperate damages ;” and that, considering the tendency of such a refusal to injure the credit of the plaintiffs, 500*l.* were not excessive damages, although no actual damage was proved (*c*).

But it is only where the breach of contract assumes the nature of a tort by a manifest tendency to injure the plaintiff in his character or profession, that the motives of the defendant, or the feelings of the plaintiff, ought to be considered in measuring damages. Thus, in actions for wrongfully dismissing servants or clerks during the continuance of a term, the damages should be such as to indemnify for the loss of wages during the time necessarily spent in obtaining a fresh situation, and for the loss of the excess of any wages contracted for above the usual rate ; but no allowance should be made in the nature of a *pretium affectionis* or of compensation for the injury done to the sensibilities of a plaintiff (*d*). Erle, J., has said that in such a case, “The measure of damages for the breach of promise is obtained by considering what is the usual rate of wages for the employment here contracted for,

(*a*) *Marzetti v. Williams*, 1 B. & Ad. 425.

(*b*) *Rolin v. Steward*, 14 C. B. 259.

(*c*) Per Erle, J., *Beckham v. Drake*, 2 H. of L. Cas. 607.

(*d*) *Hamlin v. Great Northern Railway*, sup.

and what time would be lost before a similar employment could be obtained. The law considers that employment in any ordinary branch of industry can be obtained by a person competent for the place, and that the usual rate of wages for such employment can be proved ; and that where a promise for continuing employment is broken by the master, it is the duty of the servant to use diligence to find another employment" (*e*). Accordingly, the same learned judge has said, "that where equally eligible employment is at his option, the indemnity for the loss by breach of contract would be a small amount ; but, if the circumstances are reversed, the employment under the contract may be such that the damages may exceed the salary" (*f*).

In actions against a co-contractor for contribution to a debt which the plaintiff alone has been compelled to pay, the damages will be measured by the number of the original parties to the contract ; and the plaintiff will be entitled to an aliquot portion from each co-contractor, calculated according to the original interests of each (*g*).

In actions by a landlord against a tenant for breach of covenant to repair, the measure of damages is the sum required to put the premises in repair (*h*). But where on a covenant by a lessee to repair old premises, which were afterwards burned down, it appeared that when

(*e*) *Beckham v. Drake*, 2 H. of L. Cas. 607 ; *assent*. Crompton, J., 13 C. B. 508.

(*f*) *Emmens v. Elderton*, 13 C. B. 519.

(*g*) *Batard v. Hawes*, 2 E. & B. 287.

(*h*) *Davies v. Underwood*, 2 H. & N. 570 ; *cf.* *Rawlings v. Morgan*, 18 C. B. N. S. 776.

they were rebuilt they would be more valuable by six hundred pounds than the old premises were ; it was held that the lessee was liable to the lessor to the estimated amount of rebuilding, less six hundred pounds (i).

Where a tenant held over for a quarter, after notice to quit at the end of a year, with the knowledge that the landlord had let the premises to another tenant from the end of the year, he was held to be liable to the landlord for the damages and costs of an action by the second tenant against the landlord for not giving him possession at the stipulated time (k).

In use and occupation, where there is no express agreement as to rent, the value of the premises must be proved, and will be the measure of damages (l). Where the value of straw was to be spent on land, the court were divided as to whether it was the value as manure, or the market value as straw (m).

Where there is a stipulated rent by agreement or deed, and the defendant holds over after the expiration of his term, he will be considered to hold on the terms of the original tenancy, unless there be anything to show a different understanding (n). In this case the damages will be not the value of the land, but the real damage sustained by the landlord owing to the tenant holding over (o).

Interest at common law can only be given as damages

(i) *Yates v. Dunster*, 11 Exch. 15.

(k) *Bramley v. Chesterton*, 2 C. B. N. S. 592.

(l) *Tomlinson v. Day*, 2 B. & B. 680.

(m) *Lowndes v. Fountaine*, 11 Exch. 486.

(n) *Mayor of Thetford v. Tyler*, 5 Q. B. 101.

(o) *Watson v. Lane*, 11 Exch. 769.

in cases where there has been either an express promise to pay interest ; or a promise implied from the usage of trade or other circumstances (*p*). But by 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, s. 28, upon all debts, or sums certain, payable at a certain time or otherwise, the jury on the trial of an issue, or on any inquisition of damages, may, if they think fit, allow interest to the creditor at a rate not exceeding the current rate of interest from the time when such debts or sums certain were payable, if such debts or sums be payable by virtue of some written instrument at a certain time ; or, if payable otherwise, then from the time when demand of payment shall have been made in writing, so as such demand shall give notice to the debtor that interest will be claimed from the date of such demand until the time of payment.

THE MEASURE OF DAMAGES IN ACTIONS OF TORT.

The measure of damages in actions of tort, which include neither fraud, malice, or negligence so gross as to amount to malice, is regulated as in actions of contract, by the principle of awarding compensation to the injured party, the amount of the damages being such as are the natural and proximate consequences of the wrongful act of the defendant (*q*): therefore where the defendant sold a cow to the plaintiff “warranted free from disease,” when he at the time of the sale knew it to be suffering from the rinderpest, and the

(*p*) *Fruhling v. Schroeder*, 2 Scott, 143.

(*q*) *Emblen v. Myers*, 6 H. & N. 54.

plaintiff acting upon the warranty placed the cow with others of his own, which all contracted the rinderpest and died, it was held, following the rule in *Hadley v. Baxendale* (*r*), that the measure of damages included the value of all the cows which had been infected, because this damage was the natural consequence of the plaintiff's acting upon the defendant's misrepresentation (*s*): but the jury may consider all the circumstances attending the commission of the wrong (*t*), and wherever there is fraud or other circumstances of aggravation, they should award not merely compensatory but exemplary or vindictive damages.

This doctrine indicates a broad distinction between the principles which regulate the measure of damages in torts, and those which have been investigated under the title of the measure of damages in breaches of contract. "Generally speaking, the rule is this: In the case of a wrong, the damages are entirely with the jury, and they are at liberty to take into consideration the injury to the party's feelings, and the pain he has experienced, as, for instance, the extent of violence in an action of assault; and many topics and many elements of damage find place in an action for tort or wrong of any kind, which certainly have no place whatever in an ordinary action of contract" (*u*). Therefore, in actions of tort, the court generally will not interfere with the damages found by the jury,

(*r*) 9 Exch. 341.

(*s*) *Mullett v. Mason*, 35 L. J. C. P. 299; L. R. 1 C. P. 559.

(*t*) *Richardson v. Dunn*, 35 L. J. C. P. 41.

(*u*) *Hamlin v. Great Northern Railway*, 1 H. & N. 408.

unless they appear to be grossly disproportioned to the injury sustained (*x*). Thus, where a landlord caused much damage to his tenant's crops by felling and removing timber, without his tenant's leave to enter, and the jury assessed the damages at 300*l.*, the court refused to interfere, although the entire value of the crops did not exceed 200*l.* (*y*).

So, in the case already cited, of a banker refusing to pay his customer's cheque for 110*l.* ; consideration for the peculiar injury which such a refusal was likely to inflict on the credit of the plaintiff as a merchant, was held sufficient ground for awarding 500*l.* damages (*z*). Thus, also, it is held that in actions for injuries to the personal reputation, there can be no certain measure of damages but the particular circumstances of the case under consideration (*a*). So, in an action for throwing poisoned barley on the plaintiff's premises, in order to poison his poultry, the jury were told not to confine their verdict to the actual damages sustained, but to consider besides the malicious intention of the defendant (*b*). But if the jury travel out of the case, or, in matters which admit of certain estimation, are influenced by prejudice to award damages which are manifestly excessive, the verdict will be set aside (*c*), although, in general, a court will not disturb a verdict where there is no certain measure of damages (*d*).

(*x*) *Williams v. Currie*, 1 C. B. 841.

(*y*) *Ibid.*

(*z*) *Supra*, p. 326 ; *Rolin v. Steward*, 14 C. B. 259.

(*a*) *Gilbert v. Birkenhead*, Cowp. 230.

(*b*) *Pearce v. Lyons*, 2 Stark, 317.

(*c*) *Seale v. Hunter*, Lofft. 28 ; and *infra*.

(*d*) *Day v. Holloway*, 1 Jur. 794.

In such cases, where no rule of damages can be declared, the assessment must be left entirely to the jury, and the functions of the court will be confined to the reception and exclusion of evidence, when offered either in aggravation or mitigation, and to a definition of the distinction between direct and consequential damage.

These principles are well illustrated in *Merest v. Harvey* (e). There the defendant, who was a banker, magistrate, and member of Parliament, had forced himself on the land of the plaintiff, who was also a gentleman of fortune, had fired at his game, and insulted him grossly. In trespass *quare clausum fregit*, the jury gave 500*l.* damages, and the court refused to set aside this verdict as excessive.

Accordingly, in actions for malicious prosecution or arrest, the jury may give discretionary damages for the loss of reputation; for the imprisonment, if any have taken place; and for the expenses of the plaintiff for his defence (f). But he cannot recover more than the taxed costs which he has incurred (g). It has been held, however, by Lord Ellenborough, that, in such a case, he is also entitled to his costs as between attorney and client (h). So, in false imprisonment against a coroner, a plaintiff has been held entitled to the costs of quashing the inquisition (i). In malicious torts, generally, damages may be aggravated by the defendant's conduct in court (k).

(e) 5 Taunt. 442.

(f) Bull. N. P. 13.

(g) *Sinclair v. Eldred*, 4 Taunt. 7.

(h) *Sandbach v. Thomas*, 1 Stark. 306.

(i) *Foxhall v. Barnett*, 2 E. & B. 928.

(k) *Darby v. Ouseley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

When the damage arises out of simple negligence, especially if it be not of a gross nature, the courts direct juries to attend more strictly to the question of mere pecuniary compensation; although even in these cases the courts are unwilling to fetter the unlimited discretion of juries. Thus, in trespass for taking coals from the plaintiff's mine, where the defendant is a mere wrongdoer, the measure of damages is the value of the coals at the time when they were severed from the freehold; and the defendant is not entitled to any deduction for the expense of taking them, nor for a rent payable to the mine owner (*l*). So, where a landlord distrains goods, which are exempt from distress, with goods which are distrainable, the tenant, on paying the amount of rent and costs of distress, is entitled only to the actual damage sustained by the taking of the non-distrainable goods, and not to the whole amount paid by him (*m*); and it is now settled that where the distress is void either from the goods not being distrainable or from the landlord having entered the house in an unlawful manner, the measure of damages is the value of the goods so wrongfully taken (*n*). Even where the jury gave the plaintiff as damages 200*l.*, which they found he had lost in his trade through the omission of the defendants to carry for him according to their duty as common carriers, the court held the damages to be too general and remote, and therefore not recoverable (*o*).

On a policy of insurance guaranteeing a certain sum

(*l*) *Wild v. Holt*, 9 M. & W. 672; *Morgan v. Powell*, 3 Q. B. 378.

(*m*) *Harvey v. Pocock*, 11 M. & W. 740.

(*n*) *Keen v. Priest*, 4 H. & N. 236; *Attack v. Bramwell*, 3 B. & S. 520; *Swire v. Leach*, 18 C. B. N. S. 479.

(*o*) *Crouch v. Great Western Railway*, 11 Exch. 74.

to the plaintiff's representatives on his death, and a proportionate sum to himself in the event of injury by a railway accident, the damages are confined to compensation for bodily pain and suffering, and the amount of the medical attendant's bill; and damages for loss of time and profits are not recoverable (*p*). This principle arose out of a contract, but the same has been extended to actions for compensating the families of persons killed by accidents, under 9 & 10 Vict. c. 93. By the 2nd section of that act "in every such action the jury may give such damages as they may think proportionate to the injury, resulting from such death to the parties respectively, for whom and for whose benefit such action shall be brought." . . . The measure of damage is not the loss or suffering of the deceased, but the injury resulting from his death to his family. The damages are confined to injuries of which a pecuniary estimate can be made; and the jury must not consider the mental sufferings of a plaintiff, *e. g.*, of a wife for the loss of her husband (*q*), but they may take into account a reasonable expectation of pecuniary advantage which the plaintiff would have had from the continued life of the deceased, such as the enjoyment of greater comforts of life and superior education for children (*r*), and the probable pecuniary loss which the plaintiff has sustained by the death; but neither funeral expenses nor mourning can be included in the damages (*s*).

(*p*) *Theobald v. Railway Assurance Company*, 10 Exch. 45.

(*q*) *Blake v. Midland Railway Company*, 18 Q. B. 93.

(*r*) *Pym v. Great Northern Railway*, 2 B. & S. 759; 4 B. & S. 396.

(*s*) *Franklin v. South Eastern Railway Company*, 3 H. & N. 24; *Dalton v. South Eastern Railway Company*, 4 C. B. N. S. 296.

Where the action is for negligence which has caused the death of the wife, the husband is entitled to damages for the loss of her society, and his own distress of mind, from the time of the accident up to the hour of dissolution; but not, it is said, for consequential damages which are subsequent to the death (*t*). In other cases of tort to the wife, the damages will be measured by the extent of the personal injury to the wife and the consequential injury to the husband (*u*).

DEFAMATION.

In actionable slander, without special damage, damages may be assessed on evidence merely of the words spoken (*x*); and, in libel, on proof of publication alone, without evidence of special damage (*y*). But where special damage is the gist of the action, it must be proved as laid, or the plaintiff will be nonsuited; and he can only recover such damages as the jury consider to have arisen from that special ground (*z*). Such special damage must not be too remote, but the legal and natural consequence of the slander (*a*). Thus, where the plaintiff was deprived of the hospitality of friends owing to the slander, this was held sufficiently consequential (*b*); but where a

(*t*) Per Lord Ellenborough, *Baker v. Bolton*, 1 Camp. 493.

(*u*) *Dengate v. Gardiner*, 4 M. & W. 5.

(*x*) *Tripp v. Thomas*, 3 B. & C. 427.

(*y*) *Ingram v. Lawson*, 6 Bing. N. C. 212.

(*z*) *Dixon v. Smith*, 5 H. & N. 450.

(*a*) *Haddan v. Lott*, 15 C. B. 411.

(*b*) *Moore v. Meagher*, 1 Taunt. 39.

singer, engaged by the plaintiff, refused to sing on account of a libel published by the defendant, the damage was held by Lord Kenyon to be too remote (*c*). Matters occurring after the action has been brought, or even in the course of the trial, may be used to enhance the damages, and as evidence of the malice of the original libel. Thus a plea of justification not proved will enhance damages, as showing that the charge was persisted in even after action (*d*). Damages will not be reduced in an action for libelling the plaintiff in his religious opinions by evidence of his speculative views; nor is such evidence even admissible (*e*).

TRESPASS TO THE PERSON OR PROPERTY.

In trespass to the person, or to property, all the circumstances should be considered in measuring damages: and where there is any special circumstance of aggravation, as a charge of felony, it ought to be computed (*f*). Or if a plea is put on the record, imputing the commission of a felony to the plaintiff, and abandoned at trial, it may be treated as matter of aggravation (*g*). But where the matter of aggravation is apportionable in different degrees among several co-trespassers, it has been left expressly doubtful how far it is a sound rule that the measure of damages in

(*c*) *Ashley v. Harrison*, 1 Esp. 48.

(*d*) *Darby v. Ouseley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*e*) *Ibid.*

(*f*) *Bracegirdle v. Oxford*, 2 M. & S. 507.

(*g*) *Warwick v. Foulkes*, 12 M. & W. 507.

tort ought to be the sum which ought to be awarded against the most guilty of the defendants (*h*).

SEDUCTION.

In seduction, although the mere loss of service is the substance of the action, yet damages ultra may be given in consideration of any peculiar and aggravating circumstances (*i*). Thus, where the seduced party had been adopted and educated by the plaintiff as his daughter (*k*): where the seducer had been received in the family as a suitor in an honourable way (*l*): or even in cases where the aggravation consists only in the dishonour, or loss of society and comfort which the father has sustained in the case of a child, or a master in the case of his servant, it appears that such circumstances may be rightly taken into consideration by a jury (*m*). But an actual loss of service must be proved, for the law implies no damage from the mere act of seduction (*n*); but where a plaintiff's daughter is seduced during a temporary absence from home, it is not inconsistent with the continuance of her relation to the plaintiff as his servant (*o*). The expenses of confinement may also be recovered as special damage (*p*). It seems that loss of service caused

(*h*) *Gregory v. Cotterell*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 217.

(*i*) *Irwin v. Dearman*, 11 East, 23.

(*k*) *Ibid*.

(*l*) *Dodd v. Norris*, 3 Camp. 519.

(*m*) *Southernwood v. Ramsden*, 2 Selw. N. P. 1100.

(*n*) *Eager v. Grimwood*, 1 Exch. 61.

(*o*) *Griffiths v. Teetgen*, 15 C. B. 344.

(*p*) *Tullidge v. Wade*, 3 Wils. 19.

by illness arising out of the girl's distress of mind cannot be computed (*q*).

TROVER.

In this action (*r*), the measure of damages is the value at the time of conversion of the thing taken (*s*); and if it be returned, the special damage is the loss by detention, including the loss by deterioration. In trover for a bill, the principal and interest due on it, at the time of the refusal to deliver it, is the measure; but the jury are not limited by the mere value of the chattel at the time of conversion, but may give, in their discretion, ulterior damages for a value which the chattel acquired subsequently (*t*). And when special damage is laid and proved, it may be annexed to the measure of the value (*u*). Thus, in trover for a horse, where it was laid as special damage that the plaintiff was compelled to hire other horses: it seems to have been held that the measure would be the value of the horse at the time of conversion, and the amount paid by the plaintiff for hire, minus the expenses he would have incurred during the time in keeping his own horse (*x*). But if goods have been re-delivered,

(*q*) *Boyle v. Brandon*, 13 M. & W. 738.

(*r*) Per Patteson, J., *Cook v. Hartle*, 8 C. & P. 568.

(*s*) *Mercer v. Jones*, 3 Camp. 477; *Wood v. Bell*, 6 E. & B. 355; *Homes v. Mallan*, 30 L. T. 241; *Edmondson v. Nuttall*, 17 C. B. N. S. 80.

(*t*) Per Abbott, J., *Greening v. Wilkinson*, 1 C. & P. 625.

(*u*) *Bodley v. Reynolds*, 8 Q. B. 779; *Spanish Company v. Bell*, 5 E. & B. 772.

(*x*) Per Parke, B., *Davies v. Oswell*, 7 C. & P. 804.

and no special damage by their detention have been laid and proved, the plaintiff will be entitled only to nominal damages for the detention (*y*). Thus, also, where the goods taken had been assigned to the defendant by the plaintiff as a security for a debt, but the defendant was to take possession only on default in payment, and on notice; default was made, and notice given, but informally; it was held that a verdict for the value of the goods ought to be reduced to a sum proportioned to the limited interest which the plaintiff had in the goods at the time of the trespass (*z*): and where a deposit was made to secure payment of a loan on a given day and the pawnee sold the goods before that time, the pawnor having become bankrupt in the interval, it was held that the latter could recover only nominal damages (*a*). In such a case it appears that the goods become the property of the defendant, either from the time of conversion, or from the time when the plaintiff receives the damages in compensation (*b*). Where the plaintiff bought a number of sheep of the defendant and took away some of them, for which he paid, leaving the rest to be paid for in a fortnight, and the defendant in the interval sold them, it was held that the measure of damages was the difference between the price which he was to have paid for them and the market price (*c*). In trover on an irregular distress, nominal damages cannot be recovered unless actual damage have been

(*y*) *Moon v. Raphael*, 2 Bing. N. C. 310.

(*z*) *Brierly v. Kendall*, 17 Q. B. 943.

(*a*) *Johnson v. Stear*, 15 C. B. N. S. 330.

(*b*) *Buckland v. Johnson*, 15 C. B. 163.

(*c*) *Chinery v. Viall*, 5 H. & N. 288.

sustained (c); but for an excessive distress nominal damages will always be recoverable (d).

SHERIFFS.

If a sheriff sell goods which he has taken under a *fi. fa.* at a sum below their best market value at the time of sale; and the judgment creditor, in consequence, does not receive his entire debt: the latter is entitled to substantial damages in an action against the sheriff for the fraud or negligence (e). So, if a sheriff seize wrongfully, as by putting in a second execution after levying under a first; the amount of damages is discretionary with the jury: and the court will not reduce the amount as excessive, unless the defendant has acted clearly *bonâ fide*, or under circumstances of excusable mistake (f).

In an action against the sheriff for the escape of an execution debtor the measure of damages is the value of the custody of the debtor at the time of the escape, taking into consideration the chances of the creditor obtaining payment by continuing the imprisonment (g).

EJECTMENT.

A plaintiff, who has recovered judgment in this action, is entitled, at common law, to recover as damages

(c) *Rogers v. Parker*, 18 C. B. 122.

(d) *Chandler v. Dalton*, 3 H. & C. 553.

(e) *Mullett v. Challis*, 16 Q. B. 239.

(f) *Gregory v. Cotterell*, 5 E. & B. 586; cf. *Tancred v. Allgood*, 4 H. & N. 444.

(g) *Macrae v. Clark*, 1 H. & N. 479.

the mesne profits from the day of the demise in the original action, down to the judgment (*h*); and a landlord under 1 Geo. 4, c. 87, s. 6, as re-constituted by the 224th section of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1852, may in ejectment against a tenant, after notice to the defendant, and proof of his right of possession to the premises, "go into evidence of the mesne profits thereof, which shall or might have accrued from the day of the expiration or determination of the tenant's interest in the same, down to the time of the verdict given in the cause, or to some preceding day to be specially mentioned therein; and the jury on the trial finding for the claimant, shall in such case give their verdict upon the whole matter, both as to the recovery of the premises, and also as to the amount of damages to be paid for such mesne profits: and in such cases, the landlord shall have judgment within the time hereinbefore specified" (scil. by sect. 185), "not only for the recovery of possession and costs but also for the mesne profits found by the jury: provided always that nothing" in the section "shall be construed to bar any such landlord from bringing any action for the mesne profits which shall accrue from the verdict on the day so specified therein, down to the day of the delivery of possession of the premises recovered in the ejectment."

It has been decided, on the previous statute of 1 Geo. 4, c. 87, s. 2, that damages for mesne profits, may be recovered under it down to the day of trial, though no notice of trial has been proved (*i*).

(*h*) *Goodtitle v. Tombs*, 3 Wils. 118.

(*i*) *Doe v. Hodgson*, 12 A. & E. 135.

At common law, a plaintiff is not confined to the very mesne profits or rent of the premises only, but may recover for his trouble, &c.: and it has even been said, that there have been cases where the jury has given four times the value of the mesne profits where there has been an aggravated trespass (*k*). But the modern tendency is to give only the actual pecuniary damage sustained by the plaintiff being out of possession (*l*).

NUISANCE.

Where a nuisance is in the nature of a trespass to land, the measure of damages is the loss actually sustained; and not the sum which it would take to restore the land to its condition, as it was before the trespass. Therefore, where the defendant had cut and carried away the soil of the plaintiff, the value of the soil, and not the expense of restoring the land to its former state, was held the right measure (*m*). So, the measure of damage to a plaintiff's reversion by pulling down a house, has been held to be the diminished market value of the premises, in consequence of the defendant's wrongful act (*n*). But in such cases the damage to the plaintiff's reversionary interest must be clearly proved: and where the declaration alleged as the nuisance a wall overhanging a yard (of which the plaintiff was the reversioner), and pro-

(*k*) Per Gould, J., and Wilmot, J., 3 Wils. 121.

(*l*) *Watson v. Lane*, 11 Exch. 769.

(*m*) *Jones v. Goody*, 8 M. & W. 146.

(*n*) *Hosking v. Phillips*, 3 Exch. 168; cf. *Davies v. Underwood*, 2 H. & N. 570.

ducing a deposit of rain, without alleging any actual injury to the reversion, the plaintiff was held, on motion in arrest of judgment, not to be entitled to damages (*o*). When the injury is trifling, and may form the ground of subsequent actions, a jury ought to give only nominal damages in the first instance, but exemplary damages if the nuisance be continued (*p*).

Where the defendant left habitually the door of the reversioner's premises open (*q*), and where the defendant had merely trespassed by entering on property (*r*), it is doubtful if the plaintiff was entitled even to nominal damages.

The remedy for a nuisance, which is of a public nature, is by indictment; and no action can be maintained, nor damages recovered, unless it be shown to have caused some particular injury to the plaintiff (*s*). In such a case an action will lie, and, it is said by Blackstone, a fresh action for every continuance of the nuisance: and very exemplary damages will probably be given, if, after one verdict against him, the defendant have the hardihood to continue it (*t*). So, where the plaintiff's custom was obstructed and diminished by the works of the Hungerford Market Company, who had, under their local act, blocked up the thoroughfare in which the plaintiff's shop was, and continued the obstruction for an unreasonable time, the plaintiff was held entitled to damages according

(*o*) *Jackson v. Pesked*, 1 M. & S. 234.

(*p*) *Bathishill v. Reed*, 18 C. B. 696.

(*q*) *Young v. Spencer*, 10 B. & C. 145.

(*r*) *Baxter v. Taylor*, 4 B. & Ad. 72.

(*s*) *Williams's case*, 5 Rep. 72.

(*t*) 3 Bl. Com. 220.

to the circumstances of the case (*u*). Thus, also, the discharge of smoke from the defendant's chimneys into the plaintiff's house (*x*), or the depreciation of the value of property in consequence of the neighbouring nuisance (*y*), may be rightly considered in measuring damages.

PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.

When a sum has been named between the parties to an action, as a forfeit in the event of a breach, it depends on the terms of the agreement whether it is to be regarded as an absolute forfeiture of the specified sum, and so as damages already measured and liquidated, or merely as a gross sum reserved, out of which discretionary damages are to be assessed. It is the fluctuating disposition of the courts to look on such penalties in the latter point of view (*z*). Even where the parties have expressly stipulated that a specified sum is to be viewed, not as a penalty, but as ascertained and liquidated damages, which are to be recoverable on the breach of any part of the contract, the courts have refused to award it (*a*). But if a specified sum be named as liquidated damages, in the event of the performance or non-performance of a specified act, as where A. promised to pay B. a thou-

(*u*) *Wilkes v. Hungerford Market Company*, 2 Bing. N. C. 281.

(*x*) *Rich v. Basterfield*, 2 C. & K. 257.

(*y*) *Gauntlett v. Whitworth*, 2 C. & K. 720.

(*z*) *Betts v. Burch*, 4 H. & N. 506.

(*a*) *Kemble v. Farren*, 6 Bing. 141.

sand pounds within three months after his marriage, if he married any other person, this sum was held to be liquidated, and the proper measure of damages (*b*).

The cases under this title are very conflicting and unsatisfactory; nor is it possible to reconcile them, nor to draw from them any fixed rule of certain and universal application. On the one hand it is laid down that the principle in each case is to consider the real intention of the parties (*c*); and that people ought to perform their agreements literally as they make them. According to this rule of construction, it has been held in several cases that, where a sum is reserved distinctly as liquidated damages, to be payable as such in the event of any one of several breaches clearly contemplated as contingencies, and intended clearly to be guarded against, the whole sum is recoverable as liquidated damages, payable on a single breach (*d*). Thus, where a plaintiff and defendant had covenanted to carry on business as surgeons for a certain time, and the defendant covenanted to do certain acts for the plaintiff within and after that time; and it was stipulated that in case of default by the defendant in performance of this covenant, he should pay the plaintiff 2,000*l.*, not as a penalty, but as ascertained and liquidated damages; the court followed the literal construction, and assigned the whole amount as liquidated damages on a breach (*e*). And in a similar and later case, where the language was less clear, and the defendant was bound, on certain

(*b*) *Lowe v. Piers*, 4 Burr. 2225.

(*c*) *Reynolds v. Bridge*, 6 E. & B. 528.

(*d*) *Atkyns v. Kinnier*, 4 Exch. 476.

(*e*) *Reynolds v. Bridge*, sup.

specified contingencies happening, to pay the whole sum reserved by a bond ; the court held the damages to be liquidated (*f*). The principle of these cases seems to be that the damages will be treated as liquidated, either when the breaches are distinctly and prospectively contemplated and expressed in the bond, or when the damage arising from the breach is essentially uncertain and incapable of being computed accurately. On the other hand, it is said that "if the covenant relates to matters which are not of an uncertain nature and amount, as when the covenant is for the payment of a smaller sum, and the damages named in the deed are a much larger sum, the sum stated is to be regarded as a penalty;" and that "when some of the stipulations in the covenant are of a certain nature and amount, and some are of an uncertain nature and amount, it would be right to say that as the sum could not be treated as liquidated damages in respect of one or more of the stipulations, it ought not to be so treated in respect of the others" (*g*). The tendency of these cases, all of a recent date, had been to construe all such covenants literally as covenants to pay liquidated damages in the event of any clearly specified contingent breach. But the latest case has again restricted this construction ; and the Court of Exchequer has held, apparently with reluctance, that a covenant to sell the goodwill and fixtures of a house at a valuation, payable on a certain day, with a proviso that in the event of either party not complying with every particular

(*f*) *Mercer v. Irving*, E. B. & E. 563.

(*g*) Per Coleridge, J., *Reynolds v. Bridge*, 6 E. & B. 539.

in the agreement, he should pay 50*l.* and expenses, is to be considered as a penalty, and not liquidated damages (*h*). This decision is evidently within *Kemble v. Farren*, and is perhaps distinguishable from the cases which have been just cited, on the ground that the contingent breaches were expressed too generally, and the consequent damage was small necessarily, and matter of computation.

In breach of covenant, where the damages are unliquidated, as on a bond of indemnity, the measure is the amount which the jury think the plaintiff has lost by the breach or deterioration of his circumstances (*i*).

Where a statute gives double or treble damages, the jury finds the damages simply; and the amount recoverable will be doubled or trebled according to the statute (*k*).

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES.

Generally, in all actions of contract or tort for unliquidated damages, a defendant may give in evidence any extenuating circumstances, connected with the particular case, which tend to diminish the amount of his culpability, or to throw it to some extent on the plaintiff: and such circumstances will be properly considered by the jury or court in assessing damages. Thus, under non-assumpsit on a *quantum meruit* for goods sold, he may show the inferior quality of the

(*h*) *Betts v. Burch*, 4 H. & N. 506.

(*i*) *Walker v. Broadhurst*, 23 L. J. 71, Exch.

(*k*) *Buckle v. Bewes*, 4 B. & C. 154.

goods (*l*); or even where they have been sold with warranty, or by special contract, at a fixed price, and accepted (*m*); but not where a latent defect, unaccompanied by fraud, is discovered after the lapse of a fixed time which has been allowed for trial (*n*). So, the defendant in breach of promise of marriage may show, in mitigation of damages, that, after making the promise with the knowledge that the plaintiff was a disreputable person, he was induced to break it on the representation and advice of his relations or friends (*o*): or that he had, subsequently to the promise, reasonable ground for suspecting her to be a disreputable person (*p*). If the evidence show that the plaintiff was a disreputable person at the time of the promise, and that the defendant did not know the fact, but discovered it subsequently, this will not only mitigate damages, but bar the action (*q*).

So, in torts, the defendant in false imprisonment on a charge of felony may prove in mitigation that he had reasonable ground of suspicion (*r*). In assault and battery, that the plaintiff had annoyed him by following him about (*s*), or by libelling (*t*), or otherwise provoking him: and generally, in all trespasses, facts which excuse, but do not justify, may be proved in mitigation. So, in trover, the defendant may show

- (*l*) *Cousins v. Paddon*, 2 C. M. & R. 547.
- (*m*) *Mondel v. Steel*, 8 M. & W. 858.
- (*n*) *Sharp v. Great Western Railway*, 9 M. & W. 7.
- (*o*) *Irving v. Greenwood*, 1 C. & P. 350.
- (*p*) *Baddeley v. Mortlock*, Holt, 151.
- (*q*) *Irving v. Greenwood*, 1 C. & P. 350.
- (*r*) *Clunn v. Morris*, R. & M. 424.
- (*s*) *Thomas v. Powell*, 7 C. & P. 807.
- (*t*) *Fraser v. Berkeley*, 7 C. & P. 621.

that he has returned the goods(*u*): in defamation, that the plaintiff had previously defamed the defendant, and that the latter knew it when he published the slander(*x*); or that (under 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96, s. 1) the defendant had offered an apology before action brought, or as soon as he had an opportunity; or that the plaintiff had misconstrued the words(*y*); or even, it is said, that the slander was supported by rumours in the neighbourhood concerning the plaintiff: but this doctrine is very doubtful, and can only be considered as applicable to particular cases(*z*). In seduction the defendant may prove that the daughter has had intercourse with other men(*a*), or that she has been in the habit of using loose language(*b*).

EXCESSIVE OR INADEQUATE DAMAGES.

The superior courts may and will in every case grant a new trial where the damages of the first trial are excessive: but, especially in torts, the court will not interfere unless the damages are clearly very excessive; nor unless a strong case be made out that the jury have taken a perverted view of the matter(*c*).

(*u*) 1 Roll. Abr. 5.

(*x*) *Watts v. Fraser*, 7 A. & E. 223.

(*y*) *Darby v. Ouseley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*z*) Rosc. N. P. 442.

(*a*) *Dodd v. Norris*, 3 Camp. 519.

(*b*) *Carpenter v. Wall*, 11 A. & E. 803.

(*c*) *Williams v. Currie*, 1 C. B. 841.

Nor will the court interfere where the judge is not dissatisfied with the amount (*d*). Thus, it has been held that 300*l.* are not necessarily excessive damages for an imprisonment of a few hours (*e*): nor 200*l.* in assault and battery, where both parties were gentlemen (*f*). So, 3,500*l.* in a breach of promise of marriage against an attorney have been held to be not excessive (*g*); and generally, a new trial, on the ground of the damages being excessive, will be refused, unless they are so large as to lead the court to infer that the jury were influenced by improper motives, or by a misconception of facts (*h*).

It is the general practice not to grant a new trial on the ground that the damages are trifling and inadequate (*i*), although it is sometimes allowed (*k*). Where, on a breach of contract, no damage has been done, only nominal damages will be allowed (*l*).

POWER OF A JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURTS TO
ASSESS DAMAGES UNDER—

17 & 18 *Vict. c.* 125, *s.* 1.

By this section it is substantially enacted that parties to a cause may, by consent in writing, and leave

(*d*) *Britton v. South Wales Railway*, 27 L. J. Exch. 355.

(*e*) *Lieman v. Allen*, 2 Wils. 160.

(*f*) *Grey v. Grant*, 2 Wils. 252.

(*g*) *Wood v. Hurd*, 2 Bing. N. C. 166.

(*h*) *Thomas v. Harris*, 27 L. J. Exch. 353.

(*i*) *Richards v. Rose*, 23 L. J. Exch. 3.

(*k*) *Wilson v. Hicks*, 26 L. J. Exch. 242.

(*l*) *Brown v. Price*, 4 C. B. N. S. 598.

of the court, leave any issue of fact to the decision of a judge without the intervention of a jury: "and such issue of fact may thereupon be tried and determined, and damages assessed, where necessary, in open court, either in term or vacation, by any judge who might otherwise have presided at the trial thereof by jury, either with or without the assistance of any other judge or judges of the same court, or included in the same commission at the assizes: and the verdict of such judge or judges shall be of the same effect as the verdict of a jury, save that it shall not be questioned as being against the weight of evidence."

DAMAGES AT EQUITY.

A large power of awarding damages was given to the Court of Chancery by the Chancery Amendment Act, 1858 (*m*), in all cases in which it "has jurisdiction to entertain an application for an injunction against any breach of any covenant, contract or agreement, or against the commission or continuance of any wrongful act, or for the specific performance of any covenant, contract or agreement": and such damages are to be "either in addition to or in substitution for such injunction or specific performance." It follows, therefore, that the Court of Chancery will never grant damages except in cases which fall within its jurisdiction independently of the question of damages, as, for

(*m*) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27, s. 2.

example, no damages will be given in respect of a contract of which the court could not compel specific performance (*n*). The object of the act is to relieve the plaintiff from the necessity of proceeding both in equity and at law in order to obtain complete relief, and therefore a plaintiff cannot now obtain specific performance of an agreement in equity and then sue for damages at law for the breach of the agreement complained of in the bill, although when there has been an order for specific performance the plaintiff cannot in the same suit obtain damages for delay in complying with the order (*o*). The damages are granted in addition to an injunction or decree for specific performance, when the relief would be incomplete without (*p*): or in substitution, when they form the more appropriate remedy, as where the plaintiff has been guilty of laches, or has offered to accept pecuniary compensation (*q*); and the court has power to grant damages where they are not prayed for in the bill (*r*). The damages may be assessed by the court itself (*s*), either with or without a jury, such jury being either common or special; or the Court may direct an inquiry in chambers, or order the damages to be assessed before a court of common law at Nisi Prius, or at the assizes, or before the sheriff of any county or city. In one case the parties by agreement left the damages

(*n*) *Norris v. Jackson*, 1 J. & H. 319.

(*o*) *Corporation of Hythe v. East*, L. R. 1 Eq. 621.

(*p*) *Hindley v. Emery*, L. R. 1 Eq. 52.

(*q*) *Senior v. Pawson*, L. R. 3 Eq. 330.

(*r*) *Caton v. Wyld*, 32 Bea. 266.

(*s*) *Isenberg v. East India House Estate Company*, 13 W. R. 450.

to be assessed by the Lord Chancellor (*t*). In any such assessment before the court itself or in chambers, the principles observed as to the measure thereof are very similar to those adopted by the courts of common law.

(*t*) *Jackson v. Duke of Newcastle*, 13 W. R. 1066.

PART II.

ON WRITTEN EVIDENCE.

CHAPTER I.

IN the first part of this work the general principles of evidence, and their application to the issue, have been considered, chiefly in the form of oral depositions. In this second part, the principles of written, or documentary evidence, will be stated and illustrated. But it may be first desirable to elucidate more fully a branch of the subject which has been already touched upon; and to show generally in what cases written instruments are treated as primary and best evidence, and in what cases as secondary and inferior evidence.

When a writing purports to be in the nature of a public or judicial record, the deliberate solemnities with which its settlement and recognition are presumed to have been accompanied render it clearly the best and primary evidence of the matters to which it refers. So, where a contract has been voluntarily confirmed by deed or writing between the parties, all controversy as to its purport and intention ought clearly to be determined by the inspection of the written instrument, in which both parties have pro-

fessed to express all that bears substantially on the contract. It is therefore a fundamental principle that, although oral evidence may be given to explain such a written contract, it cannot be given to vary it, except when in equity relief is sought on the ground of mistake or surprise (*a*). Similarly, where a writing is the very matter in issue, as in libel, oral evidence of the words of the libel is inadmissible as long as the writing, or print, is producible. So, where it appears that a representation or statement by a witness was made in writing, his own act operates against him in the nature of an estoppel in pais; and he will not be allowed to say what the statement was, but the writing must be produced, and declare it. Thus, a witness cannot be asked whether his name is written in a book; but the book must be produced, or its non-production be excused according to the principles under which secondary evidence is admissible (*b*). Neither can he be examined as to its contents, but the whole of a letter must be read (*c*). In all such cases oral evidence will be inadmissible, until it be proved that every endeavour has been used, without success, to produce the writing.

An anomalous exception to the rule that parol secondary evidence is inadmissible where there is parol primary evidence which ought strictly to be produced, is found in the principle that, "whatever a party says, or his acts amounting to admissions, are evidence against himself, though such admissions must

(*a*) *Price v. Ley*, 32 L. J. Ch. 530; cf. *infra*, Chap. X.

(*b*) *Darby v. Ouseley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*c*) *Queen's case*, 2 B. & B. 286.

involve what must necessarily be contained in some deed or writing ; for instance, a statement by a party, or one under whom he claims, that an estate had been conveyed to or from such person, or that such person filled the character of assignee—which could only be by deed ;” and the same learned judge adds that “the reason why such statements are admissible, without notice to produce or accounting for the absence of the written instrument, is, that they are not open to the same objection which belongs to parol evidence from other sources when the written evidence might have been produced ; for such evidence is excluded from the presumption of its untruth from the very nature of the case, when better evidence is withheld ; whereas what a party himself admits to be true, may reasonably be presumed to be so. The weight and value of such testimony is quite another question” (*d*). Thus, in the case in which this judgment was given, it was necessary to show that a certain debt was included in an insolvent’s schedule. The schedule itself was tendered and rejected, because it was not duly stamped. Evidence was then tendered and rejected of a verbal admission by the defendant that the debt was included in the schedule. On a rule for a new trial, for improper rejection of this evidence, the court held that it ought to have been received, on the principle stated above.

On the same principle, where, on an action for contribution towards money paid on a written contract, there was evidence of the express authority of the

(*d*) Per Parke, B., *Slatterie v. Pooley*, 6 M. & W. 668.

defendant to enter into the contract, of the execution thereof, and that the defendant, when informed of the amount paid, did not dispute his liability, it was held that the contract need not be put in evidence (*e*).

This exception has excited much controversy, and, if fully carried out, would act perhaps as a virtual abolition of the general rule with which it professes to be consistent; but it was sanctioned by the Court of Exchequer, although it is limited to cases in which the admission has been voluntary by the party making it; for he cannot be compelled to make such admissions, nor ought questions which tend to elicit them to be allowed (*f*).

Where a party gives a portion of a writing in evidence, the adverse party is entitled to have read all other passages which are "connected with, or construe, control, modify, qualify, or explain the passages which have been read;" but not distinct passages, or passages which are irrelevant to, or not explanatory of, such first-mentioned passages (*g*).

Where the writing is merely in the nature of a personal memorandum, which has been drawn up by a witness for his own convenience, it is inadmissible as a writing, but may be used by the witness to refresh his memory. Thus, letters to a party are only received on the presumption that, by answering them, or acting on them, or even by the bare act of receiving them, he has connected them with the controversy

(*e*) *Chappell v. Bray*, 6 H. & N. 145.

(*f*) *Darby v. Ouseley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*g*) *Per Pollock*, C. B., *ibid*.

between himself and the writer. But a mere written statement, not made on oath by one party, and not shown to have come to the knowledge and to have been recognized or adopted in some way by another party, is manifestly no evidence against such party.

Therefore depositions, which have been taken on oath in the presence of a party whom they affect, and who has had an opportunity of cross-examining, are inadmissible at Common Law as long as the deponent can be produced at trial. Such depositions are merely personal statements which have not been in any way recognized, or acquiesced in, by the party against whom they are tendered. They contain none of the elements of a contract, or an admission; and therefore, in this case, the deponent must state his evidence again, where it is possible by word of mouth; and his written deposition can only be used by him to refresh his memory, or be made the means of establishing a contradiction between his original and subsequent statements. In short, the general rule for determining whether a writing is primary or secondary evidence, is to consider whether it contains the substance of the issue, and is in the nature of a contract or an admission by the parties, or whether it is only a personal and *ex parte* memorandum. In the former case it must be produced as the best evidence; in the latter it is admissible only to refresh and guide the memory of the witness in his oral depositions. Thus, records are in the nature of a contract between parties, which has been settled and ratified by public consent, as expressed in a judicial act. They are therefore primary evidence. But a public act of parliament is

in the nature of a memorandum, for judges and the public, of laws which every one is presumed to have engraven in his memory (*h*).

Writings are either public or private ; and public writings are either judicial or non-judicial. These will now be treated in consecutive order.

(*h*) Vide *R. v. Sutton*, 4 M. & S. 532.

CHAPTER II.

ON PUBLIC AND JUDICIAL WRITINGS.

THE courts take judicial notice of numerous facts, chiefly in writing or print; it is therefore unnecessary to prove them.

They notice all the public statutes of the realm (*a*); their own course of procedure and practice (*b*); the maritime law of nations (*c*); and a war in which the country is engaged, but not a war between foreign countries (*d*); the great and privy seals (*e*); royal proclamations; the preamble of an act (*f*); and now, by 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113, s. 3, all copies of royal proclamations, purporting to be printed by the Queen's printer, are made evidence thereof in all courts, without proof being given that such copies were so printed. They will also notice the almanacs and the divisions of the year (*g*), and the London Gazette (*h*).

But they will not notice the laws or customs of foreign states; and such laws must be proved by

- (*a*) Bull. N. P. 222.
- (*b*) *Pugh v. Robinson*, 1 T. R. 116.
- (*c*) *Chandler v. Grieves*, 2 H. Bl. 606, n.
- (*d*) *Dolder v. Huntingfield*, 11 Ves. 292.
- (*e*) 29 How. St. Tr. 707.
- (*f*) *R. v. Sutton*, 4 M. & S. 532.
- (*g*) *Brough v. Parkins*, Lord. Raym. 993.
- (*h*) *R. v. Forsyth*, R. & R. 274.

skilled witnesses (*i*). So also must colonial laws (*k*), and the laws of Scotland. In order to afford facilities for the more certain ascertainment of the law administered in one part of her Majesty's dominions, when pleaded in the courts of another part thereof, it has recently been enacted that, "if in any action depending in any court within her Majesty's dominions, it shall be the opinion of such court, that it is necessary or expedient for the proper disposal of such action to ascertain the law applicable to the facts of the case, as administered in any other part of her Majesty's dominions on any point on which the law of such other part of her Majesty's dominions is different from that in which the court is situate, it shall be competent to the court in which such action may depend to direct a case to be prepared setting forth the facts as these may be ascertained by verdict of a jury or other mode competent, or may be agreed upon by the parties, or settled by such person or persons as may have been appointed by the court for that purpose in the event of the parties not agreeing, and upon such case being approved of by such court or a judge thereof, they shall settle the question of law arising out of the same, on which they desire to have the opinion of another court, and shall pronounce an order remitting the same, together with the case, to the court in such other part of her Majesty's dominions, being one of the superior courts thereof, whose opinion is desired upon the law administered by them as applicable to the facts set forth in such case, and

(*i*) *Mostyn v. Fabrigas*, 1 Sm. L. C. notes.

(*k*) *Wey v. Galley*, 6 Mod. 194.

desiring them to pronounce their opinion on the questions submitted to them in the terms of this act; and it shall be competent to any of the parties to the action to present a petition to the court, whose opinion is to be obtained, praying such last-mentioned court to hear parties or their counsel, and to pronounce their opinion thereon in terms of this act, or to pronounce their opinion without hearing parties or counsel; and the court to which such petition shall be presented shall, if they think fit, appoint an early day for hearing parties or their counsel in such case, and shall thereafter pronounce their opinion upon the questions of law as administered by them which are submitted to them by the court; and in order to their pronouncing such opinion, they shall be entitled to take such further procedure thereupon as to them shall seem proper" (*l*). When an opinion has been thus obtained the court in which the action is pending "shall apply such opinion to such facts," or "shall order such opinion to be submitted to the jury, with the other facts of the case as evidence, or conclusive evidence as the court may think fit, of the foreign law therein stated" (*m*). Under this act the law of Scotland has been ascertained by a case remitted to the Court of Session in Scotland (*n*), and the law of Bengal by a case remitted to the Supreme Court of Bengal (*o*).

By the 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113, s. 1, it is enacted that, whenever by any act then in force, or thereafter to be

(*l*) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 63, s. 1.

(*m*) Ibid. s. 3.

(*n*) *Lord v. Colvin*, 1 Dr. & S. 24.

(*o*) *Login v. Coorg*, 30 Bea. 632.

in force, "any certificate, official, or public document, or document or proceeding of any corporation or joint-stock or other company, or any certified copy of any document, bye-law, entry in any register or other book, or of any other proceeding, shall be receivable in evidence of any particular in any court of justice, or before any legal tribunal, or either house of parliament, or any committee of either house; or in any judicial proceeding; the same shall be respectively admitted in evidence, provided they respectively purport to be sealed or impressed with a stamp, or sealed and signed, or signed alone, as required, or impressed with a stamp and signed, as directed by the respective acts made or to be hereafter made, without any proof of the seal or stamp where a seal or stamp is necessary; or of the signature, or of the official character of the person appearing to have signed the same, and without any further proof thereof in every case in which the original record could have been received in evidence."

Sect. 2. "That all courts, judges, justices, masters in Chancery, masters of courts, commissioners judicially acting, and other judicial officers, shall henceforth take judicial notice of the signature of any of the equity or common law judges of the superior courts at Westminster, provided such signature be attached or appended to any decree, order, certificate, or other judicial or official document."

The Companies Act, 1862 (25 & 26 Vict. c. 89), provides by sect. 125, that in all proceedings under that act, judicial notice shall be taken of the signature of any officer of the Courts of Chancery or Bankruptcy in England, or in Ireland, or of the Court of

Session in Scotland, or of the registrar of the Court of the Vice-Warden of the Stannaries, and also of the official seal or stamp of the several officers of such courts respectively.

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

These are either public or private. The former are, theoretically, not proved, as the court takes cognizance of them; but, practically, they are proved generally by copies purporting to be printed and published by the Queen's printer; and this course seems to be implied from the terms of 41 Geo. 3, c. 90, s. 9, which enacts that the statutes of England and of Great Britain, printed and published by the King's printer, shall be received as conclusive evidence in the Irish courts; and the statutes of Ireland prior to the Union, so printed and published, shall be received in like manner in any court of civil or criminal jurisdiction in Great Britain. If there be ground for supposing the printed copy inaccurate, reference should be had to the Parliament Roll (*p*).

Private, local, and personal acts, which are not public acts, are proved under the Documentary Evidence Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 113, s. 3), by copies purporting to be printed by the Queen's printer, without necessarily any further proof that they were so printed. But even this proof is unnecessary if the act contains a clause declaring it to be a public act, and that it

(*p*) *Price v. Hollis*, 1 M. & S. 105.

shall be taken notice of as such without being specially pleaded (*q*). But such a clause will not render it evidence against third parties (*r*).

The same section also declares that all copies of the journals of either house of parliament, and of royal proclamations, purporting to be printed by the printers to the Crown or of either house, shall be admitted in all cases as evidence thereof without proof of their being copies so printed.

RECORDS IN COURTS OF COMMON LAW.

Where the existence of a record is in issue on a plea of *nul tiel record*, either the record itself must be produced, or it may be proved by exemplification under the great seal, or by an examined or sworn copy. But when the validity of the record is not in issue, it may be proved always by an examined or sworn copy.

By the 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94, the Master of the Rolls is made superintendent of the general records of the realm, and is empowered to make rules for the admission of such persons as ought to be admitted to the use of such records: and he is authorized personally, or by deputy, to allow copies to be made of such records. It is also declared to be expedient "to allow the free use of any public records as far as stands with their safety and integrity, and with the public policy of the realm." By sect. 13, a certified copy of

(*q*) *Woodward v. Cotton*, 1 C. M. & R. 44.

(*r*) *Brett v. Beales*, M. & M. 421.

any record, sealed with the seal of the Record Office, is evidence in every case in which the original record would be admissible; and by the 12th section, any person desirous of procuring such a copy may do so at his own cost by permission of the Master of the Rolls: but such copy shall be admissible to prove the record, only after examination and certificate, under seal, by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, or one of the assistant record keepers. The proceedings of the Petty Bag Office, the Enrolment Office in Chancery, and the common law side of the Court of Chancery, are also proved by sealed and certified copies issuing out of such respective offices (12 & 13 Vict. c. 109, ss. 13 and 17). Certified copies of bankruptcy proceedings, sealed by the proper officer (12 & 13 Vict. c. 106, s. 236, and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134, s. 203), are sufficient evidence of such proceedings.

By the 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95, s. 111, the clerks of County Courts are required to enter notes of all proceedings in such courts, in a book belonging to the court: "and such entries in the said book, or a copy thereof, bearing the seal of the court, and purporting to be signed and certified as a true copy by the clerk of the court, shall at all times be admitted, in all courts and places whatsoever, as evidence of such entries, and of the proceeding referred to by such entry or entries, and of the regularity of such proceeding, without any further proof."

But, although all judicial proceedings, which are regulated as to the mode of proving them by the above statutes, should be proved conformably to them, yet as their language is declaratory and directory, not compulsory, the records of superior and inferior courts

may still be proved, at common law, by means of examined copies, when they are attainable. An examined copy must be proved to be such by a witness who has compared the copy word for word with the original; or who has examined the copy while another person read the original; and it will not be necessary to call the latter person, nor to prove that the witness also read the original while the other person compared the copy; for it will not be presumed that a person has wilfully misread a record (*s*). But the copy must be complete and accurate, and not contain abbreviations (*t*): and it must appear that the record was in the custody of the proper officer at the time when the copy was taken.

A decree in Chancery may be proved by an exemplification under the seal of the court; or by an examined copy, or by a decretal order, or paper, with proof of the bill and answer (*u*).

If it be required only to show that a decree was made, or that it has been reversed, the enrolled and sealed decree is sufficient, without producing the bill and answer (*v*).

A bill or answer is no evidence of the facts contained in it, not even of those on which the prayer of relief is founded (*w*).

But where the parties to a suit are parties in an action in which the same matters are in issue, the

(*s*) *Read v. Margison*, 1 Camp. 469; *s. v. Slane Peerage case*, 5 Cl. & Fin. 23.

(*t*) *R. v. Christian*, C. & M. 388.

(*u*) *Trowell v. Castle*, 1 Keb. 21.

(*v*) B. N. P. 735.

(*w*) *Doe v. Sybourn*, 7 T. R. 2.

statements of either, in a bill or answer, are evidence against the maker in the nature of admissions (*x*). And where a witness at the trial gives evidence at variance with statements which he has made in an answer in Chancery, an examined copy of such answer will be admissible to contradict him (*y*).

The minutes of a judgment, or a copy of such minutes from which the record is to be made up, are not evidence of the record : but the record is complete only when made up and engrossed. So, a decree or other proceeding in Chancery is not a record until it has been signed and enrolled (*u*).

A former conviction or acquittal may now be proved under the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 13, by a certificate purporting to be "under the hand of the clerk of the court, or other officer having the custody of the records of the court where such conviction or acquittal took place; or by the deputy of such clerk or other officer, that the paper produced is a copy of the record of indictment, trial, conviction, and judgment, or acquittal, as the case may be, omitting the formal parts thereof."

On trials for perjury it is enacted by the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100, s. 22, that such a certificate, "containing the substance and effect only, omitting the formal portion of the indictment and trial for any felony or misdemeanor," shall be sufficient evidence of the same. But the mere fact of the trial may be proved by the officer of the court on production of his minutes ; or

(*x*) *Hodgkinson v. Willis*, 3 Camp. 401.

(*y*) *Ewer v. Ambrose*, 4 B. & C. 25.

(*u*) *R. v. Smith*, 8 B. & C. 341.

apparently by any one who was present at the first trial (*x*).

VERDICTS.

A verdict may be proved by producing the *postea*, indorsed on the Nisi Prius record, where it is only required to show that a trial took place (*y*). But the whole record and a copy of the judgment will be necessary to establish the finding of any substantial fact.

DEPOSITIONS AT COMMON LAW.

A copy of depositions sworn at a judge's chambers, delivered out by his clerk, and attested by the judge's signature, is evidence, without proof that it has been compared with the original (*z*).

FOREIGN LAWS, JUDGMENTS, ETC.

These are now regulated by 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 7, which enacts, that "all proclamations, treaties, and other acts of state of any foreign state, or of any British colony, and all judgments, decrees, orders, and other judicial proceedings of any court of justice in any foreign state, or in any British colony, and all

(*x*) *R. v. Newman*, 2 Den. 390.

(*y*) *Petton v. Walter*, 1 Stra. 162.

(*z*) Per Lord Ellenborough, *Duncan v. Scott*, 1 Camp. 101.

affidavits, pleadings, and other legal documents filed or deposited in any such court, may be proved in any court of justice, or before any person having by law, or by consent of parties, authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, either by examined copies, or by copies authenticated as hereinafter mentioned ; that is to say, if the document sought to be proved be a proclamation, treaty, or other act of state, the authenticated copy, to be admissible in evidence, must purport to be sealed with the seal of the foreign state or British colony to which the original document belongs ; and if the document sought to be proved be a judgment, decree, order, or other judicial proceeding of any foreign or colonial court, or an affidavit, pleading, or other legal document filed or deposited in any such court, the authenticated copy, to be admissible in evidence, must purport either to be sealed with the seal of the foreign or colonial court to which the original document belongs, or, in the event of such court having no seal, to be signed by the judge, or if there be more than one judge, by any one of the judges of the said court ; and such judge shall attach to his signature a statement in writing on the said copy that the court whereof he is a judge has no seal ; but, if any of the aforesaid authenticated copies shall purport to be sealed or signed as hereinbefore respectively directed, the same shall respectively be received in evidence without any proof of the seal where a seal is necessary, or of the signature or of the statement attached thereto, where such statement or signature are necessary, or of the judicial character of the person appearing to have made such signature and statement."

But foreign judgments and other proceedings may still be proved, as before the statute, by examined copies (*a*).

Foreign laws, as already stated (*b*), must be proved by skilled witnesses: and the courts will not take judicial notice of them, but require them to be proved as ordinary facts (*c*). It is held that the witness must either be a professional man, such as an advocate or a judge; or connected in such a way with the profession, or to have had such daily experience of the law in question, as to create a reasonable presumption that he has a competent knowledge of it (*d*). No witness will be competent unless he appear either to have filled an official position, or to be connected manifestly with the legal profession, or to have been in some position in which it is probable that he would have acquired a practical acquaintance with the law (*e*). But a person who formerly carried on business as a merchant and commissioner of stocks at Brussels has been allowed to prove what the usage in Belgium is as to the presentment of promissory notes there (*f*). A person who has acquired, by study in one country, a merely theoretical knowledge of the laws of another country, is not competent to prove the laws of such

(*a*) *Appleton v. Braybrooke*, 6 M. & G. 34.

(*b*) *Supra*, p. 360.

(*c*) By 24 & 25 Vict. c. 11, the courts are empowered to remit a case to a court of any foreign state to ascertain the law of such state, provided a convention has been entered into with such state, but no such convention is believed to have been yet entered into.

(*d*) *Sussex Peerage case*, 11 Cl. & Fin. 134.

(*e*) *Van Der Doucht v. Thelluson*, 8 C. B. 2.

(*f*) *Ibid*.

country (*g*). Foreign written law cannot be proved in England (*h*) as it can in India (*i*) by books printed or published under the authority of the government of a foreign country and purporting to contain the statutes, code or other written law of such country, nor by printed or published books of reports of decisions of the courts of such country, nor by books proved to be commonly admitted in such courts as evidence of the law of such country.

A foreign proclamation, contained in a printed placard, may be proved by production of a copy proved to be similar ; but a verbal proclamation is inadmissible as hearsay. In the former case it appears also that the proclamation is in the nature of an inscription or act done, and may be proved by oral evidence (*k*).

WRITS.

The writ itself must be produced, or its non-production accounted for, when secondary evidence of it will be admissible. But where the writ is the gist of the action, it ought to be proved by the record, or an authorized copy (*l*).

(*g*) *Bristow v. Secqueville*, 5 Exch. 275.

(*h*) *Sussex Peerage case*, 11 Cl. & F. 134; *Nelson v. Bridport*, 8 Beav. 527.

(*i*) Act ii. of 1855, s. 12.

(*k*) Cf. sup. p. 117.

(*l*) B. N. P. 234.

CONVICTIONS.

Convictions before magistrates are proved by examined copies, which are made out, on application, by the clerk of the peace. In many cases also, under particular statutes, copies certified by the proper officer are sufficient evidence.

A conviction is presumed to be unappealed against till the contrary is shown (*m*).

In trespass against justices, a conviction, unappealed against and unreversed, cannot be controverted in evidence (*n*); and, until quashed, it is conclusive evidence of the facts contained in it in favour of the justice against whom it is tendered (*o*).

ORDERS.

The original order, as in cases of removal, must be produced if possible; but secondary evidence may be given of it, if it appear that the party, whose duty it is to produce it, has been served with notice (*p*). But where the order refers to proceedings which are not strictly judicial, and which are also extrinsic to the controversy between the parties, the person in whose custody such documentary evidence is must be subpoenaed to produce it; and, if he refuse to appear, secondary evidence cannot be given, but the recusant witness may be attached (*q*).

(*m*) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96, s. 112.

(*n*) *Fawcett v. Fowler*, 7 B. & C. 394.

(*o*) *Strickland v. Ward*, 7 T. R. 633.

(*p*) *R. v. Justices of Peterborough*, 18 L. J. M. C. 79.

(*q*) *R. v. Llanfaethly*, 2 E. & B. 940.

INQUISITIONS

Are in the nature of judicial inquiries into matters of public importance ; and they are admissible under the limitations which have been already discussed in the chapters on public or general interests, and ancient possession.

An inquisition of lunacy is evidence for a prisoner to show that he was insane when he committed the offence.

ORDERS AND RULES OF THE SUPERIOR COURTS OF
COMMON LAW.

The orders of the judges of the superior courts of common law are proved by the production of the original order, signed by the judge. The courts take official notice of the signature. The rules of the superior common law courts may be proved by an office copy, made out by the clerk of the rules or other proper officer (r).

But a judge's order will not justify a party in tendering secondary evidence, merely because the order refers to it as if it were primary. Thus, where a judge's order required a party to admit "a copy of a letter," it was held that such party could not give it in evidence, without accounting first for the non-production of the original. "The judge's order," Lord Denman said, "secures the accuracy of the secondary

(r) *Duncan v. Scott*, 1 Camp. 101.

evidence, but does not give it the effect of primary evidence" (*s*).

By the 12 & 13 Vict. c. 109, s. 13, office copies of all records and documents belonging to the common law side of the Court of Chancery, are admissible and sufficient evidence. This section enacts, "that every document sealed" with the common law seal of the Court of Chancery, and purporting to be a copy of any record or document of any description, shall be deemed to be a true copy, "and shall, without further proof, be admitted as evidence before all courts and persons, in like manner, and to the same extent and effect, as the original record or document would be admissible, as well for the purpose of proving the contents of such record or document, as of proving that such record or document belongs to the Court of Chancery, but not further or otherwise."

CERTIFICATES.

A copy of a record of any public fact made by an officer in a public or judicial capacity, and strictly within the course of his duty (but not otherwise), is generally, and in many cases specially by statute, evidence of the facts which it purports to record (*t*). But a mere certificate of an extra-judicial fact, or of a fact which the officer was not bound to record, is inadmissible.

In criminal law, various certificates containing the substance of the original record are evidence. Thus,

(*s*) *Sharp v. Lamb*, 11 A. & E. 805.

(*t*) Sup. p. 68.

by 7 & 8 Geo. 4, c. 18, s. 11, and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96, s. 116, it is substantially enacted that whenever a prisoner shall be charged with a felony or misdemeanor, after a previous conviction for a felony or misdemeanor, the first offence and conviction may be proved by a certificate, containing the substance of the original record, and purporting to be signed by the clerk of the court, or other officer having the custody of the records. The 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99, s. 37, has a similar provision for offences against the coin.

So the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 13, enacts, that whenever it may be necessary to prove a formal conviction or acquittal of a prisoner, it shall not be necessary to produce the original record or a copy ; but it shall be sufficient to produce a certificate of such former conviction or acquittal, purporting to contain the substance of the original record, and signed by the clerk of the court or other proper officer.

The 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100, s. 22, enacts, that in trials for perjury or subornation of perjury, or a trial of any indictment for felony or misdemeanor, a certificate of the trial of such indictment, purporting to be signed by the clerk of the court or of the records, shall be sufficient evidence of the former trial.

A multitude of other documents, in the nature of copies or certificates, are admissible in substitution for originals, or *per se*, by virtue of special acts ; but the limits of this work permit only a general reference to them. They are generally admissible under the Documentary Evidence Act, but are also in many cases made specially admissible by statute. Thus, certificates of the chargeability of paupers purporting to be signed and sealed by the chairman of the board, and

countersigned by the clerk, are *primâ facie* evidence of such chargeability (7 & 8 Vict. c. 101, s. 69.) Certificates of settlement, purporting to be allowed and subscribed by two justices of the county in which the parish lies, and otherwise formally executed, are receivable under 8 & 9 Will. 3, c. 30, s. 1.

A certificate by two justices that a charge of assault and battery had been heard and dismissed, is admissible, under 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, ss. 44 and 45, to bar all subsequent civil and criminal proceedings for the same cause (*u*).

So, under the Juvenile Offenders Act, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82, ss. 1 and 3 a similar certificate of dismissal or conviction by two justices, is evidence in bar of all subsequent proceedings. And under the Larceny Jurisdiction Act, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126, s. 12, a similar certificate has a similar effect.

WRITS AND WARRANTS,

It is said, must be proved, until they are returned, by actual production ; after their return they become matters of record, and are provable by copies (*x*). Writs of summons, or of execution, which have been renewed under the 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76, ss. 12 and 125, must be produced, and appear to have been impressed with the seal of the court.

(*u*) *Tunnicliffe v. Tedd*, 5 C. B. 553.

(*x*) Bul. N. P. 234.

ORDERS AND RULES OF THE INFERIOR COURTS OF
COMMON LAW.

Where these are in the nature of a record, they will be subject to the usual rule, and may generally be proved by a certified exemplification (*y*). But where the court is not of record, the books containing the proceedings must be produced and proved by the proper officer, who ought to be subpoenaed to attend with them; but if he do not attend, or if he refuse to produce the book or document containing the order or rule, secondary evidence cannot be given, but the officer may be attached (*z*).

PROVING RECORDS AND OTHER PROCEEDINGS IN THE
COURT OF CHANCERY.

Office copies of the records of the Court of Chancery may be proved, as exhibits, in that court, and the court will not compel the production of the original without being satisfied by affidavit that there is a necessity to do so (*a*).

When the proceedings in another cause are ordered to be read it will be sufficient to produce office copies of them signed by the proper officer (*b*).

Records of other courts are proved in the Court of Chancery by exemplifications under the great seal or

(*y*) *Woodcraft v. Keynaston*, 2 Atk. 317.

(*z*) *R. v. Llanfaethly*, 2 E. & B. 940.

(*a*) Anon. 13 Beav. 620.

(*b*) *Att.-Gen. v. Milward*, 1 Cox, 437; cf. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 134, s. 6.

the seals of the courts themselves, and require no extrinsic proof of their genuineness.

The proceedings in a cause pending before the Court of Chancery are proved in that cause by those copies, generally though not strictly spoken of as office copies, which it is the duty of proper officers, appointed by law, to furnish for general use.

JOURNALS OF THE HOUSES OF LORDS AND COMMONS.

The journals of the House of Lords, it being a court of record, have always been provable by copies (*c*); but a question was formerly raised whether the journals of the House of Commons were records or not (*d*), but it was decided that copies of them might be tendered in evidence. Under the Documentary Evidence Act, copies of the journals of either House are admissible, provided they purport to be printed by the Queen's printer.

BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS

Are proved according to the provisions of the Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106, and the Bankruptcy Act, 1861, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134. The 236th section of the former act enacts, "that any fiat, petition for adjudication of bankruptcy, adjudication

(*c*) See *Lord Dufferin's case*, 4 Cl. & F. 368.

(*d*) *Wynns v. Middleton*, Doug. 593.

of bankruptcy, petition for arrangement between a debtor and his creditors, assignment, appointment of assignees, certificate, deposition or other proceeding, or order in bankruptcy, or under any such petition for arrangement, appearing to be sealed with the seal of the court, or any writing purporting to be a copy of any such document, and purporting to be so sealed, shall at all times, and on behalf of all persons, and whether for the purposes of this act or otherwise, be admitted, in all courts whatever, as evidence of such documents respectively, and of such proceedings and orders having respectively taken place or been made, and be deemed respectively records of the court without any further proof thereof; and no such document or copy shall be receivable in evidence unless the same appear to be so sealed, except where otherwise in this act specially provided:" and this provision is repeated in the 203rd section of the Bankruptcy Act, 1861.

By the 204th section of the latter act it is provided that "all courts, judges, justices, and persons judicially acting, and other officers, shall take notice of the signature of any commissioner or registrar of the courts, and of the seal of the courts, subscribed or attached to any judicial or official proceeding or document to be made or signed under the provisions of this act."

By the 194th section of the Bankruptcy Act, 1861, "every deed, instrument, or agreement whatsoever by which a debtor, not being a bankrupt, conveys, or covenants or agrees to convey, his estate and effects, or the principal part thereof, for the benefit of his creditors, or makes any arrangement or agreement with his creditors, or any person on their behalf, for the distribution, inspection, conduct, management or wind-

ing-up of his affairs or estate, or the release or discharge of such debtor from his debts or liabilities, shall within twenty-eight days from and after the execution thereof by such debtor, or within such further time as the court in London shall allow, be registered in the Court of Bankruptcy; and in default thereof shall not be received in evidence."

Orders of discharge and warrants are to be under the hand of the commissioner and the seal of the court (*e*). Summonses must be under the hand of the registrar and the seal of the court (*f*).

PROBATES—WILLS.

A probate of a will is in the nature of a judicial proceeding or record of the Court. It constitutes the proper legal proof of title in an executor to his testator's personalty, and is conclusive against all the world (*g*). It is a copy of the will, sealed with the seal of the Court of Probate, and attached to a certificate which states that the will has been proved and registered, and that administration of the goods of the deceased has been granted to one or more of the executors named therein (*h*). The will itself is not evidence (*i*); but if the probate be lost, it either may be proved by an examined copy, or the court will grant an exemplification, but not another probate (*k*);

(*e*) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134, s. 194.

(*f*) Ibid. ss. 64, 172.

(*g*) *Allen v. Dundas*, 3 T. R. 125.

(*h*) Cf. Indian Succession Act, 1865, ss. 179—264.

(*i*) *Pinney v. Pinney*, 8 B. & C. 335.

(*k*) *Shepherd v. Shorthose*, 1 Stra. 412.

or a certified copy of the entry in the act book, under 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 14, is sufficient. The act book itself will also be evidence, without accounting for the non-production of the probate (*l*). And under 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100, s. 14, an unstamped copy of the act book has been received as evidence of probate, to prove an executor's title (*Dorret v. Meux*, 23 L. J. C. P. 221). Where no act book is kept, or other record of probates, it appears that the will itself, indorsed with the appointment of the executor, will be evidence (*m*). The same remarks apply to letters of administration (*n*).

By 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77, s. 22, probates, &c., purporting to be sealed with the seal of the new Court of Probate, shall in all parts of the United Kingdom be received as evidence thereof.

If the will relate to lands, or any description of realty, it was necessary formerly to produce the original will (*o*). But now a devise of real estate may be proved by probate, or a sealed office copy from the Court of Probate. In this case the person tendering the evidence must give ten days' notice before trial to the other party, who may, in four days after receipt of such notice, give a counter-notice that he disputes the validity of the devise, and that the original must be produced (*p*). But even in the absence of a counter-notice the probate is only *prima facie* evidence (*q*).

(*l*) *Cox v. Allingham*, Jacob, 514.

(*m*) *Doe v. Mew*, 7 A. & E. 240.

(*n*) *Noel v. Wells*, 1 Lev. 352.

(*o*) *Doe v. Calvert*, 2 Camp. 389.

(*p*) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77, ss. 64, 65.

(*q*) *Barraclough v. Greenhough*, L. R. 2 Q. B. 612; 36 L. J. Q. B. 251.

One of the witnesses must be called who can speak to the attestation (*r*); and who can testify either that he saw the testator sign, or that he heard him acknowledge to the witness, or in his presence, that the will is his (*s*). The witnesses must also appear to have subscribed either actually in the presence of the testator, or so near to him that, although he did not see them sign, he might have seen them without the necessity of locomotion. Thus, where the witnesses were in one room, and the testator in another; and the latter, although he did not see them sign, might have seen them through a window; the will was held good (*t*): but not so where the testator could not have seen them without changing his position (*u*).

But in Chancery, where it is sought to establish the will against the heir, all the witnesses must be called (*x*), unless one of them is dead or abroad, or insane, or has not been heard of for many years, when his evidence will be dispensed with, or unless the heir admits it, when the court will establish it without declaring it to be well proved.

If the witnesses be dead, their handwriting must be proved, unless the will be thirty years old, in which case it is said to prove itself (*y*); that is, if it be produced from the proper custody, and be otherwise apparently authentic, it will be presumed to be so, even though there are circumstances which would lead to

(*r*) B. N. P. 264.

(*s*) *Stonehouse v. Evelyn*, 3 P. Wms. 113.

(*t*) *Shires v. Glascock*, 2 Salk. 688.

(*u*) *Doe v. Manifold*, 1 M. & S. 294.

(*x*) *Bootle v. Blundell*, 19 Ves. 494.

(*y*) *Rancliff v. Perkins*, Dow. 202.

the inference that it has been cancelled (*z*). The thirty years are computed from the date of the will (*a*). In such a case it is not necessary to call any one of the alleged witnesses, even though they appear to be living (*b*).

The Court of Chancery will establish a will made and proved in the colonies, if the due execution and attestation are proved by the attesting witnesses (*c*).

AWARDS.

An award is conclusive evidence of all the substantial matters to which the submission refers, as between the parties to the submission, but not as to third parties (*d*).

In proving an award, the first step is to prove the submission to the reference. If the submission be a written agreement, the execution by all the parties, including the party who relies on it, must be strictly proved (*e*): but if the submission be by a rule of court, or judge's order in an action, it will be sufficient to produce the rule or order, and then to prove the award (*f*). When the submission contains any special powers which have been exercised, *e. g.*, to enlarge the time, or appoint an umpire, the instrument

(*z*) *Andrews v. Mottley*, 12 C. B. N. S. 526.

(*a*) *M'Kenire v. Fraser*, 9 Ves. 5.

(*b*) *Doe v. Wolley*, 8 B. & C. 22.

(*c*) *Rand v. MacMahon*, 12 Sim. 536.

(*d*) *Lady Wenman v. Mackenzie*, 5 E. & B. 447.

(*e*) *Ferris v. Owen*, 7 B. & C. 427; *Brazin v. Jones*, 8 B. & C. 124.

(*f*) *Gisborne v. Hart*, 5 M. & W. 50.

by which such power has been exercised must be proved, in addition to the submission and prior to the proof of the award; and a recital in the award of the exercise of the power will not be sufficient (*g*). The award must also be proved to have been duly executed. When there are several arbitrators, it should be shown that all signed in the presence of each other; and even where the award is to be valid, although signed by only one, or less than the actual number of arbitrators, it should appear that all who have not signed have been required to attend (*h*).

Awards by public officers are received with less stringent proof, on the principle *omnia præsumentur ritè esse acta* (*i*). Also, under several of the Inclosure Acts, awards made by the commissioners are to be conclusive evidence that all statutory preliminaries have been observed: (9 & 10 Vict. c. 70; 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99.)

(*g*) *Still v. Halford*, 4 Camp. 17.

(*h*) *Stalworth v. Inns*, 13 M. & W. 466; *Wright v. Graham*, 3 Exch. 131.

(*i*) *R. v. Haslingfield*, 2 M. & S. 558; sup. p. 68.

CHAPTER III.

ON DEPOSITIONS.

IN the preceding chapter the character and formal proof of writings of a public and judicial nature have been considered. In the present chapter the writings are of the same character; but since they are comprised under a large general title, they will be considered conveniently in a separate division.

Depositions are at Common Law secondary evidence, and inadmissible where the original witness can be produced; but admissible in certain cases, and subject to certain restrictions, when he cannot be produced. The principle of this exclusion in the first instance rests on the hearsay nature of such evidence, and the prejudice to the adverse party who loses the benefit of his cross-examination.

They are absolutely and universally inadmissible at common law when the adverse party has had no opportunity of controlling and explaining the evidence at the time of deposition, by cross-examining the deponent. But where he has had such opportunity, he is, in certain instances, where public policy recommends such a course, affected by such testimony of an absent witness.

Thus, a voluntary affidavit is at common law no evidence against another, for the courts will never try a question of fact on affidavits. A deposition, also, to

be in any case admissible must refer to the same parties, or their privies, and where there is the same substantial issue (*k*). It is on this principle that the evidence of a witness in a former action may, after his decease, be read in a subsequent action (*l*). Thus, also in criminal cases, a deposition taken on one charge cannot be read on a different charge. But it is sufficient in such a case that the charges should be substantially identical, or so connected as to create a reasonable presumption that the prisoner's mind, at the time of the first charge, was sufficiently directed to the matters which form the substance of the subsequent charge. Thus, where the prisoner was charged before magistrates with wounding A. with intent to do her some grievous bodily harm, and was afterwards indicted for wounding A., A.'s deposition on the original charge was received on the subsequent charge, because the prisoner had had necessarily full opportunity of cross-examining A. (*m*).

Where the deposition is received, it operates as a complete substitution for the evidence of the witness. But if it be wanting in any statutory formalities, as, if it be not signed by the magistrate or coroner (*n*), or if it contain hearsay, such as a letter purporting to have been written by the deponent but not produced, the deposition will, in the former case, be wholly inadmissible, and in the latter, the part purporting to recite the letter must be omitted (*o*).

(*k*) *Morgan v. Nicholl*, 36 L. J. C. P. 86; L. R. 2 C. P. 117; *Williams v. Williams*, 12 W. R. 663.

(*l*) *Wright v. Tatham*, 1 A. & E. 3.

(*m*) *R. v. Beeston*, Dears. 405.

(*n*) *R. v. England*, 2 Lea. C. C. 770.

(*o*) *Tufton v. Whitmore*, 12 A. & E. 370.

We proceed to consider first, as being of the chief practical importance,—

DEPOSITIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

At common law, depositions taken in the presence of a prisoner before a magistrate, and signed by the latter, were generally evidence against the prisoner on his trial if it appeared that he had had an opportunity of cross-examining the witness, and that the witness at the time of trial was either dead, or permanently unable to travel, owing to illness, or that he had been kept out of the way by the prisoner, or by some one on the prisoner's behalf, in order to prevent him from giving evidence against him.

The admissibility of these depositions is now subject to the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, s. 17 (*p*), by which it is enacted, that in all cases where any person shall be charged before any justice of the peace with any indictable offence, “such justice or justices, before he or they shall commit such accused person to prison for trial, or before he or they shall admit him to bail, shall, in the presence of such accused person, who shall be at liberty to put questions to any witness produced against him, take the statement on oath or affirmation of those who shall know the facts and circumstances of the case, and shall put the same into writing; and such depositions shall be read over to and signed respectively by the witnesses who shall have been so examined, and shall be signed also by the justice or justices taking the same; and the jus-

(*p*) Cf. Indian Code of Criminal Procedure (xxv. of 1861), ss. 193—199.

tice or justices before whom any such witness shall appear to be examined as aforesaid shall, before such witness be examined, administer to such witness the usual oath or affirmation, which such justice or justices shall have full power and authority to do; and if upon the trial of the person so accused as first aforesaid it shall be proved, by the oath or affirmation of any credible witness, that any person, whose deposition shall have been taken as aforesaid, is dead, or so ill as not to be able to travel; and if, also, it be proved that such deposition was taken in the presence of the person so accused, and that he or his counsel or attorney had a full opportunity of cross-examining the witness, then, if such deposition purport to be signed by the justice by or before whom the same purports to have been taken, it shall be lawful to read such deposition as evidence in such prosecution, without further proof thereof, unless it shall be proved that such deposition was not in fact signed by the justice purporting to sign the same."

Before a deposition can be received under this section it must therefore appear—

1. That it was taken in the presence of the magistrate and of the prisoner (*q*), and that the latter either cross-examined, or had an opportunity of cross-examining, the deponent.

2. That it has been signed by the witness and also by the magistrate. The christian name of the witness may be proved by any one who saw the witness sign (*r*).

(*q*) *R. v. Watts*, L. & C. 339.

(*r*) *R. v. Foote*, 26 L. J. M. C. 79.

3. That it was made on oath by the witness, or on affirmation, in such cases only in which an affirmation is allowed.

4. That the deponent is either dead, or so ill as not to be able to travel (*s*).

Only the first and last of these conditions is required to be distinctly proved, and the last is usually proved first. The signatures, purporting to be authentic, are presumed to be so until proved to be otherwise; and the deposition is declared on the face of it to be taken on oath.

It is not enough to show that the deposition purports to be signed by the magistrate, but it must also be shown affirmatively by the prosecutor that the deposition was taken in the presence of the prisoner, and that he or his counsel or attorney had a full opportunity of cross-examining the witness; and, when the prisoner is not attended by counsel or attorney, it ought also to appear that the magistrate had asked him whether he would like to cross-examine, and that he had allowed the prisoner sufficient time to consider what questions he would put (*t*).

It is to be observed on the last condition, that it does not contain all the circumstances in which a deposition is generally admissible. Thus, before the statute, the deposition was received at common law, not merely on proof that the deponent was either dead or so ill as to be unable to travel, but if he were proved to have become permanently insane (*u*), or to

(*s*) Depositions may be used in India when the court is satisfied that for any sufficient cause it is impossible to procure the attendance of a witness, Act xxv. of 1861, s. 369.

(*t*) Per Platt, B., *R. v. Day*, 19 L. T. 35.

(*u*) *R. v. Eriswell*, 3 T. R. 707.

be actually insane at the time of trial with a possibility of recovery (*x*). So, it neither was nor is necessary to show that the illness under which a deponent is suffering is of a permanent, or of more than a temporary nature. But where the illness of the witness is proved to be of a very transitory nature, the judge may and will, in his discretion, postpone the trial until he recover; and this is the proper course whenever such postponement does not clearly clash with public convenience.

But the illness must be real and serious, and there must either be a physical incapability of locomotion, or a probability that it might dangerously affect the witness's health (*y*). It is desirable, when it is possible, to prove this fact by a medical attendant, but it may be proved by any one who has seen and examined the deponent recently. The court will inquire scrupulously and even suspiciously into all these circumstances before receiving the deposition; and will reject it when the alleged illness appears to be not dangerous or serious enough to excuse the absence of the deponent. Thus, at the Salisbury Spring Assizes, 1853, Crompton, J., held that the fact of a woman being within a month of her confinement was insufficient, in her absence, to render her deposition admissible. But immediately after, at Exeter, the same learned judge considered that it might be received when it appeared, in such a case, that the woman was expecting every hour to be confined. So, where a witness had had an attack of paralysis, his deposition

(*x*) *R. v. Marshall*, C. & M. 147.

(*y*) *R. v. Day*, 19 L. T. 35.

was read, although it would not have endangered his life to come into court. But in this case the deponent could neither hear nor speak (*z*).

It appears that it is for the judge to decide, whether the evidence of the witness's inability to travel is, in his opinion, sufficient (*a*).

It is also decided that, as before 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, a deposition will be received if the deponent be proved to have been kept out of the way and prevented from appearing at the trial, by the act of the prisoner, or by collusion with him or his friends (*b*). This was expressly decided in *R. v. Scaife*, where the deponent was kept out of the way by the prisoner's agents; but it is necessary to create by evidence a reasonable presumption that the prisoner's agents have been authorized or sanctioned by him to procure the absence of the witness (*c*). But in such a case the deposition is evidence only against the prisoner who procured the absence of the deponent, and not against other prisoners in the same indictment who are not implicated in the collusion (*d*).

Unless the absence of the witness be accounted for in some one of these ways, his deposition cannot be received, because it will retain all its original and unsatisfactory incidents as hearsay evidence. When the deponent is in a foreign country, his deposition cannot be read (*e*).

Each deposition ought to be separately signed by

(*z*) *R. v. Cockburn*, D. & B. 202.

(*a*) *R. v. Stephenson*, L. & C. 165.

(*b*) *R. v. Gutteridge*, 9 C. & P. 471; *R. v. Scaife*, 2 Den. 281.

(*c*) Chitty's Statutes, vol. 2, p. 38, n.

(*d*) *R. v. Scaife*, *supra*.

(*e*) *R. v. Austin*, Dears. 612.

the magistrate; but in one case, before the statute, where the deposition of a deceased witness was first on the same sheet of paper with the depositions of two other witnesses, and the magistrate's signature was at the end only of the last deposition, but was not in terms confined to it, Coleridge, J., after conferring with Lord Abinger, received the first deposition, but with the remark that it would have been bad in an affidavit (*f*). But it seems to have been the impression of the learned judge in this case, that each deposition ought, strictly, to be separately signed by the committing magistrate; and the language of the 17th section of the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, appears to point out distinctly that such is the correct practice; for it declares the deposition to be admissible "if such deposition purport to be signed by the justice," and that it shall be inadmissible if "it shall be proved that such deposition was not in fact signed by the justice purporting to sign the same." It seems clear that "deposition" here is used in the singular, and applies only to the separate statement of the deceased or absent witness, and not to the aggregate mass of the distinct sheets of the whole depositions. It is, therefore, apprehended that, according to the manifest words of the section, if the deposition of a deceased or absent witness is not signed by the magistrate at the foot of such statement, although it may be used for purposes of contradicting the evidence, or refreshing the memory of a present witness, it is not, in any case, evidence in his absence against a prisoner. This is clearly also the justice of the case; for depositions,

(*f*) *R. v. Osborne*, 8 C. & P. 113.

as being in the nature of hearsay, and as tending to affect the liberty of the subject, in opposition to the principle which entitles every man to be confronted by his accuser, ought clearly to be received, if received at all, only when every legal formality has been observed, and when, especially the signature of the magistrate, countersigning and following immediately on that of the witness, may be presumed to afford a reasonable guarantee that the written deposition corresponds exactly with the verbal statement. Such a guarantee of accuracy is clearly of a far higher nature than that which is contained in a single signature at the end of the whole depositions of numerous witnesses, contained on separate sheets which have no necessary connection.

It is therefore considered that, in the case under consideration, the deposition of every witness ought to be separately signed by the committing magistrate; and that it is inadmissible unless it be so signed. It is believed, also, to be the common practice of committing magistrates to sign each deposition; but it is right to observe that, although this course seems to be pointed out clearly by the 17th section of the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, it is not expressly required by the form M, in the appendix to the act. The 28th section also declares that the "several forms in the schedule, or forms to the same or like effect, shall be deemed good, valid, and sufficient in law;" and this raises the question how far the omission in the form, as sanctioned by the 28th section, is affected by the 17th section, and how far matter in the nature of parol evidence may and ought to be imported into the form in order to explain, complete, and reconcile it with the 17th

section. It is unnecessary to pursue this inquiry ; but the safe and strictly legal practice is apprehended to continue as it existed before the statute, and that, in the words of Lord Denman, "it is the magistrate's duty to sign every deposition (the witness having first signed it) as the proceedings go on" (*g*).

The depositions before a magistrate against a prisoner must be taken in the presence both of the magistrate and of the prisoner (*h*); and nothing should be returned as a deposition against the prisoner unless the prisoner had an opportunity of knowing what was said, and an opportunity of cross-examining the person making the deposition.

The 6th section of the 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35 (which came into operation on the 1st day of October, 1867), providing for cases of witnesses dangerously ill and unable to travel, enacts, that "whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of any justice of the peace that any person dangerously ill, and, in the opinion of some registered medical practitioner, not likely to recover from such illness, is able and willing to give material information relating to any indictable offence, or relating to any person accused of any such offence, and it shall not be practicable for any justice or justices of the peace to take an examination or deposition (in accordance with the provisions of the act 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, s. 17) of the person so being ill, it shall be lawful for the said justice to take in writing the statement on oath or affirmation of such person so being ill, and such justice shall thereupon subscribe the same, and

(*g*) *R. v. Lord Mayor of London*, 5 Q. B. 564; cf. *Re The Justices of Staffordshire*, 23 L. J. M. C. 17.

(*h*) *R. v. Watts*, L. & C. 839.

shall add thereto, by way of caption, a statement of his reason for taking the same, and of the day and place when and where the same was taken, and of the names of the persons (if any) present at the taking thereof; and if the same shall relate to any indictable offence for which any accused person is already committed or bailed to appear for trial, shall transmit the same, with the said addition, to the proper officer of the court for trial at which such accused person shall have been so committed or bailed; and in all other cases he shall transmit the same to the clerk of the peace of the county, division, city or borough in which he shall have taken the same, who is hereby required to preserve the same, and file it if needed; and if afterwards, upon the trial of any offender or offence to which the same may relate, the person who made the same statement shall be proved to be dead, or if it shall be proved that there is no reasonable probability that such person will ever be able to travel or give evidence, it shall be lawful to read such statement in evidence, *either for or against the accused*, without further proof thereof, if the same purports to be signed by the justice by or before whom it purports to be taken, and provided it be proved to the satisfaction of the court that reasonable notice of the intention to take such statement has been served upon the person (*whether prosecutor or accused*) against whom it is proposed to be read in evidence, and that such person, or his counsel or attorney, had or might have had, had he chosen to be present, a full opportunity of cross-examining the deceased person who made the same." And the 7th section provides that when a prisoner in actual custody has served or received

notice of intention to take a statement in the manner mentioned, he or she may be brought up in custody to hear the statement taken.

If the depositions are lost without fraud or gross negligence before trial, and cannot be found after diligent search, they may be proved by a copy produced and certified by the magistrate's clerk (*i*); and now, probably, under 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 14, any duly-examined copy would be admissible.

Every deposition against a prisoner ought to be taken down in writing, whether any case is made out or not; and Jervis, C. J., has declared it to be "a practice quite illegal and highly improper" not to take down in writing every such deposition. Accordingly, the court will require distinct evidence that it has not been so taken down, before it will admit secondary parol evidence of anything that was said on an examination before a magistrate (*k*).

The prisoner's statement will be limited, as to its admissibility in the first instance, by the principles laid down in the chapter on Confessions, and the statutory provisions which are there mentioned (*l*).

A voluntary statement made by a prisoner before a magistrate ought to be reduced into writing, and read as evidence against or for him in the case for the prosecution at trial.

It is desirable, but not necessary, that the prisoner should sign the statement; and it is said not to be necessary that the magistrate should sign it, if the prisoner sign or admit the statement to be true when

(*i*) *R. v. Shellard*, 9 C. & P. 277.

(*k*) *Parsons v. Brown*, 3 C. & K. 295.

(*l*) Sup. pp. 225—236.

it is read over to him ; but a statement not signed by the magistrate, and neither signed nor admitted by the prisoner, is clearly inadmissible (*m*). But if it be clearly proved that the prisoner made a statement before the magistrate which was not taken down in writing, it may be proved by any one who heard it (*n*).

A prisoner's statement is only evidence against himself, and not against others who are implicated in the same charge (*o*). It has been decided that a statement will not be inadmissible because a magistrate has not given the prisoner the statutory caution that he has nothing to hope from any promise of favour, or to fear from any threat of punishment (*p*).

The 3rd section of 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35, provides, that if an accused person calls, or desires to call, witnesses, the "justice or justices shall, in the presence of such accused person, take the statement on oath or affirmation, both examination and cross-examination, of those who shall be called as witnesses by such accused person, and who shall know anything relating to the facts and circumstances of the case, or anything tending to prove the innocence of such accused person, and shall put the same into writing ; and such depositions of such witnesses shall be read over to and signed by the witnesses who have been so examined, and signed also by the justice or justices taking the same, and transmitted in due course of law with the depositions."

(*m*) *Lambe's case*, 2 Lea. 625.

(*n*) *R. v. Jacobs*, 1 Lea. 309.

(*o*) *R. v. Appleby*, 3 Stark. 33.

(*p*) *R. v. Sansome*, 1 Den. 545.

DEPOSITIONS BEFORE CORONERS.

These are not within the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, but are practically admissible under similar restrictions. But it is said not to be necessary that they should be taken in the presence of the prisoner (*q*). But they must be signed by the coroner, and the handwriting must be proved (*r*).

A coroner's inquisition is admissible between third parties to show that there has been such a judicial inquiry into the matters to which it refers (*s*). Such an inquisition will not be inadmissible in cases of murder or manslaughter, under the 6 & 7 Vict. c. 83, as being written on paper and not on parchment (*t*).

DEPOSITIONS IN CHANCERY.

The present practice of the Court of Chancery in taking depositions of witnesses is regulated by the joint effect of the 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, and the Order of 5th of February, 1861, which was made under the authority of the 23 & 24 Vict. c. 128.

In any cause in which issue is joined the plaintiff or any defendant may apply for an order that the evidence in chief as to any particular facts or issues may be taken orally at the hearing: and when any such order is made, no affidavit and no evidence taken before an examiner can be used in respect of any fact or issue included in such order. But except as to

(*q*) Bull. N. P. 248; Wels. Cr. Pr. 210.

(*r*) *R. v. England*, 2 Leach, 770.

(*s*) *R. v. Gregory*, 15 L. J. M. C. 38.

(*t*) Ibid.

facts or issues included in any such order each party in a cause, in which issue is joined, is at liberty to verify his case by an oral examination of his witnesses before an examiner of the court, or before an examiner specially appointed by the court. The examination is *ex parte*, and no one has a right to be present except the party producing such witness, his counsel, solicitors, and agents. The depositions of such witnesses are treated as affidavits, and the witnesses are liable to be cross-examined, but the cross-examination must take place before the court at the hearing. There are, however, three instances in which the rule is different(*u*). First, if the parties agree in writing that the oral examination in chief and cross-examination of any witness or witnesses (whether a party or parties or not), or the cross-examination of any person or persons who shall have made an affidavit or affidavits, or who shall have been examined *ex parte* before an examiner, shall be taken before one of the examiners of the court or a special examiner in manner provided by the statute 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, such examination may be taken accordingly. Secondly, the court or the judge in chambers may direct that the oral examination and cross-examination of any witness (whether a party or not), or the cross-examination of any person who has been examined *ex parte* before an examiner, or has made an affidavit, shall be taken before an examiner of the court, or a special examiner, in manner prescribed by the statute 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, in case it shall appear to the judge that, owing to the age, infirmity or absence out of the jurisdiction of such wit-

(*u*) Ord. 5 Feb. 1861, rr. 10, 11 and 16.

ness or person, or for any other cause which to the judge shall appear sufficient, it is expedient that such direction should be given. Under this rule evidence *de bene esse* is taken (*x*). In these two cases, and, thirdly, in suits to perpetuate testimony (*y*), the practice followed is that prescribed by the 31st section of 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, whereby the examination is directed to take place before an examiner of the court, or a special examiner, in the presence of the parties, their counsel, solicitors, or agents, and the witnesses so examined are to be subject to cross-examination and re-examination: such examination, cross-examination, and re-examination to be conducted as nearly as may be in the mode in use in courts of common law with respect to a witness about to go abroad, and not expected to be present at the trial of a cause.

When the plaintiff gives notice of motion for decree, he may summon his own unwilling witness, and examine him before the examiner (*z*), the procedure being that prescribed by section 31 of the act. He may summon the defendant before the examiner under section 40 of the Act, and cross-examine him upon his answer (*a*).

By section 38 any witness who has made an affidavit filed by any party to the cause is subject to cross-examination before an examiner, in the same manner as if the evidence given by him in his affidavit had been given orally before the examiner, and after such cross-

(*x*) See *infra*, tit. "Evidence in Chancery."

(*y*) *Ibid.*

(*z*) *Rendle v. Metropolitan Bank*, 15 W. R. 1068.

(*a*) *Rehden v. Wesley*, 26 Beav. 432.

examination may be re-examined orally by or on the part of the party filing such affidavit.

By section 40 it is enacted that "any party in any cause or matter defending in the said court may, by a writ of *subpœna ad testificandum* or *duces tecum* require the attendance of any witness before an examiner of the said court, or before an examiner specially appointed for that purpose, and examine such witness orally, for the purpose of using his evidence upon any claim, motion, petition or other proceeding before the court, in like manner as such witness would be bound to attend and be examined with a view to the hearing of a cause; and any party having made an affidavit to be used, or which shall be used in any claim, motion, petition or other proceedings before the court, shall be bound, on being served with such writ, to attend before an examiner for the purpose of being cross-examined." This does not apply to suits in which issue has been joined. An affidavit as to documents (*b*), or any mere formal affidavit (*c*), will not render the party making it liable to cross-examination under this section: but in all other cases the person making an affidavit is bound to come up for cross-examination, and the affidavit being withdrawn makes no difference (*d*).

In the case of *Lord v. Colvin* (3 Dr. 222), the point arose whether a defendant could cross-examine his co-defendant's witnesses, and was decided by Kindersley, V.-C., after consulting the other Chancery judges. In the course of the judgment, which was delivered in

(*b*) *Manby v. Bewicke*, 8 De G. M. & G. 470.

(*c*) *Official Manager v. Carstairs*, 11 W. R. 866.

(*d*) *Catholic Publishing Company v. Wyman*, 1 N. R. 512.

1855, between the dates of the Act and the Order of 1861, the Vice-Chancellor said :—"The opinion of the judges, then, is, that if a defendant examines a witness, either the plaintiff or a co-defendant may cross-examine him. If he examines him before the plaintiff has done so, and the plaintiff wishes to use that examination as against another defendant, he must have the option of doing so. And if a defendant cross-examines, it is not necessary that the plaintiff should go through the form of again cross-examining the witness: if he is satisfied with the cross-examination, he may use it. The opinion then of the whole of the judges is, that a defendant may cross-examine a co-defendant's witness. When the evidence is taken, whether it be examination in chief or on cross-examination, the whole is common to all parties."

The method of taking the depositions is this: The witness is examined before one of the examiners in London, although the examiners may be ordered to attend at any place in England or Wales to examine infirm persons. If there is any sufficient reason the court will appoint a special examiner, but there is a reluctance to do so on account of the expense (*e*). Witnesses out of the jurisdiction are examined before a special examiner (*f*); but the court will not appoint one for such purpose unless new facts are likely to be elicited (*g*). The 32nd section of the Act is as follows :—"The depositions taken upon any such oral examination as aforesaid shall be taken down in writing by the examiner, not ordinarily by question and answer,

(*e*) *Brocas v. Lloyd*, 21 Beav. 520

(*f*) *Crofts v. Middleton*, 9 Hare, App. xviii.

(*g*) *Lord v. Colvin*, 2 W. R. 134.

but in the form of a narrative, and, when completed, shall be read over to the witness, and signed by him in the presence of the parties, or such of them as may think fit to attend: provided always, that in case the witness shall refuse to sign the said depositions, then the examiner shall sign the same; and such examiner may, upon all examinations, state any special matter to the court as he shall think fit: provided also, that it shall be in the discretion of the examiner to put down any particular question or answer if there shall appear any special reason for doing so: and any question or questions which may be objected to shall be noticed or referred to by the examiner in or upon the depositions, and he shall state his opinion thereon to the counsel, solicitors or parties, and shall refer to such statement on the face of the depositions, but he shall not have power to decide upon the materiality or relevancy of any question or questions: and the court shall have power to deal with the costs of immaterial or irrelevant depositions as may be just." The examiner must write the depositions with his own hand (*h*), and sign them. If he dies before signing, the signature of his successor will be sufficient (*i*), or the depositions may be filed without signature (*k*). If a witness demurs or objects to any question put to him, "the question or questions so put, and the demurrer or objection of the witness thereto, shall be taken down by the examiner, and transmitted by him to the Record Office of the said court to be there filed; and the validity of

(*h*) *Stobart v. Todd*, 2 W. R. 617.

(*i*) *Bryson v. Warwick Canal Co.* 1 W. R. 124.

(*k*) *Felthouse v. Bailey*, 14 W. R. 827; *Stephens v. Wanklin*, 19 Beav. 585.

such demurrer or objection shall be decided by the court; and the cost occasioned by such demurrer or objection shall be in the discretion of the court" (*l*). A witness may object on any ground of privilege or relevancy (*m*), and the examiner has no power to overrule the objection. If, in spite of the objection, the examiner proceeds with the examination, the depositions would, as under the old practice (*n*), be suppressed. The examiner cannot decide upon the relevancy of evidence (*o*), or exclude anything unless it "is clearly and palpably no evidence" (*p*). But since the act, as well as before, the exact limits of the examiner's power to exclude evidence are not well defined (*q*). When the examination is *ex parte*, it appears that the examiner would not be safe in excluding anything which might appear in an affidavit. When a witness is treated as adverse, it is the duty of the examiner to take down the particular questions asked, so as to show that the requirements of the 22nd section of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, which applies to Chancery proceedings, have been complied with, and then leave will be given upon special motion to produce counter-evidence.

The original depositions, authenticated by the signature of the examiner, are filed in the Record Office, but copies are supplied for the purposes of the suit.

When the depositions are taken *ex parte* they are equivalent to affidavits, and, like affidavits, can be used if

(*l*) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 33.

(*m*) Supra, Part I. Chaps. VII. and XXI.

(*n*) *Goodall v. Gawthorn*, 4 De G. & S. 97.

(*o*) *Buckley v. Cooke*, 1 K. & J. 32.

(*p*) *Surr v. Walmsley*, L. R. 2 Eq. 440.

(*q*) *Buckley v. Cooke*, ubi supra.

the witness dies without, or is unable to submit to, cross-examination, but little weight will then be attached to them (*r*). All depositions taken under any of these provisions may be used in the lifetime of the witness as a matter of course except those taken *de bene esse*, which can only be used where the witness cannot afterwards be examined in chief in the cause, and then only by leave of the court. The chief clerks of the Master of the Rolls and Vice-Chancellors have power to examine witnesses either upon interrogatories or *vivâ voce*, as the judge to whom they are subordinate may direct (*s*). The depositions taken before a chief clerk are filed, and copies thereof given to the parties to the proceedings, and the procedure thereupon is substantially the same as that in the case of depositions taken under 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, and the order of the 5th of February, 1861.

DEPOSITIONS UNDER COMMISSIONS.

1. *At Common Law.*

When a witness is beyond the jurisdiction of the courts, or likely to be so at the time of trial; or when he is likely to be unable to attend the trial, owing to approaching dissolution, or permanent infirmity, the courts have power to grant a commission to examine such witness, either in Great Britain or abroad, at any time after the commencement of the action or suit (*t*); and to permit his written deposition, as certified by the commissioner, to be read in evidence at the trial,

(*r*) Cf. *Braithwaite v. Kearns*, 34 Beav. 202.

(*s*) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80, s. 30.

(*t*) *Fynney v. Beasley*, 20 L. J. Q. B. 395.

on proof that the deponent is at that time beyond the jurisdiction of the court, or dead, or unable from permanent sickness, or other permanent infirmity, to attend the trial.

The foundation of this privilege is in the 13 Geo. 3, c. 63, s. 40, which permitted the prosecutor or defendant, in all indictments or informations for offences committed in India, to apply for and obtain a writ of *mandamus* to the superior judges in India, directing them to take, in due form of law, the statements of witnesses within their jurisdiction concerning the offence; and to return them in the form of signed and sealed depositions to the King's Bench. A similar privilege was given in actions and suits commenced in England (s. 44).

The 1 Will. 4, c. 22, taking this act as its basis, extended its provisions substantially "to all colonies, islands, plantations, and places under the dominion of his Majesty in foreign parts, and to the judges of the several courts therein, and to all actions depending in any of his Majesty's courts at Westminster, in what place or country soever the cause of action may have arisen, and whether the same may have arisen within the jurisdiction of the court, to the judges whereof the writ of commission may be directed, or elsewhere. By the second section the colonial judges are empowered to enforce the attendance of witnesses in such cases in the same way as if the action of suit had arisen within their jurisdiction. The fourth section empowers the courts at Westminster, "and the several judges thereof, in every action depending in such court, upon the application of any of the parties to such suit, to order the examination on oath, upon interrogatories

or otherwise, before the master or prothonotary of the said court, or other person or persons to be named in such order, of any witnesses within the jurisdiction of the court where the action shall be depending ; or to order a commission to issue for the examination of witnesses on oath at any place or places out of such jurisdiction or otherwise ; and by the same, or any subsequent order or orders, to give all such directions touching the time, place, and manner of such examination, as well within the jurisdiction of the court wherein the action shall be depending as without, and all other matters connected with such examination as may appear reasonable and just."

By section 5, witnesses within the jurisdiction may, by order of the court or of a judge, be summoned to attend the commission, and be attached for non-attendance. By section 7 the commissioner is authorized to administer an oath to the witness, or an affirmation in cases where the law permits it in substitution ; and the witness is subjected to the penalties of perjury for giving evidence falsely (see also 6 & 7 Vict. c. 83, s. 5). And by s. 10 it is enacted as follows : " That no examination or deposition to be taken by virtue of this act shall be read in evidence at any trial without the consent of the party against whom the same may be offered, unless it shall appear to the satisfaction of the judge that the examinant" (*query* examinee) " or deponent is beyond the jurisdiction of the court, or dead, or unable from permanent sickness, or other permanent infirmity, to attend the trial ; in all or any of which cases the examinations and depositions, certified under the hand of the commissioners, master, prothonotary, or other person taking the same,

shall and may, without proof of signature to such certificate, be received and read in evidence, saving all just exceptions."

The sickness need not necessarily be incurable, but only so far permanent as to be likely to last beyond the trial; and the decision of the judge as to the deponent's inability to attend the trial is subject to review by the court; but the court will not interfere unless they are satisfied that the judge has been misled by misrepresentations or that injustice is likely to be done (*u*).

By 19 & 20 Vict. c. 123, the judges of the superior courts have power to order an examination on interrogatories or *vivâ voce* of persons whose evidence is required by a foreign court for the purpose of settling civil or commercial disputes pending before foreign tribunals. And by 22 Vict. c. 20, the same judges have power to order the examination similarly of witnesses within their jurisdiction, concerning suits and proceedings before any courts in her Majesty's foreign dominions.

Books of practice will be consulted as to the circumstances under which the court will grant a commission (*x*). Generally, it may be observed that either plaintiff or defendant, after the commencement of the action, may apply for a commission (*y*); but the courts will not grant it as a matter of course, lest it should lead to parties going abroad to avoid cross-examination at trial; and they will require the applicant to satisfy

(*u*) *Duke of Beaufort v. Crawshay*, H. & R. 638.

(*x*) See Chitty Stat. vol. 1, 1121, notes.

(*y*) *Brown v. Mollett*, 24 L. J. C. P. 213.

them, on affidavit, that it will conduce to the due administration of justice for the commission to issue. Accordingly, mere residence beyond the jurisdiction of the courts is insufficient, if it appear that the witness could attend at trial(*z*). The application may be refused on the ground of delay (*a*).

The commission may issue to any one whom the court may appoint, even to the judges of a foreign court, if such judges are willing to act(*b*); and it will be no objection to the commission issuing, that it appears that they will examine the witnesses on principles which are not recognized by the English law of evidence; but if it should appear at trial, either on the face of the depositions, or from extrinsic evidence, that inadmissible statements, hearsay for instance, have been received by the commissioners, the whole depositions will be rejected; or, at all events, such portions as are inadmissible according to the English law (*c*).

The courts will not grant a commission to examine witnesses in a hostile country, although there be an open communication with it (*d*).

The order must state the place to which the commission is directed, and the names of the commissioners, where the examination is within the jurisdiction of the court; but the last requisite is dispensed with, where the commission is directed to a foreign country (*e*).

(*z*) *Castelli v. Groome*, 18 Q. B. 490.

(*a*) *Stone v. Stone*, 34 L. J. P. M. & A. 33.

(*b*) *Fischer v. Sztaray*, E. B. & E. 321.

(*c*) *Lumley v. Gye*, 2 E. & B. 216.

(*d*) *Barrick v. Buba*, 25 L. T. 164.

(*e*) *Greville v. Stulz*, 11 Q. B. 997.

It should also state the mode in which the examinations are to be taken and returned (*f*). The examinations should also purport on the face of the depositions to have been taken on oath, where the witnesses can be sworn; but it appears to be only necessary to bring their evidence within the principles of *Omichund v. Barker* (*g*).

The party to be prejudiced by the deposition must have had an opportunity of being present at the examination, and of cross-examining the witness (*h*). It appears also that he should have had formal notice that the commission was to be applied for or issued (*i*). But the opposite party may put in the depositions, as the witnesses are examined as much for one side as the other (*k*). The cross-interrogatories must also be read, as well as the interrogatories in chief, by the party who makes the latter his evidence (*l*). But it is no objection to the admissibility of depositions under a commission that the written interrogatories and cross-interrogatories were not put to the witnesses, but that the examinations were taken *vivâ voce* (*m*).

The depositions cannot be read if the deponent be in the country, and producible at the trial. Hence, when they are tendered on the ground of his being beyond the jurisdiction of the court, this fact must be proved satisfactorily (*n*). Thus, where it only ap-

(*f*) *Atkins v. Palmer*, 4 B. & Ald. 377.

(*g*) *Bolin v. Mellidew*, 10 C. B. 989; *supra*, p. 31.

(*h*) *Att.-Gen. v. Davison*, M'Clel. & Y. 160.

(*i*) *Steinkeller v. Newton*, 9 C. & P. 317.

(*k*) *Proctor v. Lanison*, 7 C. & P. 629.

(*l*) *Temperley v. Scott*, 5 C. & P. 341.

(*m*) *Grill v. General Iron Screw Collier Company*, H. & R. 654; cf. *Hitchens v. Hitchens*, 35 L. J. P. & M. 63; L. R. 1 P. & D. 153.

(*n*) *Robinson v. Marks*, 2 M. & R. 375.

peared that the deponent was a sailor, and had belonged some months previously to a vessel lying in the Thames, but it did not further appear what had become of the man or the vessel, Lord Ellenborough thought the proof that the former was beyond the jurisdiction of the court too vague, although he was disposed to have admitted the deposition, if it had been shown that any efforts had been recently made to find the deponent (*o*). But where a witness proved that he had seen the deponent start by railway to Gravesend, where the vessel lay in which he was to sail to Australia, and that he had received letters from the deponent, dated from two places on the English coast, where the vessel was known to have touched, it was held sufficient proof that the deponent was out of the jurisdiction of the court (*p*). But where it appeared in a similar case that the deponent was on board the night before the trial, and expecting to sail immediately, this was held insufficient (*q*). If the commission was granted on the ground of the witness's permanent residence abroad very slight evidence will raise the presumption of his being so at the time of the trial (*r*); but if it was granted on account of temporary absence abroad or of illness, the absence or illness must be clearly proved (*s*).

In like manner, when the deponent is dead or absent from sickness, the death or the nature of the malady must be distinctly shown. It has been doubted whether pregnancy, and generally whether temporary

(*o*) *Falconer v. Hanson*, 1 Camp. 171.

(*p*) *Varicas v. French*, 2 C. & K. 1008.

(*q*) *Carruthers v. Graham*, 1 C. & M. 5.

(*r*) *Pollack v. Pollack*, 2 S. & T. 310.

(*s*) *Mills v. Mills*, *ibid*.

illness, will excuse non-attendance (*t*); but it is probable that, although the statute requires that the illness should be permanent, the cases on this head will be held as coming within the principles which regulate the admissibility of depositions in criminal cases (*u*).

The provisions and machinery of the 1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 22, are, by the 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, ss. 47 to 57, extended to cases in which a party to an action wishes to obtain, before trial, an inspection of documents which are in the hands of an opposite party. It is unnecessary to do more than refer to this act here.

A judge has a discretionary power to receive parts of a deposition, and to reject other parts which either appear to have been elicited by leading questions, or to be otherwise objectionable (*x*).

Under the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 2, it appears that the deposition of a party to an action will be admissible or inadmissible, as in the cases of ordinary witnesses (*y*). But if a party wishes to have his own deposition taken on the ground that he is about to leave the country, he must satisfy the court by affidavit that his application is *bonâ fide*, and that his voyage is one of necessity (*z*).

2. In Chancery,

When a witness is out of the jurisdiction of the court, the general method of procuring his evidence

(*t*) *Abraham v. Norton*, 7 Moore & S. 384.

(*u*) *Supra*, p. 391.

(*x*) *Small v. Nairne*, 13 Q. B. 840.

(*y*) *Solomon v. Howard*, 12 C. B. 463.

(*z*) *Fischer v. Hahn*, 13 C. B. N. S. 659.

is by applying for the appointment of a special examiner under the 11th rule of the Order of the 5th of February, 1861.

But by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 28, it is provided that "the court may, if it shall think fit, order any particular witness or witnesses within the jurisdiction of the said court, or any witness or witnesses out of the jurisdiction of the said court to be examined upon interrogatories, and that with respect to such witness or witnesses the practice of the said court in relation to the examination of witnesses shall continue in full force, save only so far as the same may be varied by any general order of the Lord Chancellor in that behalf or by any order of the court with reference to any particular case."

Under this section a commission may be applied for, the application being supported by affidavit. The attendance of witnesses resident in foreign countries, before a commission or special examiner is not compulsory, but in Ireland or Scotland their attendance will be enforced by the courts of those countries (*a*). The depositions of foreign witnesses are taken down either in English with the aid of an interpreter, or in the language of the witness, in which latter case they must be translated by a person appointed by order of the court and sworn to the truth of his translation.

3. *In India.*

The 175th section of Act VIII. of 1859, provides, that "when the evidence of a witness is required who is resident at some place distant more than a hundred

(*a*) See *Campbell v. Att.-Gen.*, L. R. 2 Eq. 571.

miles from the place where the court is held, or who is unable from sickness or infirmity to attend before the court to be personally examined, or is a person exempted by reason of rank or sex from personal appearance in court, the court may of its own motion or on the application of any of the parties to the suit, or on the representation of the witness, order a commission to issue for the examination of such witness on interrogatories or otherwise."

By the 179th section it is provided, that "no deposition taken under a commission shall be read in evidence without the consent of the party against whom the same may be offered, unless it be proved that the deponent is beyond the jurisdiction of the court, or dead, or unable from sickness or infirmity to attend to be personally examined, or distant without collusion more than a hundred miles from the place where the court is held, or exempted by reason of rank or sex from personal appearance in court, or unless the court shall at its discretion dispense with the proof of any of the above circumstances, or shall authorize the deposition of any witness being read in evidence notwithstanding proof that the causes for taking such deposition have ceased at the time of reading the same."

The 180th section provides, that "in any suit or other judicial proceeding in which the court may deem a local investigation to be requisite or proper for the purpose of elucidating the matters in dispute, or of ascertaining the amount of any mesne profits or damages, the court may issue a commission to an officer of the court appointed to execute such commissions, or if there be no such officer to any suitable

person, directing him to make such investigation and to report thereon to the court. In all such cases, unless otherwise directed by the order of appointment, the commissioner shall have power to examine any witnesses who may be produced to him by the parties, or any of them, the parties themselves and any other persons whom he may think proper to call upon to give evidence in the matters referred to him, and also to call for and examine documents and other papers relevant to the subject of inquiry ; and persons not attending on the requisition of the commissioner, or refusing to give their testimony, or to produce any documents or other papers, shall be subject to the like disadvantages, penalties and punishments by order of the court on the report of the commissioner as they would incur for the same offences in suits tried before the court. The commissioner, after such local inspection as he may deem necessary, and after reducing to writing, in the manner hereinbefore prescribed for taking the deposition of witnesses in the presence of the judge, the depositions taken by him, shall return the depositions together with his report in writing subscribed with his name to the court. The report and depositions shall be taken as evidence in the suit, and shall form part of the record, but it shall be competent to the court, or to the parties to the suit or any of them, with the permission of the court, to examine the commissioner personally in open court touching any of the matters referred to him, or mentioned in his report, or the manner in which he may have conducted the investigation."

CHAPTER IV.

ON PUBLIC NON-JUDICIAL WRITINGS.

PUBLIC writings, which are not of a judicial character, are evidence of the matters which they purport to declare ; provided they appear to have been obtained from proper custody, *i. e.*, from a place where it is reasonable to presume that they would be deposited, if authentic.

The question of proper custody under this head applies more exclusively to the case of such ancient documents as were considered incidentally in the ninth and tenth chapters of this work ; and it will be sufficient to refer to those chapters for the principles which regulate the admissibility and effect of ancient charters, grants, terriers, inquisitions, or surveys. On the general question as to what constitutes a proper place of custody, see *supra*, p. 139.

The proof of public non-judicial documents is now chiefly regulated by the Law of Evidence Amendment Act (14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 14), which enacts, that “whenever any book or other document is of such a public nature as to be admissible in evidence on its mere production from the proper custody, and no statute exists which renders its contents provable by a copy ; any copy thereof, or extract therefrom, shall be admissible in evidence in any court of justice, or

before any person now or hereafter having by law or consent of parties authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, provided it be proved to be an examined copy or extract, or provided it purport to be signed and certified as a true copy or extract by the officer to whose custody the original is entrusted; and which officer is hereby required to furnish such certified copy or extract to any person applying at a reasonable time for the same, upon payment of a reasonable sum for the same, not exceeding fourpence for every folio of ninety words."

On this section it has been decided that an unstamped copy of an act-book of the Ecclesiastical Court is evidence of probate to prove executorship (*a*). So the journals of the House of Lords, entries in the books of tax collectors, commissioners of the excise or customs, secretaries of state, municipal or parliamentary electors, which were provable before the act by examined copies, may now be proved either by examined or certified copies under the act. So charters, letters-patent, grants from the Crown, pardons, and commissions, may be proved either by originals, or examined or certified copies; or also, as it seems, by exemplifications under the great seal. As to the journals of the Houses of Parliament and royal proclamations, see *supra*, p. 379. As to proclamations, treaties, &c., of foreign states or colonies, *supra*, p. 369.

The 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19, s. 14, cited above, has virtually superseded the 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113, s. 1 (the Documentary Evidence Act), as far as it refers to

(*a*) *Dorrett v. Meux*, 15 C. B. 142.

public documents : but, as the two acts are construed cumulatively, and as the earlier act extends to some private documents, it is subjoined.

8 & 9 *Vict. c. 113, s. 1.*

“ Whenever by any act now in force, or hereafter to be in force, any certificate, official or public document, or document or proceeding of any corporation or joint-stock or other company, or any certified copy of any document, bye-law, entry in any register, or other book, or of any other proceeding, shall be receivable in evidence in any judicial proceeding, the same shall respectively be admitted in evidence, provided they purport to be sealed or impressed with a stamp, or sealed or signed alone, as required, or impressed with a stamp and signed as directed by the acts made or hereafter to be made, without any proof of the seal or stamp, where a seal or stamp is necessary, or of the signature, or of the official character of the person appearing to have signed the same, and without any further proof, in every case in which the *original record* would have been received in evidence.”

The effect of these enactments, as to documents of a public nature, is to allow the substitution of certified or examined copies in all cases in which the original, if produced, would be evidence.

Whenever, therefore, it is proposed to tender an examined or certified copy of a public document in the place of an original, the practical question is, whether the original is such a public document as is intrinsically evidence *per se*. Documents of a private

nature will be subject to a different test. These will be considered subsequently.

The more important and practical description of public documents will now be considered. First:—

REGISTERS.

“Parish registers are in the nature of records, and need not be produced, or proved by subscribing witnesses” (*b*). They are therefore provable under the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19, s. 14, by copies purporting to be signed by the incumbents of the parishes (*c*).

But it should appear that the original is in the proper custody, which, in the case of marriage, baptismal, and death registers, is with the incumbent, and not the parish clerk (*d*). But the register, or the copy in such a case, is only proof of the fact of a marriage, or a birth, or a death, of a person or persons therein named; and it is no evidence of the identity of a party. This must be shown extrinsically as in the case of a marriage, either by proving the handwriting of the parties, or by calling a witness who was present at the marriage (*e*); but the handwriting may be spoken to without producing the register (*f*).

By the 52 Geo. 3, c. 146, verified copies of all registers of baptisms and burials are to be sent yearly by all ministers to the registrar of their diocese; and by the 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 86, s. 38, “the Registrar-

(*b*) Per Lord Mansfield, C. J., *Birt v. Barlow*, Doug. 172.

(*c*) *Re Neddy Hall's Estate*, 9 Hare, App. xvi.

(*d*) *Doe v. Fowler*, 19 L. J. Q. B. 151.

(*e*) *Birt v. Barlow*, Doug. 272.

(*f*) *Sayer v. Glossop*, 2 Exch. 409.

General shall cause to be sealed or stamped" with the seal of his office, "all certified copies of entries given in his said office: and all certified copies of entries purporting to be sealed or stamped with the seal of the said register office shall be received as evidence of the birth, death or marriage to which the same relates, without any further or other proof of such entry; and no certified copy purporting to be given in the said office shall be of any force or effect which is not sealed or stamped as aforesaid." The same act, s. 36, directs "every rector, vicar, or curate," and every registered officer, to allow searches to be made in "any register book in his keeping," and to give certified copies of entries for a stated fee. Similar provisions are established with regard to non-parochial registers, by the 3 & 4 Vict. c. 92, s. 9, subject to regulations as to notice; but in criminal cases the original register or record must be produced (s. 17). As to Irish marriages, see 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81, ss. 52, 71. Marriages before British consuls since 1848, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 68. Indian marriages, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 40, s. 22.

By the Registration of Burials Act, 1864 (27 & 28 Vict. c. 97), register books kept under the act, or copies, are evidence of the burials entered therein.

LETTERS-PATENT,

Specifications, disclaimers, memoranda of alterations, and all documents filed with the Commissioners of Patent of Inventions, or in the Court of Chancery, may be proved by printed or manuscript copies, or by extracts certified and sealed by the commissioner or other proper officer (16 & 17 Vict. c. 115, s. 4). The

fifth section renders copies of drawings, &c., similarly certified, evidence throughout the British dominions.

COPYRIGHT.

The 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45, s. 11, enacts, that a register of "the proprietorship in the copyright of books and assignment thereof, and in dramatic and musical pieces, whether in manuscript or otherwise, and licences affecting such copyright, shall be kept at the Hall of the Stationers' Company," and be open to inspection of any person, on the payment of one shilling for every entry searched for. And the officer is empowered to give a certified copy under his hand, and impressed with the stamp of the company, of any such entry; which copy shall be received as evidence in all courts, and as *primâ facie* proof of the proprietorship or assignment of copyright or licence, as therein expressed, but subject to be rebutted by other evidence; and, in cases of dramatic or musical pieces, shall be *primâ facie* proof of the right of representation or performance, subject to be rebutted as aforesaid. A similar provision is found in the International Copyright Act (7 & 8 Vict. c. 12, s. 8).

REGISTRATION OF DESIGNS.

Copies of any registration, entry, drawing, print or document, certified and sealed by the registrar, are evidence in all courts of the purport, contents, &c., of such entry, drawing, &c. (13 & 14 Vict. c. 104, s. 14).

POLL BOOKS.

Office copies, issued by the clerk of the Crown, or his deputy, shall be taken as evidence in all courts of law, in actions for bribery or personation, or for any other purpose whatsoever (6 & 7 Vict. c. 18, s. 94).

SHIPPING REGISTERS.

Shipping registers, or declarations made in pursuance of the Shipping Act, with regard to the ownership, registry, &c., of British ships, may be proved *primâ facie*, either by original or examined copies, or copies certified by the registrar or other proper officer (17 & 18 Vict. c. 104, s. 107). By the 277th section of the act, all shipping masters and officers of customs are to take charge of all documents, which they receive under the act, and transmit them, if required, to the Registrar-General of Seamen, who may either be required to produce the same, or may give certified copies, which are to have all the effect, in evidence, of originals. So, all entries in official log-books are admissible under the same act (*g*).

CORPORATIONS.

These are not strictly societies of a public nature, for the purposes of evidence; but they will be conveniently considered here as being of a *quasi* public nature, and as connected with the principles of joint-stock company evidence.

(*g*) Sect. 285.

Corporation books are evidence to prove entries of a public character (*h*), but not to prove transactions of the corporation with the public (*i*). They appear to be evidence in the nature of admissions between members of the corporation (*k*); but not of the rights and privileges of the corporation against strangers (*l*). Where such books are tendered as evidence under the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 14, they must appear to be of such a public nature as the act intends, in order to admit of the substitution of examined or certified copies for the production of the original; but, generally, they appear to be inadmissible unless rendered admissible by statute.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

The proceedings, contracts, &c., of public companies in reference to the law of evidence, are subject to the provisions of several recent statutes, of which the principal is the 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.

By section 31, "a certificate under the common seal of the company, specifying any share or shares or stock held by any member of a company, shall be *primâ facie* evidence of the title of the member to the share or shares or stock therein specified."

By section 37, "the register of members shall be *primâ facie* evidence of any matters by this act directed or authorized to be inserted therein."

By section 61, "a copy of the report of any inspectors

(*h*) *Marriage v. Lawrence*, 3 B. & A. 144.

(*i*) *Gibbon's case*, 17 How. St. Tr. 810.

(*k*) *Hill v. Manchester Waterworks*, 2 B. & Ad. 544.

(*l*) *Lord Mayor of London v. Lynn*, 2 H. Bl. 214, n.

appointed under this act, authenticated by the seal of the company into whose affairs they have made inspection, shall be admissible in any legal proceeding as evidence of the opinion of the inspectors in relation to any matter contained in such report."

By section 67, "every company under this act shall cause minutes of all resolutions and proceedings of general meetings of the company, and of the directors or managers of the company, in cases where there are directors or managers, to be duly entered in books to be from time to time provided for the purpose; and any such minute as aforesaid, if purporting to be signed by the chairman of the meeting at which such resolutions were passed or proceedings had, or by the chairman of the next succeeding meeting, shall be received as evidence in all legal proceedings, and, until the contrary is proved, every general meeting of the company, or meeting of directors or managers, in respect of the proceedings of which minutes have been so made shall be deemed to have been duly held and convened, and all resolutions passed thereat or proceedings had to have been duly passed and had, and all appointments of directors, managers or liquidators shall be deemed to be valid, and all acts done by such directors, managers or liquidators shall be valid notwithstanding any defect that may afterwards be discovered in their appointments or qualifications."

By section 106, "any order made by the court in pursuance of this act upon any contributory shall, subject to the provisions herein contained for appealing against such order, be conclusive evidence that the moneys, if any, thereby appearing to be due, or ordered to be paid, are due; and all other pertinent matters stated

in such order are to be taken to be truly stated as against all persons, and in all proceedings whatsoever, with the exception of proceedings taken against the real estate of any deceased contributory, in which case such order shall only be *primâ facie* evidence for the purpose of charging his real estate unless his heirs or devisees were on the list of contributories at the time of the order being made."

By section 154, "where any company is being wound up, all books, accounts and documents of the company and of the liquidators shall, as between the contributories of the company, be *primâ facie* evidence of the truth of all matters purporting to be therein recorded."

By section 192, "a certificate of incorporation given at any time to any company, registered in pursuance of this part of this act, shall be conclusive evidence that all the requisitions herein contained in respect of registration under this act have been complied with, and that the company is authorized to be registered under this act as a limited or unlimited company, as the case may be, and the date of incorporation mentioned in such certificate shall be deemed to be the date at which the company is incorporated under this act."

It may be observed that where a document is tendered, purporting to be sealed by the seal of a company or corporation, the genuineness of the seal must be proved by some one who knows it(*m*), unless it be the seal of the Corporation of London, which proves itself(*n*); or the seal of the Apothecaries' Company, which also proves itself under 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 8.

(*m*) *Moises v. Thornton*, 8 T. R. 307.

(*n*) *Doe v. Mason*, 1 Esp. 53.

BYE-LAWS.

These are *quasi* public documents which are generally regulated by particular statutes or charters. They appear to be generally within the spirit of the Documentary Evidence Act, and the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99. Their validity depends primarily, either on their conformity to the powers given by special acts, or to the provisions of the Joint Stock Companies Act, ss. 25 and 47, which empower companies, on complete registration, to make, from time to time, at general meetings, bye-laws for the regulation of the company, "not being repugnant to or inconsistent with the provisions of the act, or of the deed of settlement of the company;" and by s. 48, "in all actions, suits, and other legal proceedings for the enforcement of such bye-laws, or other penalties for the breach thereof, the production of a written or printed copy, purporting to have the official seal of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies affixed thereto, shall be sufficient evidence of such bye-laws." A similar provision is contained in 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16.

A railway bye-law will not be binding on strangers, unless it have been approved by the Board of Trade or Commissioners of Railways, or other proper officer (3 & 4 Vict. c. 97, ss. 7, 10; *s. v.* 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20, ss. 108 to 111), nor generally, unless it be proved to have come actually or constructively to the notice of the party who is to be affected by it(*o*). Where such bye-law is good, or where a statutory notice has been affixed under the Carriers Act, it will be sufficient,

(*o*) *Great Western Railway v. Goodman*, 12 C. B. 313.

apparently, to prove that such a bye-law or notice was duly affixed, and then to prove an examined copy, for it will then be a public document within 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 14 (*p*).

It must be remembered that notwithstanding the Documentary Evidence Act, and the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 88, s. 14, there are numerous cases in which the originals of documents, apparently of a public nature, must still be produced; and of which neither certificates nor examined copies are admissible. A considerable degree of vagueness still attaches even to many of those cases in which certified or examined copies are clearly admissible; and it should be remembered that, whenever a doubt exists as to whether a document is public or private, the prudent and the right course will be to be provided with the originals.

Where a public document or mark requires to be authenticated, it may be proved by any expert and credible witness. Thus the Post-Office mark may be proved by any post-master, or by any one who is in the habit of receiving letters by the post (*q*).

BILLS OF LADING.

By the 18 & 19 Vict. c. 111, ss. 1 and 2, every consignee of goods named in a bill of lading, and every indorsee of a bill of lading, becomes the absolute owner, with all the personal rights and liabilities of ownership, subject to the consignor's right of

(*p*) *Motteram v. Eastern Counties Railway*, 7 C. B. N. S. 58.

(*q*) *Abbey v. Lill*, 5 Bing. 299.

stoppage in transitu, and claims for freight. By sect. 3, "every bill of lading in the hands of a consignee or indorsee for valuable consideration, representing goods to have been shipped on board a vessel, shall be conclusive evidence of such shipment as against the master or other person signing the same, notwithstanding that such goods or some part thereof may not have been so shipped, unless such holder of the bill of lading shall have had actual notice at the time of receiving the same, that the goods had not been in fact laden on board: provided that the master or other person so signing may exonerate himself in respect of such misrepresentation by showing that it was caused without any default on his part, and wholly by the fraud of the shipper, or of the holder, or some person under whom he claims."

But it has been held that this section does not estop the owners of a ship from showing the incorrectness of the bill of lading signed by the ship's agent as to the weight of goods actually shipped (*r*).

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

All rules, &c., copies and extracts, purporting to be signed by the registrar, are admissible without proof of his signature (*s*).

HISTORIES

are said to be admissible to prove a matter relating to

(*r*) *Jessel v. Bath*, 36 L. J. Ex. 149; L. R. 2 Ex. 267.

(*s*) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63, s. 30.

the kingdom at large (*t*), such as the death of a sovereign or the time of his accession ; but not to prove a particular or local custom. Still less are peerages, army and navy lists, directories, calendars, or other non-official publications, admissible (*u*).

(*t*) Bull. N. P. 248.

(*u*) Supra, Part I. Chap. VIII.

CHAPTER V.

ON PRIVATE WRITINGS, INSPECTION, AND NOTICE TO PRODUCE.

THE question how far private writings are primary or admissible evidence was examined in the first chapter of the second part of this work. It will be remembered that, generally, personal *ex parte* statements are never evidence for the party making them; although they are commonly evidence in the nature of an admission against him (a).

But, when private writings contain a contract, or otherwise imbody, or are material to the substance of the issue, they are not only admissible, but also, when producible, indispensable evidence. In such cases a party who relies upon them must either produce them, or account satisfactorily for their non-production. But as such writings are frequently in the hands of an adverse party, who will not voluntarily produce them, the first practical question under this head is to consider how he may be compelled, either to produce them, or to permit an inspection, such as, in the event of non-production after notice to produce, will enable a party to give secondary evidence at trial.

(a) *Brickell v. Hulse*, 7 A. & E. 457; cf. *Morgan v. Couchman*, 14 C. B. 100.

1. *In Chancery.*

Under the old practice production of documents was obtained by a motion in court grounded on admissions in the defendant's answer, but by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 18, it is enacted, that "it shall be lawful for the court, upon the application of the plaintiff in any suit in the said court, whether commenced by bill or by claim, and as to a suit commenced by bill, whether the defendant may or may not have been required to answer the bill, or may or may not have been interrogated as to the possession of documents, to make an order for the production by the original defendant upon oath of such of the documents in his possession or power relating to the matters in question in the suit as the court shall think fit; and the court may deal with such documents, when produced, in such manner as shall appear just." And by section 20, that "it shall be lawful for the court, upon the application of any defendant in any suit, whether commenced by bill or by claim,—but as to suits commenced by bill, where the defendant is required to answer the plaintiff's bill, not until after he has put in a full and sufficient answer to the bill, unless the court shall make any order to the contrary,—to make an order for the production, by the plaintiff in such suit, on oath, of such of the documents in his possession or power relating to the matters in question in the suit as the court shall think right; and the court may deal with such documents as shall appear just."

Under these sections the production of privileged documents cannot be enforced (*b*); nor will the defen-

(*b*) *Clegg v. Edmondson*, 22 Beav. 125, 137; as to Privilege, vide *supra*, pp. 88—110.

dant be required to produce documents relating exclusively to his own title (c), but it will not be sufficient merely to allege that the documents relate exclusively to the title of the party resisting production, if that conclusion is opposed by the character of the documents. V.-C. Bruce, in *Combe v. Corporation of London* (d), said:—"If it be, with distinctness and positiveness, stated in an answer that a document forms or supports the defendant's title and is intended to be or may be used by him in evidence accordingly, and does not contain anything impeaching his defence or forming or supporting the plaintiff's title or the plaintiff's case, that document is, I conceive, protected from production, unless the court sees upon the answer itself that the defendant erroneously represents or misconceives its nature. But where it is consistent with the answer that the document may form the plaintiff's title or part of it, may contain matter supporting the plaintiff's title or the plaintiff's case, or may contain matter impeaching the defence, then I apprehend the document is not protected; nor I apprehend is it protected if the character ascribed to it by the defendant is not averred by him with a reasonable and sufficient degree of positiveness and distinctness."

The right to deal with documents will warrant an order for their production. Therefore a party will be ordered to produce documents in the possession of his agent or of his solicitor, whose ordinary lien is no defence to production (e). Where the documents are

(c) *Ingilby v. Shafto*, 33 Beav. 31.

(d) 1 Y. & Coll. C. C. 631.

(e) *Hope v. Liddell*, 20 Beav. 438.

in the possession of an agent for the party against whom the application is made jointly with other persons, no order to produce to be made, but the party will be compelled to discover by answer any knowledge he may be able to obtain by inspecting such documents. *A fortiori* these principles apply to cases where the documents sought are in the possession of the party jointly with others. Lord Cottenham, in *Taylor v. Rundell* (*f*), said:—"It is true that the rule of court, adopted from necessity, with reference to the production of documents, is, that if a defendant has a joint possession of a document with somebody else who is not before the court the court will not order him to produce it, and that for two reasons: one is, that a party will not be ordered to do that which he cannot or may not be able to do; the other is, that another party not present has an interest in the document which the court cannot deal with. But that rule does not apply to discovery, in which the only question is, whether as between the plaintiff and the defendant the plaintiff is entitled to an answer to the question he asks; for if he is, the defendant is bound to answer it satisfactorily, or, at least, show the court that he has done so as far as his means of information will permit."

Drafts in the possession of a banker will not be ordered to be produced (*g*).

Letters written to and in the possession of a party to a suit will, if material, be ordered to be produced although marked "private and confidential," and

(*f*) Cr. & Ph. 124; cf. *Clench v. Financial Corporation*, L. R. 2 Eq 271.

(*g*) *Bayley v. Cass*, 10 W. R. 370.

although the writer objects to their production ; but the party claiming their production must enter into an undertaking not to use such letters for any collateral object (*h*).

When documents contain partly privileged or irrelevant matter and partly unprivileged or relevant, the privileged or irrelevant parts may be sealed up on production. Where the parts which might be thus concealed are so interspersed with those parts which are producible that sealing up is impossible, it seems that, except in extraordinary cases, no order to produce will be made (*i*).

2. *At Common Law.*

When a deed or other private document formed the gist of a plea, the defendant was bound to set it out and tender profert ; on which the plaintiff claimed oyer, and so became entitled to a sufficient inspection. But it was found that this practice fostered prolixity of pleading ; and it was therefore abolished by the Common Law Procedure Act, 1852, s. 55.

The inspection of documents in the hands of an adverse party is now obtained and regulated by the 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 6 ; and the 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 50 (Common Law Procedure Act, 1854).

The first of these acts and sections is as follows :—

“Whenever any action or other legal proceeding shall henceforth be pending in any of the superior courts of common law at Westminster or Dublin, or the Court of Common Pleas for the County Palatine

(*h*) *Hopkinson v. Lord Burghley*, L. R. 2 Ch. App. 447.

(*i*) *Churton v. Frewin*, 2 Dr. & Sm. 394.

of Lancaster, or the Court of Pleas for the County of Durham; such court and each of the judges thereof may respectively, on application made for such purpose, by either of the litigants, compel the opposite party to allow the party making the application, to inspect all documents in the custody or under the control of such opposite party, relating to such action or other legal proceeding; and, if necessary, to take examined copies of the same, or to procure the same to be duly stamped; in all cases in which, previous to the passing of this act, a discovery might have been obtained by filing a bill, or by any other proceeding, in a court of equity, at the instance of the party so making application as aforesaid to the said court or judge."

In order to support an application to inspect under this act, the applicant must show that the documents sought to be inspected are in the possession, custody, or control of the other party, and are material to substantiate his own case; the effect of the evidence to prove that case being a matter to be decided upon the trial, and forming no ground for determining whether the inspection should be allowed or not (*k*). Under this act the courts cannot compel a discovery, but can only grant an inspection of documents shown to be in the custody or under the control of an opposite party (*l*).

By the 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 50 (The Common Law Procedure Act, 1854), it is enacted, that—"Upon the application of either party to any cause

(*k*) *Riccard v. Inclosure Commissioners*, 4 E. & B. 329.

(*l*) *Galsworthy v. Norman*, 21 L. J. Q. B. 70; *Hunt v. Hewitt*, 7 Ex. 243.

or other civil proceeding in any of the superior courts, upon an affidavit of such party of his belief that any document, to the production of which he is entitled for the purpose of discovery or otherwise, is in the possession or power of the opposite party, it shall be lawful for the court or judge to order that the party against whom such application is made, or if such party is a body corporate, that some officer to be named of such body corporate, shall answer on affidavit, stating what documents he or they has or have in his or their possession, relating to the matters in dispute, or what he knows as to the custody they or any of them are in, and whether he or they objects or object (and if so on what grounds) to the production of such as are in his or their possession or power; and upon such affidavit being made, the court or judge may make such further order thereon, as shall be just."

The cumulative effect of these enactments is, that when documents relating to a matter in dispute in an action in any one of the superior courts of common law are in the custody or under the control of an adverse party, the court, or a single judge, have a discretionary power to compel him to suffer the other party to inspect and take copies of such documents; and, where a party declares only his belief on affidavit that an adverse party has such documents, the latter may similarly be compelled to declare on affidavit whether he has them, or whether he knows anything, and how much, about them; and, if he confess to having them, he may similarly be compelled to produce them for inspection.

The practice under both of these acts is still un-

settled; but the following principles appear to be recognized.

It appears, from the language of the first statute, and the cases which have been decided on it, that an inspection is to be granted by common law courts only in such cases as those in which courts of equity compel an inspection under the Chancery Procedure Amendment Act, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.

A party to an action at law had, before the statute, and still has, an equitable right, by way of bill of discovery, to inspect all documents relating to his own case alone, or to his own case conjointly with that of his adversary (*m*). He has a right to a discovery of everything bearing on his own case, or which he has reason to expect will be set up against it; but at this point the distinction is finely drawn that he has no right to a discovery of documents which belong exclusively to his opponent's case, or which are immaterial to the issue (*n*). The equity courts refuse to entertain a bill of discovery where the evidence is sought to support a criminal charge, or where it would expose a party to a criminal prosecution or penalty (*o*).

A common law judge will consider these and similar equitable principles before he will grant an order for inspection, and will hold the substantial question to be, whether the applicant would be entitled to it in a court of equity (*p*). An affidavit in support of the application must also show a reasonable probability that the applicant requires the documents to complete

(*m*) Wigram on Discovery, ss. 127—147.

(*n*) Ibid. s. 299.

(*o*) Ibid. s. 127.

(*p*) *Adams v. Lloyd*, 3 H. & N. 351.

his own case; and it must allege, at least, a distinct belief that they are in the custody, or in some way under the control, of the adverse party (*q*). Such an averment also must state more than a mere general belief that the adverse party holds documents which are material to the applicant's case, and must describe them sufficiently to enable the court to judge of their materiality (*r*), and the court will be guided by the circumstances of each particular case (*s*). The application will be refused if it appear to be of a *fishing* nature (*t*), or if it appear to be a pretext for delay, or merely to discover the case of the adverse party (*u*). In the last cited case, to detain for a deed, the defendant pleaded lien as an attorney; and the plaintiff, on an affidavit that he had not retained the defendant, and that the costs were due from a third party, was allowed to inspect the entries in defendant's books as to costs claimed. So, in an action for work done, the defendant, on an affidavit that the work was not done, and that, if done, the charge was exorbitant, was allowed to inspect the entries in the plaintiff's books relating to the work (*x*). So, where the defendant pleads fraud he is entitled to inspect any document which he alleges will prove that the alleged misrepresentation was untrue to the plaintiff's knowledge (*y*).

(*q*) *Hunt v. Hewitt*, 7 Exch. 243; *Bray v. Finch*, 1 H. & N. 468.

(*r*) *Thompson v. Robson*, 2 H. & N. 412; *Wolley v. Pole*, 14 C. B. N. S. 538.

(*s*) Per Blackburn, J., *Chartered Bank of India, &c. v. Rich*, 4 B. & S. 73.

(*t*) *Shadwell v. Shadwell*, 6 C. B. N. S. 679.

(*u*) Per Lord Campbell; *Scott v. Walker*, 2 E. & B. 560.

(*x*) *Hunt v. Hewitt*, 7 Ex. 236.

(*y*) *Colman v. Truman*, 3 H. & N. 871.

So it is held that an affidavit must state more than a probable necessity that the applicant will require the documents (*z*). As to materiality of documents, see the subjoined cases (*a*). In ejectment, the documents must relate to the title (*b*).

In libel, imputing dishonesty to the plaintiff while in the defendant's service, where the defendant justified, the plaintiff has been allowed to inspect the books of the defendant, so far as they were necessary to enable the plaintiff to disprove the charge in the plea (*c*). But in another case where a company sued for a libel by imputing insolvency, and the defendant pleaded a justification, the defendant was refused an inspection of the company's books, on the ground that a person publishing a libel ought to be prepared to prove it himself (*d*).

Where the application is to inspect documents which are partly material and partly immaterial to the applicant's case, inspection will be granted of such of the documents only as are material to the applicant's case.

As a general rule inspection will be granted of any document referred to in a pleading (*e*).

Even before the late statutes, the courts exercised a certain power of granting an inspection where the document was clearly material to the cause; and therefore the legislature, in giving the common law courts

(*z*) *Pepper v. Chambers*, 7 Ex. 226.

(*a*) *Sneider v. Mungino*, 7 Ex. 229; *Riccard v. Inclosure Commissioners*, 4 E. & B. 329.

(*b*) *Doe v. Langford*, 21 L. J. Q. B. 217.

(*c*) *Collins v. Yates*, 27 L. J. Ex. 150.

(*d*) *Metropolitan Saloon Omnibus Co. v. Hawkins*, 4 H. & N. 146.

(*e*) *Pennarth, &c. Harbour Co. v. Cardiff Waterworks Co.*, 7 C. B. N. S. 816; *Price v. Harrison*, 8 C. B. N. S. 817.

equitable powers of granting inspection, must be taken merely to have extended, and not to have created, the jurisdiction. Thus, in actions on bills of exchange, promissory notes, policies and agreements of every description, inspection, which before the statute was nearly a matter of course, seems to be now entirely so. It is to be remarked, also, that the common law courts do not, apparently, follow the principles of the equity courts in refusing an inspection when it appears to be applied for with an ulterior reference to a criminal charge; but they grant it, notwithstanding a suggestion that the document is forged (*f*).

The County Courts have now all the powers of the superior courts of Common Law as to granting and enforcing inspection. This they derive from an Order in Council, dated the 18th day of November, 1867, made in accordance with the provisions of "The Common Law Procedure Act, 1854." This order directs that the provisions of sect. 50 of that Act shall extend to all Courts of Record established under the County Courts Act, 1846, and to the City of London Court; and that the powers and duties incident to the provisions of that section with respect to matters in such Courts shall be exercised by the judges thereof or their deputies, and that the statutes, rules, orders, and forms used in such Courts shall be adopted with reference to all proceedings under the above-mentioned section, so far as the same shall be applicable, *mutatis mutandis*. The procedure, therefore, where an inspection of documents is required in County Court proceedings, will be substantially the same as that adopted in actions com-

(*f*) *Thomas v. Dunn*, 6 M. & G. 274; *Rogers v. Turner*, 21 L. J. Ex. 9.

menced in the superior courts. The assimilation of the practice in the County Courts to that of the superior courts is likely to have a beneficial effect.

In the superior courts, where a party to an action claims an inspection or copy of a writing, he should make a demand on the opposite party, and, if he require a copy, he should tender the expenses. On refusal, a summons should be taken out to show cause, before a judge. The application must be made on the affidavit of the party to the suit; and it is not enough that it should be made by the attorney (*g*), except in the case of corporations (*h*). The judge's order may be reviewed by the court, but it is not usual to apply to the court in the first instance.

The Court will not compel a person, not a party to the suit, to produce a document for inspection (*i*), unless he has obtained it from a party to the suit, and holds it in the nature of a trust for such party (*k*). And where such person holds independently, and paramount to the title of the party, he will not be subject to an inspection (*l*). Before there can be any foundation for granting an inspection, an action must have been actually commenced, and the document must be one in which both parties are jointly interested.

An inspection will not be granted when it appears to be sought, not *bonâ fide* for the pending action, but to assist the applicant in an action against a third person (*m*).

(*g*) *Herschfield v. Clark*, 11 Ex. 712; *Christopherson v. Lotinga*, 15 C. B. N. S. 509.

(*h*) *Kingsford v. Great Western Railway*, 16 C. B. N. S. 671.

(*i*) *Cocks v. Nash*, 9 Bing. 721.

(*k*) *Doe v. Roe*, 1 M. & W. 207.

(*l*) *Ibid.*

(*m*) *Temperley v. Willett*, 6 E. & B. 380.

“Inspection of documents, in the custody of an adverse party, is only permitted when they are to some extent the property of both parties, as in the case of an agreement of which there is but one copy ; then the party who holds it, holds it as a trustee for the other” (n). The costs of an inspection are not necessarily costs in the cause, but are in the discretion of the court(o).

PRODUCTION, HOW OBTAINED IN CHANCERY.

The production of documents is applied for by summons. If documents have been admitted by the answer, it is ordered that the admitted documents be left at the record and writ clerk's, and that the plaintiff, his solicitors and agents be at liberty to inspect and take copies of them, or else that such liberty be accorded at the defendant's solicitor's office, or at some other convenient place. If the application is made by the defendant, or by the plaintiff without reference to any admission in the answer, then the party against whom the application is directed is ordered to file an affidavit, stating what documents he has or has had in his possession or power relating to the matters in question, and to leave such documents at the record and writ clerk's for the purposes of inspection or taking copies, or to permit inspection or the taking of copies at his solicitor's or any other convenient place.

A party thus authorized to take copies of documents

(n) Per Tindal, C. J., *Jessell v. Millenger*, 1 M. & S. 605 ; cf. *Price v. Harrison*, 8 C. B. N. S. 617 ; *Owen v. Nixon*, 30 L. J. Q. B., 125 ; *Stone v. Strange*, 3 H. & C. 541.

(o) *Stillwell v. Ruck*, 4 H. & N. 468.

may employ an accountant (*r*) if there are complicated accounts, or a surveyor where there are plans and sections (*s*).

In proceedings in chambers notice may be given to produce documents not deposited with the record and writ clerk.

NOTICE TO PRODUCE AT COMMON LAW.

According to the rule that the best evidence must be given, and that secondary evidence is inadmissible until the absence of primary evidence be explained satisfactorily, a party who relies upon a written document must either produce it, or show that he has made every reasonable effort to produce it. In the latter case, if he has been unsuccessful, he may prove the original document, either by a copy, or by any other authentic kind of secondary parol evidence.

It is a rule that all originals must be accounted for, before secondary evidence can be given of any one (*t*).

This is the universal rule in the case of private, as distinguished from public, writings. Accordingly, if a party ascertain, either by inspection or otherwise, that an original document, necessary to his case, is in the hands of an adverse party, who will not voluntarily produce it, his first step will be, after obtaining an inspection and a copy, if necessary, to give his adversary notice to produce the original at the trial. If after proof that such notice has been given, and

(*r*) *Draper v. Manchester Railway Co.* 9 W. R. 117.

(*s*) *Swunsea Railway Co. v. Budd*, L. R. 2 Eq. 274.

(*t*) Per Parke, B., *Alivon v. Furnital*, 1 C. M. & R. 292.

that the original is in the hands of the adverse party, the latter will not produce it, the party requiring it may resort to secondary evidence of it.

Before this can be used, the party tendering it must prove, or raise at least a reasonable presumption, that the original is in the hands of the adverse party, or of a third person in privity with him (*u*). Slight evidence of this fact will be sufficient, when the document either naturally, necessarily, or probably, might be expected to be in the custody, or under the control, of such adverse party. Thus, it has been presumed that a bankruptcy certificate came into the hands of a bankrupt who was proved to have solicited it, and to have been charged for it by his solicitor (*x*). And generally, where documents have been traced into a party's possession, it lies upon him to show what has become of them, in order to be able to object, after notice to produce, to the substitution of secondary evidence (*y*).

Similarly, when there is a privity of title between the adverse party and a third person who holds the original, the former is equally compellable to produce. The question in this case is, whether the custody was virtually, although not actually, the custody of the adverse party ; or whether he had such a control over the holding by the third party as made it virtually a personal holding. Thus, generally, where the holding is by an agent, he may either be served with a *sub-pœna duces tecum*, or the principal may be served

(*u*) *Sharpe v. Lamb*, 11 A. & E. 805.

(*x*) *Henry v. Leigh*, 3 Camp. 502.

(*y*) *R. v. Thistlewood*, 33 How. St. Tr. 757.

with notice to produce. Where a notice was given to an owner of a vessel to produce a document which appeared to be in the possession of the captain (*z*); where it was given to the drawer to produce a cheque which was proved to have been delivered to the drawer's banker (*a*); to a sheriff to produce a warrant which had been returned to the under-sheriff (*b*); secondary evidence has been received. But where the possession was independent of the adverse party, as where he had assigned a lease (*c*); or where the writing was held as a security by a third party (*d*); or where it has been traced by a party satisfactorily into the possession of a stranger with whom he is unconnected, and over whom he has no control; he will not be affected by notice unless he have wilfully parted with the document after receiving the notice (*e*).

A party may produce an original document at any time when secondary evidence is tendered; and then the latter becomes inadmissible. If there be any question as to the originality of the document, the judge must decide it (*f*).

A notice to produce may be given to the adverse party or his agent, either verbally or in writing (*g*). It must be proved to have been given in one of these ways, as soon as it appears that he is holder of a

(*z*) *Baldney v. Ritchie*, 1 Stark. 338.

(*a*) *Partridge v. Coates*, Ry. & M. 156.

(*b*) *Taplin v. Atty*, 3 Bing. 164.

(*c*) *Knight v. Martin*, Gow. 103.

(*d*) *Parry v. May*, 1 M. & R. 279.

(*e*) *Knight v. Martin*, Gow. 103.

(*f*) *Boyle v. Wiseman*, 11 Ex. 360.

(*g*) *Smith v. Young*, 1 Camp. 440; *Suter v. Burrell*, 2 H. & N. 867.

required document, before secondary evidence of it can be received (*h*). It may be served either on the party or his attorney (*i*), and it will be sufficient to leave it with a servant at the residence of the former, or with a clerk at the office of the latter (*k*).

The notice is not required to be in any precise or minutely descriptive form, and the courts will not entertain frivolous or technical objections to its validity, if it point out, with general distinctness, to the adverse party the documents which he is required to produce (*l*). Notices to produce "all letters written by the plaintiff to the defendant, relating to the matters in dispute in the action" (*m*); or "all letters written to and received by the plaintiff between the years 1837 and 1841, both inclusive, by and from the defendants, or either of them, or any person on their behalf; and also all books, papers, &c., relating to the subject-matter of this cause" (*n*); or "all accounts relating to the matters in question in this cause" (*o*); have been held sufficient notice to produce any document reasonably included in the description.

The notice ought to be within a reasonable time before the trial comes on; and it will be for the judge to determine, on the circumstances of the case, whether the notice has been served within a reasonable time previously to the trial (*p*).

(*h*) *R. v Stoke Golding*, 1 B. & A. 173.

(*i*) *Hughes v. Budd*, 8 Dowl. 315.

(*k*) *Evans v. Sweet*, Ry. & M. 84.

(*l*) *Lawrence v. Clark*, 14 M. & W. 251.

(*m*) *Jacob v. Lee*, 2 M. & Rob. 33.

(*n*) *Morris v. Hanser*, 2 M. & Rob. 392.

(*o*) *Rogers v. Custance*, 2 M. & Rob. 179.

(*p*) Per Parke, B., *Lloyd v. Mostyn*, 10 M. & W. 483.

In town causes, and also in country causes, where the attorney lives in the assize town, if the documents be such as from the nature of the case may reasonably be presumed to be in his hands, notice may be served not later than early in the evening of the day preceding the trial (*q*); but if they are not such as are immediately connected with the cause, or are such as would presumably be in the hands of a client or other person, the notice must be proportionably earlier, according to an estimate of the time necessary to obtain them (*r*). In such a case, and especially in country causes, where the adverse attorney does not live in the assize town, the notice ought to be served on him before the commission day, and within a reasonable time before he is required to leave home for the assize town (*s*). But if he has the document with him at the assize town, service there will be sufficient (*t*).

Where the adverse holder is abroad, or beyond the jurisdiction of the court, and leaves his attorney to conduct his cause, it will be presumed that he has also left with him all papers naturally connected with his case; and the courts, under such circumstances, are inclined to maintain the validity of a notice to the attorney (*u*). But the circumstances must be such as to support a supposition that the papers were producible, and the notice sufficient. Thus, a three days' notice to produce letters written by a defendant to his partners in New South Wales, was held sufficient, on

(*q*) *Atkyns v. Meredith*, 4 Dowl. 658.

(*r*) *Byrne v. Harvey*, 2 M. & Rob. 89.

(*s*) *George v. Thompson*, 4 Dowl. 656.

(*t*) *R. v. Hawkins*, 2 C. & K. 823.

(*u*) *Bryan v. Wagstaff*, Ry. & M. 47.

its appearing that there had been litigation between the same parties some years previously, for the purposes of which it was reasonable to suppose that the letters must have been remitted to England (*x*).

If a party, on being served with notice to produce, state that the document does not exist, secondary evidence will be admissible, and the adverse party cannot object to the lateness of the notice (*y*).

The Common Law Procedure Act, 1852 (14 & 15 Vict. c. 99), s. 119, enacts, that—"An affidavit of the attorney in the cause, or his clerk, of the service of any notice to produce, in respect of which notice to admit shall have been given, and of the time when it was served, with a copy of such notice to produce annexed to such affidavit, shall be sufficient evidence of the service of the original of such notice, and of the time when it was served."

Notice to produce is unnecessary—

1st. Where a party holds a duplicate original, or counterpart of his adversary's document (*z*).

But such duplicate or counterpart must not be a mere copy, but in all respects of equal and coextensive character and validity with the adversary's document. In such a case it is receivable as being itself primary evidence.

2nd. When the nature of the case and proceedings inform the adverse party sufficiently, that he will be required to produce the document.

Thus in trover for a bond or other instrument (*a*),

(*x*) *Sturge v. Buchanan*, 10 A. & E. 598.

(*y*) *Foster v. Pointer*, 9 C. & P. 720.

(*z*) *Colling v. Treweek*, 6 B. & C. 398.

(*a*) *Scott v. Jones*, 4 Taunt. 865.

or on an indictment for stealing a writing (*b*), the plaintiff or prosecutor may give secondary evidence without proving notice to produce. But this rule is subject to several special limitations. Thus, in forgery, the prosecutor must give notice to the prisoner to produce the original (*c*); in arson, for setting fire to a dwelling-house, with intent to defraud an insurance company, notice must be given to produce the policy (*d*). So, in civil cases, in an action on a cheque or a bill, if the defendant does not traverse the making or acceptance, but only avoids, the plaintiff need not produce without notice (*e*).

3rd. A notice to produce a notice is not required (*f*);
e. g. a notice to quit, a notice of action, notice of dishonour of a bill, notice to produce a signed attorney's bill in an action on it (*g*).

The principle of this rule is that the service of the original notice is in itself a sufficient notice to produce it at the trial if required. It does not apply where the notice has been given to one who is not a party to the action, nor where it contains the terms of a contract; as where a carrier, relying upon a notice served on the plaintiff to limit his liability, was held bound to give notice to produce it (*h*).

4th. If a party or his attorney be shown to have an original with him in court, and refuses to

(*b*) *R. v. Aickles*, 1 Lea. C. C. 294.

(*c*) *R. v. Halworth*, 4 C. & P. 254.

(*d*) *R. v. Ellicombe*, 5 C. & P. 522.

(*e*) *Goodered v. Armorer*, 3 Q. B. 956.

(*f*) *Philipson v. Chase*, 2 Camp. 111.

(*g*) *Colling v. Treweek*, 6 B. & C. 394.

(*h*) *Jones v. Tarleton*, 9 M. & W. 675.

produce it, secondary evidence will be received, notwithstanding the want of a notice to produce (*i*).

5th. Notice will not be required when the adverse party has admitted the loss of the original; or where it is in the nature of an irremovable fixture, such as a mural inscription (*k*).

But this rule does not apply to a removable and portable notice or writing (*l*).

6th. Merchant seamen are permitted to prove orally an agreement with the master of a ship, without producing the original, or giving notice to produce it (*m*).

INDIAN PRACTICE.

The plaintiff is required to produce in court any document upon which he sues or relies as evidence when the plaint is presented, and to deliver copies thereof to be filed with the plaint. At the same time the plaintiff, if he requires the production of any written document in the possession or power of the defendant, may deliver to the court a description thereof, and the defendant will be required to produce the same. If the defendant requires the production of any document in the possession or power of the plaintiff, he must deliver to the court two notices in

(*i*) *Dwyer v. Collins*, 7 Ex. 739.

(*k*) *Bartholomew v. Stephens*, 8 C. & P. 728.

(*l*) *Jones v. Tarleton*, 9 M. & W. 675.

(*m*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104, s. 165; *Bowman v. Manzelman*, 2 Camp. 315.

writing to the plaintiff calling upon him to produce the same, one of which notices the court serves by its officer upon the defendant. This method of proceeding is also open to the plaintiff in respect of any document the production of which he did not ask for when the plaint was filed (*n*).

(*n*) Act viii. of 1859, ss. 39, 40, 43, 107.

CHAPTER VI.

ON INTERROGATORIES.

It is proposed in this chapter to treat of evidence taken by means of interrogatories. This branch of evidence has been imported into the superior courts of common law from the equity courts; and by means of it a party is enabled to acquire evidence, which may be necessary to enable him to prove his case in court, and which he can obtain only by extracting it from his adversary.

In courts of equity the plaintiff “may, if he requires an answer from any defendant thereto, file in the record office of the said court interrogatories for the examination of the defendant or defendants, or such of them from whom he shall require an answer, and deliver to the defendant or defendants so required to answer, or to his or their solicitor, a copy of such interrogatories, or of such of them as shall be applicable to the particular defendant or defendants; and no defendant shall be called upon or required to put in any answer to a bill unless interrogatories shall have been so filed, and a copy thereof delivered to him or his solicitor within the time so to be limited or within such further time as the court shall think fit to direct (a).”

(a) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 12.

These interrogatories must be founded on the bill ; but a variety of questions may be founded upon a single allegation therein, and it is not necessary that an interrogatory should in all cases be founded upon a distinct allegation in the bill. Formerly, if the defendant required from the plaintiff any information, it was necessary for him to file a cross bill: with a view to remedy this, it was enacted, that "it shall be lawful for any defendant in any suit, whether commenced by bill or by claim, but in suits commenced by bill which the defendant is required to answer, not until after he shall have put in a sufficient answer to the bill, and without filing any cross bill of discovery, to file in the record office of the said court interrogatories for the examination of the plaintiff, to which shall be prefixed a concise statement of the subjects on which a discovery is sought, and to deliver a copy of such interrogatories to the plaintiff or his solicitor ; and such plaintiff shall be bound to answer such interrogatories in like manner as if the same had been contained in a bill of discovery filed by the defendant against him on the day when such interrogatories shall have been filed and as if the defendant to such bill of discovery had on the same day duly appeared, and the practice of the court with reference to excepting to answers for insufficiency, or for scandal, shall extend and be applicable to answers put in to such interrogatories : provided that in determining the materiality or relevancy of any such answer, or of any exception thereto, the court is to have regard, in suits commenced by bill, to the statements contained in the original bill, and in the answer which may have been put in thereto by the defendant exhibiting such inter-

rogatories for the examination of the plaintiff, and in suits commenced by claim, to the statements therein, and in any affidavits which may have been filed either in support thereof or opposition thereto: provided also that a defendant, if he shall think fit so to do, may exhibit a cross bill of discovery against the plaintiff instead of filing interrogatories for his examination" (*b*).

The subject of answers to interrogatories will be treated of in a later part of this work.

The common law practice in interrogatories is founded on the 51st section of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, which enacts, that "in all causes in any of the superior courts, by order of the court or a judge, the plaintiff may (with the declaration), and the defendant may (with the plea), or either of them, by leave of the court or a judge, may at any other time deliver to the opposite party, or his attorney (provided such party, if not a body corporate, would be liable to be called and examined as a witness upon such matter), interrogatories in writing upon any matter as to which discovery may be sought, and require such party (or, in the case of a body corporate, any of the officers of such body corporate) within ten days to answer the question in writing by affidavit, to be sworn and filed in the ordinary way; and any party or officer omitting without just cause sufficiently to answer all questions as to which a discovery may be sought within the above time, or such extended time as the court or judge shall allow, shall be deemed to

(*b*) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 19.

have committed a contempt of court, and shall be liable to be proceeded against accordingly."

There has been some doubt among the judges whether the Legislature, in the above section, intended to limit the new privilege to those cases only in which a court of equity would entertain a bill of discovery; and eminent authorities have held that the statutory right of discovery in the common law courts is more extensive than that which exists in the equity courts (*c*). But it seems to be settled now that the right of discovery at common law is measured by, and exactly coextensive with, the right of discovery in a court of equity (*d*), the principles (*e*) but not the practice of the courts of equity being binding upon the courts of common law.

Of these principles the fundamental one is, that only such interrogatories will be allowed as tend strictly to advance the case, which, according to the rules concerning the burden of proof, the interrogating party is bound to establish in court (*f*). The act is intended to remove the necessity of parties going to a court of equity to obtain evidence by a bill of discovery; and its provisions are applicable when either party has a specific case to establish, and some of the materials are in the possession or under the control of his adversary (*g*). For this purpose, he is

(*c*) Per Parke, B., and Alderson, B., *Osborne v. London Dock Company*, 10 Ex. 698.

(*d*) *Carew v. Davies*, 5 E. & B. 709; *Horton v. Bolt*, 2 H. & N. 249; *Adams v. Lloyd*, 3 H. & N. 351.

(*e*) *Pye v. Butterfield*, 5 B. & S. 829.

(*f*) *Bartlett v. Lewis*, 12 C. B. N. S. 249.

(*g*) *Moor v. Roberts*, 2 C. B. N. S. 671.

allowed to ask, and his adversary is bound to answer on oath, all questions which are strictly relevant and material to the proof of the interrogant's case. But the interrogant cannot require an answer to merely speculative questions; nor to questions of which the only object is to discover or weaken the case of his opponent. The latter branch of this rule has been stated by several learned judges, in the homely but expressive doctrine that the court will not allow either party to deliver *fishing* interrogatories (*h*)—i. e., interrogatories which, although the answers to them might be serviceable and important to the interrogator, are not necessary to enable him to present a reasonable *prima facie* case to the court, and are manifestly destructive to the case of the party interrogated (*i*). An exception to this rule seems to have been established in the case of *Flitcroft v. Fletcher* (*k*), where in an action of ejectment the defendant was allowed to interrogate the plaintiff as to his title; but this case was questioned in *Stoate v. Rew* (*l*) and *Pearson v. Turner* (*m*), where it was held that special circumstances must be shown in the affidavit. The defendant in trover cannot interrogate the plaintiff as to his claim unless he in some way admits the plaintiff's title or connects him with the person from whom he received the goods, and the Court of Exchequer declined to extend to trover the exception to the general rule which *Flitcroft v. Fletcher* had made

(*h*) *Zariff v. Thornton*, 26 L. J. Ex. 215.

(*i*) *Moor v. Roberts*, 2 C. B. N. S. 671; *Peppiatt v. Smith*, 3 H. & C. 129.

(*k*) 11 Ex. 543.

(*l*) 14 C. B. N. S. 209.

(*m*) 16 C. B. N. S. 157.

in a case of ejection (n). But an interrogatory will not be disallowed merely because the answer to it would destroy the case of the interrogated party, provided that the subject-matter of the interrogatory can be construed as reasonably common to both parties (o). In *Osborne v. London Dock Company* (sup.), it seems to have been thought by the Court of Exchequer that interrogatories may be administered to the same extent as if the party interrogated were a witness under examination at the trial; but it would appear that this view was founded on that more extensive construction of the statute which the Court of Queen's Bench dissented from in *Carew v. Davies* (sup.) There Lord Campbell, C. J., after citing the last-mentioned view of the Court of Exchequer, spoke of it as laying down the rule "rather widely;" and his lordship added, "I think the true rule is, that such questions may be put as may reasonably be expected to produce answers tending to advance the case of the party who puts them. The rule on this subject has been very clearly laid down by that great jurist, Sir James Wigram; and I concur in that rule in the very terms he has laid it down. Whatever advances the plaintiff's case may be inquired into, though it may at the same time bring out matters which the defendant relies on for his defence; but you shall not inquire into that which is exclusively matter of defence. That which is common to both the plaintiff and the defendant may be inquired into by either." It seems, therefore, that the general principle stands

(n) *Finney v. Forward*, 4 H. & C. 33.

(o) *Whateley v. Crawford*, 5 E. & B. 712.

as it has been laid down by Lord Campbell, and that although community of interest in one subject-matter, equally applicable and necessary to the establishment of the cases of both parties, will enable both to interrogate, and be ground for compelling both to answer, yet such community and reciprocity must be manifest; and, where they are not so, and still more where it appears that the case of the interrogant is reasonably complete without the discovery sought, and that the purpose of the interrogatory apparently is merely to defeat by anticipation the case of the party interrogated—then and in all such cases the interrogatory will be disallowed. *Carew v. Davies*, and the contemporaneous case of *Whateley v. Crawford* (p), afford a good illustration of this principle. In both cases the actions were for negligence; and the plaintiffs proposed to deliver interrogatories, seeking thereby to elicit admissions from the defendants, which tended directly to prove the negligence of which the plaintiffs complained. It was argued for the defendants that the latter should not be compelled to answer, because the interrogatories sought directly to elicit facts on which the defence in each case rested. The court recognized this tendency of the interrogatories, but, notwithstanding, gave leave to the plaintiffs to deliver them, on the above-stated ground that the information sought was the common right of both parties, and that, as the plaintiffs were directly bound to prove the negligence of which they complained, the defendants were bound to disclose all facts which would help the plaintiffs to prove that negligence.

(p) 5 E. & B. 712.

x 2

There was nothing in the information sought by the interrogatories which could be said to be exclusively matter of defence, and therefore nothing which was beyond the grasp of the plaintiffs under the statute. So, in another case (*q*), the action was for money had and received, and non-delivery of goods, to which the defendant pleaded never indebted and delivery. The plaintiff applied subsequently for leave to deliver interrogatories to the defendant, and the former in his affidavit stated substantially that the latter had acted as broker in the transaction, and had been paid by the plaintiff for the goods in question, which, notwithstanding, had never been delivered to the plaintiff. The interrogatories were to ascertain in effect whether the defendant had acted in the pretended sale as an agent, or as a principal; and Parke, B., had refused leave to the plaintiff at chambers, because the learned judge thought that the object of the interrogatories was to discover some third person against whom the plaintiff might bring an action. The court, however, granted leave, because the plaintiff was bound, in proving his case, to show that the defendant was not authorized to act as a broker. The court assigned no reason for this judgment; but it proceeded manifestly on this ground, and the case is therefore an illustration of the general principle, that interrogatories must ask only for answers which are reasonably necessary to establish the interrogant's case. For the dictum of Parke, B., in this case should be noted, that if the plaintiff had really sought to discover evidence to fix a third person, the interroga-

(*q*) *Thol v. Leaske*, 10 Ex. 704.

tories could not have been allowed, not because they were "fishing," but because the answers to them, although valuable to the plaintiff and harmless to the defendant, would have been wholly irrelevant to the issue between them, and merely an underhand way of attempting to prejudice persons who were not before the court. On the other hand, interrogatories will not be objectionable merely on the ground that the answers to them would incidentally expose a third person to an action, provided that the interrogatories are material to the applicant's case (*r*). It is also to be noticed that *Thol v. Leaske* clearly agrees with *Whateley v. Crawford*, in the doctrine that a party may be compelled to answer interrogatories, however damaging to his own case, provided such answers are material to support the interrogator's case. So the Court of Queen's Bench have allowed the plaintiff to interrogate the defendant as to the allegations in his plea, Cockburn, C. J., saying that "an inquiry as to any point tending to displace the plaintiff's case is pertinent to his case" (*s*). In *Tetley v. Easton*, in an action for infringing a patent, and in which the defendant admitted the infringement, the plaintiff was allowed to deliver interrogatories as to the occasions on which the defendant had infringed the patent, and the persons to whom or for whose benefit the defendants had sold the goods which they had illegally manufactured. Such information was clearly necessary to the plaintiff's case, as it enabled him to compute damages. So, in another patent case, the de-

(*r*) *Tetley v. Easton*, 18 C. B. 643.

(*s*) *Hawkins v. Carr*, 35 L. J. Q. B. 81; L. R. 1 Q. B. 89.

fendant was entitled to learn by interrogatories what were the portions of a machine, to which the plaintiff contended that his invention had been unlawfully applied; and it was held also in this case that the insufficiency of the defendant's answer to the plaintiff's interrogatories was no ground for the plaintiff refusing to answer the defendant's interrogatories (*t*). So, also, in another case for infringing a patent, the plaintiffs were allowed to deliver interrogatories as to whether the defendants had in their possession books containing entries, and also plans of the manufacture, by the defendant, of the subject-matter of the alleged infringement (*u*).

It is no ground for refusing leave to deliver interrogatories that an attorney of a party interrogated makes affidavit that the answers would tend to criminate his client; but the latter must take the objection himself on oath exactly as he is allowed to take it when under examination in open court (*x*). It seems that the witness is entitled to decide for himself whether the answer to the question will criminate him (*y*); although, as stated already, this doctrine is still unsettled (*z*).

In *Tapling v. Ward* (*a*) the Court of Exchequer held that they had a discretionary power as to the administration of interrogatories, but declined to lay

(*t*) *Jones v. Lee*, 25 L. J. Ex. 241.

(*u*) *Smith v. Great Western Railway*, 6 E. & B. 405.

(*x*) *Osborne v. London Dock Company*, 10 Ex. 698; *Bartlett v. Lewis*, 12 C. B. N. S. 241.

(*y*) *Adams v. Lloyd*, 3 H. & N. 351; cf. *Scott v. Miller*, 7 W. R. 561.

(*z*) Sup. p. 89.

(*a*) 6 H. & N. 479.

down any general rule. In *Baker v. Lane* (b) the same court refused in an action of libel to allow interrogatories which charged the defendant with an indictable offence; but they seem to have overruled this decision in *Beckford v. D'Arcy* (c), from which case it appears that such interrogatories are admissible if put *bonâ fide*. In an action of slander the Court of Common Pleas, in their discretion, refused to allow the plaintiff to interrogate the defendant as to whether he spoke the words alleged in the declaration (d); but the Court of Queen's Bench allowed such interrogatories in a similar case where they were satisfied that the plaintiff could not otherwise obtain redress (e).

In other cases of privilege, it seems to be now settled that the privilege is no ground for objecting to the delivery of the interrogatories, although after they are delivered the party may refuse to answer on the score of privilege. This doctrine appears to have the superior weight of authority, although, in a case soon after the passing of the statute, the Court of Exchequer refused to allow a plaintiff in ejectment to deliver interrogatories, partly on the defect of the affidavit, but partly also on the ground that the interrogatories tended to establish a forfeiture, and would, therefore, not have been allowed in equity (f), and the Court of Queen's Bench refused to compel a defendant in ejectment to answer interrogatories tending to prove a for-

(b) 3 H. & C. 544.

(c) 4 H. & C. 534.

(d) *Stern v. Sevastopulo*, 14 C. B. N. S. 387.

(e) *Atkinson v. Fosbrooke*, 7 B. & S. 618.

(f) *May v. Hawkins*, 11 Ex. 210.

feiture on his part by underletting (*g*). But the Court of Exchequer, in another and similar case, allowed a defendant in ejectment to deliver a series of interrogatories which directly investigated the title under which the plaintiffs claimed, as well as their relationship to the person through whom they were supposed to hold. In this case Alderson, B., held that the interrogatories might be put, if confined to pedigree. But they seem by the rest of the court to have been allowed generally, although some of them do not appear to have been questions of pedigree (*h*). This doctrine has been since confirmed (*i*), but the converse does not hold; for a defendant cannot be compelled to answer similar interrogatories from the plaintiff (*k*).

If interrogatories be manifestly too wide, the court will not pare them down to their proper scope, but will disallow them altogether (*l*). If, however, any question arise as to the principle on which interrogatories should be allowed, the court will define the principle, but will not settle the form of the interrogatories, nor the particular interrogatories to be allowed. All such matters must be settled at chambers (*m*).

On an examination under the 51st section of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, a party may be asked whether he has documents in his possession, and

(*g*) *Pye v. Butterfield*, 34 L. J. Q. B. 17.

(*h*) *Flitcroft v. Fletcher*, 11 Ex. 543.

(*i*) *Chester v. Wortley*, 18 C. B. 329; *Horton v. Bolt*, 2 H. & N. 249.

(*k*) *Horton v. Bolt*, *sup.*

(*l*) *Robson v. Cooke*, 2 H. & N. 766; *Phillips v. Lewin*, 34 L. J. Ex. 37.

(*m*) *Zarifi v. Thornton*, 26 L. J. Ex. 214.

if he decline to set forth copies or the contents, the proper course is to apply to a judge at chambers for an order to inspect under sect. 50 of the same act (*n*). If he deny the possession of the documents, the interrogant is bound by the denial, and is not entitled to an inspection, nor to a better answer to the interrogatory (*o*). The rule is the same if the answer aver that the documents do not furnish any evidence of the applicant's claim.

Interrogatories which tend to contradict a writing will not be allowed (*p*); but if there be a *prima facie* case that the writing is lost, a party may be interrogated as to its contents: but the answers cannot be made evidence at trial, unless the non-production of the original can be accounted for satisfactorily, so as to let in secondary evidence (*q*).

As the new law of interrogatories is regulated by the 51st section of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, so the new practice is formed by the 52nd section of the same act. That section directs substantially that leave to deliver interrogatories shall be by application to the court or a judge, founded on an affidavit by the party proposing to interrogate, and his attorney or agent, or in the case of a body corporate, of their attorney or agent, stating that the deponent or deponents believes or believe that the party proposing to interrogate will derive material benefit in the cause from the discovery which he seeks; that there is a good cause of action or defence upon the

(*n*) *Scott v. Zygomalas*, 4 E. & B. 463.

(*o*) *Adams v. Lloyd*, 3 H. & N. 351.

(*p*) *Moor v. Roberts*, 2 C. B. N. S. 671.

(*q*) *Wolverhampton Company v. Hawksford*, 5 C. B. N. S. 703.

merits; and if the application be made on the part of the defendants, that the discovery is not sought for the purpose of delay. It is also provided that where it shall happen from unavoidable circumstances that the plaintiff or defendant cannot join in such affidavit, the court or judge may, if they or he think fit, upon affidavit of such circumstances, by which the party is prevented from so joining therein, allow the interrogatories to be delivered without affidavit. The affidavit must state that the party making it has a good cause of action, if a plaintiff, or a good defence, if a defendant, upon the merits; and where a plaintiff's affidavit contained no such statement, but merely that he would derive material benefit from the discovery sought, and that there was a good cause of action, the affidavit was held to be insufficient(*r*); and it is stated generally that the courts will refuse leave to administer interrogatories when the cause of action is doubtful, or where the facts in support of the application are uncertain(*s*).

A defendant cannot deliver interrogatories before plea, unless he establish a case of urgency(*t*); but a plaintiff may deliver them after plea without a special affidavit(*u*). The proper time for a plaintiff to deliver his interrogatories is with the declaration(*x*), and for the defendant with his plea(*y*). It is also to be noticed that the courts will order a foreigner, resident

(*r*) *May v. Hawkins*, 11 Ex. 210.

(*s*) *Atter v. Willison*, 7 W. R. 265.

(*t*) *Martin v. Hemming*, 10 Ex. 478.

(*u*) *Jones v. Pratt*, 6 H. & N. 497; *Anon. v. Parr*, 34 L. J. Q. B. 95.

(*x*) *Jones v. Barnes*, 17 C. B. N. S. 596.

(*y*) *Martin v. Hemming*, sup.

abroad, to answer interrogatories (*z*), but will not attach him for contempt, unless in a very clear case (*a*).

The costs of interrogatories are not necessarily costs in the cause, but are in the discretion of the judge, by whom leave is given to deliver the interrogatories; and where such an order is silent as to costs, they will not be allowed as costs in the cause (*b*). It follows, that in considering the expediency of delivering interrogatories, it will always be a grave question, not merely whether they are such as a judge will allow, but also such as he will allow to carry costs.

When a party omits to answer interrogatories, or to answer sufficiently, he may in the first case either be attached for contempt (*c*), or in both cases the interrogating party may apply to the court or a judge, for an order for the oral examination of the interrogated party before a master or a judge; and the court may order parties to attend for examination, and to produce documents, and may impose such terms as to the examination, or the costs of it, as they may think proper (*d*). The court will exercise great caution and regard to special circumstances in entertaining an application for an oral examination, and will not grant it where the law is doubtful, or where there is no affidavit in support of the application (*e*), or where the interrogatories are substantially sufficient, but there are formal defects which are shown to have

(*z*) *Pohl v. Young*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 232.

(*a*) *Von Hoff v. Hoester*, 27 L. J. Ex. 299.

(*b*) *Smith v. Great Western Railway*, 6 E. & B. 405.

(*c*) *Turk v. Syne*, 27 L. J. Ex. 54.

(*d*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 53.

(*e*) *Swift v. Nun*, 27 L. J. Ex. 365.

been unintentional (*f*), or where there has been delay without any design of disobeying the court (*g*).

Under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, the courts are empowered, on the hearing of any motion or summons, to order documents to be produced, and witnesses to be examined *viva voce* before the court or a judge or a master, and on hearing such evidence, or reading the master's report, may make such rule or order as may be just (*h*). A similar provision is found in the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1854 (*i*).

(*f*) *Bender v. Zimmerman*, 29 L. J. Ex. 244.

(*g*) *Windle v. Lane*, 29 L. J. Ex. 245.

(*h*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 115, ss. 46, 47.

(*i*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31, s. 3.

CHAPTER VII.

ON SECONDARY EVIDENCE.—PROOF OF HANDWRITING.
—ATTESTING WITNESSES. — WRITINGS THAT RE-
FRESH THE MEMORY.

WHEN a party has done everything in his power to bring before the court primary evidence of his case, as by searching for documents in places where it was most reasonable to expect them to be deposited, or by giving an opposite party notice to produce them, he will then, and not till then, if he be unsuccessful in his exertions, be permitted by the court to give secondary evidence of such documents.

There are no degrees in secondary evidence; and, therefore, when the absence of primary evidence is explained satisfactorily, any species of admissible secondary evidence may be substituted for the original. Thus, a lost deed may be proved, either by an attested copy or an examined copy, or by oral evidence of any one who can swear positively to the contents of the original. Accordingly, where it appeared that a party held a copy of an original, which was not produced, it was held that he was not obliged to produce the copy, but might give oral evidence of the original (*a*). “As soon as a party has accounted for the absence of the original document, he is at liberty to give any kind of-

(*a*) *Brown v. Woodman*, 6 C. & P. 206; cf Act ii. of 1855, s. 36.

secondary evidence. The rule is, that no evidence is to be adduced which *ex natura rei* supposes still greater evidence behind in the party's own power and possession" (*b*); and, therefore, it was held in *Doe v. Ross*, that oral evidence of an original might be substituted for an attested copy, which was tendered but rejected for want of a stamp. It is not, however, to be supposed that oral evidence of a document, although equally admissible with an attested or examined copy, is therefore entitled to the same credibility; and it will be for a jury to place their own estimate on the value of the witness's memory.

Although either a copy or oral proof of an original will be equally admissible as secondary evidence, the copy of a copy, although compared with it, will be inadmissible, notwithstanding that the first copy is also proved to have been compared carefully with the original (*c*).

It will be presumed, in the absence of contrary evidence, that the original was properly stamped, if it required to be stamped (*d*), and an unstamped copy will be good secondary evidence; but if the original would have been inadmissible for want of a stamp, secondary evidence of it cannot be received (*e*).

When a copy is tendered as secondary evidence, it must be proved to be accurate by a witness who made it, or who actually read it and compared it with the original (*f*).

(*b*) Per Parke, B., *Doe v. Ross*, 7 M. & W. 102.

(*c*) *Liebman v. Pooley*, 1 Stark. 167.

(*d*) *Crisp v. Anderson*, 1 Stark. 35, sup. p. 71.

(*e*) *Crowther v. Solomons*, 6 C. B. 658.

(*f*) *Fisher v. Samuda*, 1 Camp. 193.

All originals must be accounted for before secondary evidence can be given of any one (*g*).

If a witness attend on a *subpœna duces tecum*, with a document which he refuses to produce on the ground of privilege, secondary evidence will be admissible. But if he do not attend on such a subpoena, or attend and refuse to produce the writing on any other ground but that of privilege, secondary evidence will not be admissible, but the witness will be punishable for contempt (*h*).

ON THE PROOF OF HANDWRITING.

The proof of signatures, or handwriting, is the essential part of the proof of private writings. There are various admissible kinds of such proof.

1. Handwriting may be proved by calling the party who wrote or signed. This is the most satisfactory evidence.

2. By a witness who actually saw the party write or sign.

3. By a witness who has seen the party write on other occasions, even if it be but once only. Such witness must swear to his *belief* that the writing produced is the writing of the person, and it is not sufficient for him to swear that he *thinks* that it is (*i*).

4. By a witness who has seen documents, purporting to be written by the same party, and which, by

(*g*) Per Parke, B., *Alevon v. Furnival*, 1 C. M. & R. 292.

(*h*) *R. v. Llanfaethly*, 2 E. & B. 940.

(*i*) *Eagleton v. Kingston*, 8 Ves. 473.

subsequent communications with such party, he has reason to believe the authentic writings of such party.

5. Under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, s. 27 (*k*), in civil cases, and under the Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1865 (*l*), in criminal cases, a witness may give his opinion as to the authenticity of a disputed document by comparing the handwriting with any document which has been proved to the satisfaction of the judge to be the genuine writing of the party.

The practical principles of this department of evidence are well illustrated in the subjoined judgment of Patteson, J., in *Doe v. Suckermore* (*m*). He said, "All evidence of handwriting, except where the witness sees the document written, is in its nature comparison. It is the belief which a witness entertains upon comparing the writing in question with an exemplar in his mind derived from some previous knowledge. That knowledge may have been acquired, either by seeing the party write, in which case it will be stronger or weaker according to the number of times and the periods and other circumstances under which the witness has seen the party write; but it will be sufficient knowledge to admit the evidence of the witness (however little weight may be attached to it in such cases), even if he has seen him write but once, and then merely signing his surname; or the knowledge may have been acquired by the witness having seen letters or other documents professing to be the handwriting of the

(*k*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 135, s. 27.

(*l*) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18, s. 8.

(*m*) 5 A. & E. 730.

party, and having afterwards personally communicated with the party upon the contents of those letters or documents, or having otherwise acted upon them by written answers producing further correspondence or acquiescence by the party in some matter to which they relate ; or by any other mode of communication between the party and the witnesses, which in the ordinary course of transactions of life, induces a reasonable presumption that the letters or documents were the handwriting of the party ; evidence of the identity of the party being of course added *aliunde*, if the witness be not personally acquainted with him. These are the only modes of acquiring a knowledge of handwriting which have hitherto, as far as I have been able to discover in our law, been considered sufficient to entitle a witness to speak as to his belief in a question of handwriting. In both the witness acquires his knowledge by his own observation upon facts coming under his own eye, and as to which he does not rely on the information of others ; and the knowledge is usually, and especially in the latter mode, acquired incidentally, and, if I may say so, unintentionally, without reference to any particular object, person, or document."

On these common law principles, the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, and the Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1865, have engrafted the principle numbered 5, *supra*. The 27th section of the former act and the 8th of the latter enact, that—
"Comparison of a disputed writing with any writing proved to the satisfaction of the judge to be genuine, shall be permitted to be made by witnesses ; and such writings, and the evidence of witnesses respecting the

same, may be submitted to the court and jury as evidence of the genuineness or otherwise of the writing in dispute." Before any writing is admissible under these sections as a standard of comparison, its genuineness must be proved (*n*).

Where the handwriting of any part of a document provable by a copy is in dispute, the original must be produced (*o*).

ON PROOF BY ATTESTING WITNESSES.

It was a common law principle, that where a writing was attested, the witnesses, or one of them, must be called to prove the execution of the instrument; and it was not competent to a party to prove it, even by the admission of the person by whom it was executed, which by the Indian Act II. of 1855 is *primâ facie* proof as against him.

But by the 26th section of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, it is enacted, that "it shall not be necessary to prove, by the attesting witness, any instrument, to the validity of which attestation is not requisite; and such instrument may be proved by admission or otherwise, as if there had been no attesting witness thereto."

The 103rd section of the act confines this principle to courts of civil judicature in England or Ireland: but by the Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1865, s. 7, it has been extended to criminal proceedings. The Indian Act II. of 1855 contains a similar provision (s. 37).

(*n*) *Hughes v. Lady Dinorben*, 32 L. T. 271.

(*o*) *Auriol v. Smith*, 18 Ves. 198.

In determining, therefore, whether it will be necessary under these acts to call the attesting witness to an instrument, the practical and simple question is, whether the instrument is one which requires attestation to give it validity. If the instrument would be void without attestation, the subscribing witness must still be called; but, if attestation be unnecessary, the witness need not be called. Thus, in numerous statutory instruments, attestation is essential to their validity: *e. g.* wills, warrants of attorney, cognovits, agreements, and indentures of apprenticeship under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, instruments executed in pursuance of powers, &c. On the other hand, ordinary bonds, deeds and agreements of every kind, which are equally binding whether attested or not, are clearly provable without the production necessarily of a subscribing witness.

There are also several common law exceptions to the reservation contained in the act. Thus it is a rule that an attesting witness need not be called to prove an instrument which is more than thirty years old; or when the original is withheld by an adverse party, who refuses to produce it after notice (*p*); or when the adverse party, in producing it after notice, claims an interest under it; or when the adverse party has recognized the authenticity of the instrument by acts in the nature of an estoppel in a judicial proceeding; or when the attesting witness is proved to be dead, insane, beyond the jurisdiction of the court, or otherwise not producible after due endeavours to bring him before the court.

(*p*) *Poole v. Warren*, 8 A. & E. 588.

In such cases it will generally be sufficient to prove the handwriting of the attesting witness. It is also held, that where an instrument requires to be attested by several witnesses, it may be proved by calling any one of them (*q*); except in the case of wills, which, under certain circumstances, can be proved in courts of equity only by the production of all the producible witnesses (*r*).

An instrument, which is required to be attested by several witnesses, may be proved by evidence of the handwriting of one of such witnesses, coupled with proof of his identity, as soon as the absence of all the witnesses has been explained satisfactorily, but not otherwise (*s*).

Where a witness, called to prove the execution of an instrument, sees his signature to the attestation, and says that he is therefore sure that he saw the party execute the deed, that is a sufficient proof of the execution of the instrument, though the witness adds that he has no recollection of the fact of the execution of the instrument (*t*).

Where an attesting witness is blind he must be called to give evidence from recollection (*u*).

If the attesting witness be called, and can recollect nothing, then the execution of the deed may be proved *aliunde* (*x*).

If all the witnesses are dead, the handwriting of

(*q*) *Holdfast v. Dowring*, 2 Str. 1254.

(*r*) *M'Gregor v. Topham*, 3 H. of L. Cas. 132; cf. sup. p. 383.

(*s*) *Nelson v. Whittall*, 1 B. & Ald. 19.

(*t*) Per Bayley, J., *Maugham v. Hubbard*, 8 B. & C. 16; cf. *Burling v. Pattison*, 9 C. & P. 579.

(*u*) *Rees v. Williams*, 1 Dr. & Sm. 314.

(*x*) *Talbot v. Hodson*, 7 Taunt. 251.

one of them must be proved, and then the statement in the attestation clause will be presumed to be correct(*y*). But where an attesting witness lived abroad, it seems that stricter proof of his death ought to be required(*z*).

ON WRITINGS WHICH REFRESH THE MEMORY.

A document which may be inadmissible intrinsically and *per se* as primary or secondary evidence, either because it does not embody the substance of the issue, or because it is in the nature of hearsay, will often be admissible to refresh the memory of a witness, and to enable him to speak to the matters to which it refers(*a*).

It appears that such a document may be handed to a witness for inspection, and that the witness may give oral evidence accordingly, after a perusal of its contents:

- 1st. When the writing actually revives in his mind a recollection of the facts to which it refers.
- 2nd. When, although it fail to revive such a recollection, it creates a knowledge or belief in the witness that, at the time when the writing was made, he knew or believed it to contain an accurate statement of such facts.
- 3rd. When, although the writing revives neither a recollection of the facts, nor of a former conviction of its accuracy, the witness is satisfied that the writing would not have been made

(*y*) *Adam v. Kerr*, 1 B. & P. 360; cf. sup. p. 71.

(*z*) *Henley v. Philips*, 2 Atk. 48.

(*a*) Cf. Act ii. of 1855, ss. 45 and 56.

unless the facts which it purports to describe had occurred accordingly.

It is not necessary that the memorandum should have been actually made by the witness, if he can otherwise make it an original source of personal recollection. Thus, a witness has been allowed to refresh his memory from a paper which he remembers to have recognized as a correct narrative when the facts were fresh in his memory (*b*).

In this way a writing, which is inadmissible for want of a stamp, may practically be made evidence, as a memorandum to prompt the oral statement of a witness. But this case can only arise where the writing is not in itself primary or best evidence, and where a party has his option of resorting either to written or oral evidence. Thus, a writing which is void as an agreement may be equally serviceable as a memorandum. Thus, a memorandum of the receipt of money, which was void as a receipt for want of a stamp, has been held strictly admissible to refresh the memory of a witness, and to enable him to say, from the fact of his signature, that he had received money which he had no recollection of having received (*c*). Lord Tenterden, C. J., said, "In order to make the paper itself evidence of the receipt of the money, it ought to have been stamped. The consequence of its not having been stamped might be, that the party who paid the money, in the event of the death of the person who received it, would lose his evidence of such payment. Here the witness, on seeing the entry signed by him-

(*b*) *Duchess of Kingston's Case*, 20 How. St. Tr. 619.

(*c*) *Maugham v. Hubbard*, 8 B. & C. 482.

self, said that he had no doubt that he had received the money. The paper itself was not used as evidence of the receipt of the money, but only to enable the witness to refresh his memory; and, when he said that he had no doubt he had received the money, there was sufficient parol evidence to prove the payment."

According to the third principle, *supra*, a person who is shown his name on a writing may depose to the genuineness of the document, although he has no recollection of it, or of affixing his name to it (*d*).

Generally, the memorandum from which a witness speaks need not be produced in court; but, if produced, the opposite party will be entitled to see it, and to cross-examine from it (*e*). But where the witness derives his knowledge of a fact *solely* from his reliance on the accuracy of the memorandum, it must be produced (*f*), and his evidence is not, of course, conclusive (*g*).

There is no precise time within which a writing must be shown to have been made, before it can be used by a witness. It is not necessary that it should have been made contemporaneously with the occurrence of the fact; but it ought to have been made soon afterwards, or at least within such a subsequent time as will support a reasonable probability that the memory of the witness had not become impaired when the statement was committed to paper.

It appears to be only necessary that the witness

(*d*) *R. v. St. Martin's, Leicester*, 2 A. & E. 210.

(*e*) *R. v. Hardy*, 24 St. Tr. 824.

(*f*) *Doe v. Perkins*, 3 T. R. 754.

(*g*) *Dupuy v. Truman*, 2 Y. & C. C. C. 341.

should swear positively that the memorandum was made at a time when he had a distinct recollection of the facts, and *ante litem motam* (*h*).

The memorandum must either have been made by the witness, or recognized by him at or about the time when it was made, as a correct account. It must not contain any of the elements of hearsay, and it will therefore be inadmissible if it appear to be the statement of a third person (*i*), as where it had been drawn up by such a person from the witness's own memoranda ; or even if it be a copy made by the witness himself from his own original memoranda (*j*). This rule is consistent with the general principles of secondary evidence, by which the copy of a copy, unless in the nature of a duplicate original, is entirely inadmissible, and corresponds with the express dictum of Patteson, J., in *Burton v. Plummer* (*k*), that "the copy of an entry, not made by the witness contemporaneously, does not seem to be admissible for the purpose of refreshing a witness's memory." The cases where such a privilege appears to have been conceded, as where the author of a written report (*l*), or an article in a newspaper (*m*), has been allowed to refer to the printed versions, are cases where such printed versions appear to have been treated as originals, and not as copies.

An adverse party will have a right to cross-examine

(*h*) *Wood v. Cowper*, 1 C. & K. 646.

(*i*) *Anon. Ambler*, 252.

(*j*) *Jones v. Stroud*, 2 C. & P. 196.

(*k*) 2 A. & E. 343.

(*l*) *Horns v. Mackenzie*, 6 Cl. & Fin. 628.

(*m*) *Topham v. M'Gregor*, 1 C. & K. 320.

as to the particular entries on which the witness relies; but if he examines as to collateral or other entries, he makes them his evidence (*n*). A party, by producing a memorandum to refresh a witness's memory, makes it evidence for his adversary, but not for himself(*o*).

(*n*) 6 C. & P. 281.

(*o*) *Payne v. Ibbotson*, 27 L. J. Ex. 41.

CHAPTER VIII.

ON MATTERS WHICH ARE REQUIRED TO BE PROVED BY
WRITING—THE STATUTES OF FRAUDS—OF LIMITA-
TIONS—OF PRESCRIPTION.

MANY matters can be proved only by deed or other writing ; and, in such cases, oral evidence, however distinct and direct, is wholly inadmissible.

INCORPOREAL RIGHTS,

Such as advowsons, rents, remainders, reversions, *profits à prendre*, and easements, can be created or assigned only by deed, and must therefore be proved by deed. Thus, a ticket of free admission to a theatre or a race course is insufficient evidence of a title to enter, unless it be by deed (*a*).

CONTRACTS BY CORPORATIONS.

Contracts and acts done by corporations must generally be by deed, and can therefore be proved only by a deed bearing the corporation seal (*b*).

This rule is an ancient principle of common law, and still remains abstractedly unmodified ; but, prac-

(*a*) *Wood v. Leadbitter*, 13 M. & W. 842.

(*b*) *Arnold v. Mayor of Poole*, 4 M. & G. 860.

tically, a large class of exceptions has been engrafted on it, and their accumulative result appears to be that minor contracts, when there is a paramount convenience such as to amount almost to a necessity, or contracts in the direct course of the business for which the corporation was established, may be proved without being under the seal of the corporation. Thus, it has been said by Rolfe, B., "A corporation which has a head may give a personal command and do small acts; as, it may retain a servant; it may authorize another to drive away cattle, damage feasant, or make a distress, or the like. These are all matters so constantly recurring, or of so small importance, or so little admitting of delay, that, to require in every such case the previous affixing of the seal would be greatly to obstruct the every-day ordinary convenience of the body corporate, without any adequate object. In such matters, the head of the corporation seems from the earliest times to have been considered as delegated by the rest of the members to act for them" (c).

The practical question in such cases is, was the transaction incidental or foreign to the purposes and daily business of the corporation? If it be incidental, as to repair the premises of the corporation (d), or a contract to buy or sell such goods as the corporation is formed to buy and sell (e), such a matter does not require to be proved by the corporation seal. So, the East India Company has been held liable upon bills of

(c) *Mayor of Ludlow v. Charlton*, 6 M. & W. 821.

(d) *Saunders v. St. Neots Union*, 8 Q. B. 810.

(e) *Church v. Imperial Gaslight and Coke Company*, 6 A. & E. 846. But see *The London Dock Company v. Sinnott*, 8 E. & B. 347.

exchange accepted on its behalf although its seal was not on them (*f*). But when the goods to be supplied are not such as those in which the corporation usually deals (*g*); or when the contract is of such a magnitude, and of such an unusual description, as to require reasonably the formal and express assent of the corporation, the fact must be proved by writing under the corporation seal (*h*). It is also to be remarked, that a long current of recent cases has tended to restrict the general principle that corporations can only contract under seal. The courts are unwilling to hold such contracts void, merely because they are not evidenced by the corporation seal; and are becoming every year more and more inclined to hold corporations bound by them when they are entered into by duly appointed agents; but the agents of a corporation have no power to bind it by any act which the corporate body has not power to do. So, also, corporations will be bound by the misrepresentations of their agents (*i*). It is said by a pre-eminent authority, that, "although corporations can only contract under seal, they are bound by their conduct, and by the acts of their solicitors, after their contract, just as an individual would be" (*j*). So, in torts, corporations are liable for the acts of their servants, although they have not been appointed under the corporation seal (*k*); and

(*f*) *Murray v. East India Company*, 5 B. & A. 204.

(*g*) *Copper Miners Company v. Fox*, 16 Q. B. 229.

(*h*) *Homersham v. Wolverhampton Railway Company*, 6 Exch. 137.

(*i*) *Conybeare v. New Brunswick Company*, 8 Jur. N. S. 375.

(*j*) Per Lord St. Leonards, *Eastern Counties Railway Company v. Hawkes*, 5 H. of L. Cas. 376.

(*k*) *Eastern Counties Railway Company v. Brown*, 6 Exch. 314; *Goff v. Great Northern Railway Company*, 3 E. & E. 672.

use and occupation may be maintained by a corporation against a tenant who has entered, but who has not been constituted by a demise under seal (*l*).

It has been doubted how far a corporation is bound by an executed contract, not under seal, but of which the corporation has received the benefit; but the effect of the latest cases seems to be that the corporation will be bound if the making of the contract was necessary for carrying into execution the purposes for which the corporation was established (*m*). "After the work is done and adopted for the purposes of the corporation, the objection that the contract was not under seal cannot be taken" (*n*). The doctrines of acquiescence and part performance are applied by courts of equity to contracts by corporations or incorporated companies as well as to those by private individuals. Thus, where the directors of a railway company entered into an informal agreement, upon the faith of which certain works were executed on a spot where the company was constructively present, the company was held to the agreement (*o*). Even where the contract is *ultra vires* and one which a corporation or incorporated company cannot lawfully enter into, still, if any benefit has been derived by the corporation or incorporated company from the contract, they are liable to the extent of such benefit. Thus, where a life as-

(*l*) *Mayor of Stafford v. Till*, 4 Bing. 77.

(*m*) *Arnold v. Mayor of Poole*, 4 M. & G. 860; *Clark v. Cuckfield Union*, 21 L. J. Q. B. 349; *Haigh v. North Brierley Union*, E. B. & E. 873; *Nicholson v. Bradfield Union*, 7 B. & S. 774; but cf. *Lamprey v. Billericay Union*, 3 Ex. 307.

(*n*) Per Lord Denman, *Sanders v. St. Neots Union*, 8 Q. B. 810.

(*o*) *Laird v. Birkenhead Railway Company*, John. 500; cf. *Wilson v. West Hartlepool Railway Company*, 5 N. R. 270.

insurance company granted marine policies, and the policies so granted were held void as being *ultra vires*, the holders were held entitled to recover from the company the amount of the premiums paid by them (o).

CONTRACTS BY COMPANIES

Under the Companies Clauses Consolidation Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 16), are provable under the following section:—Sect. 97. “The power which may be granted to any committee to make contracts, as well as the power of the directors to make contracts on behalf of the company, may lawfully be exercised as follows; that is to say—

“With respect to any contract which, if made between private persons, would be by law required to be in writing, and under seal, such committee, or the directors may make such contracts on behalf of the company in writing, and under the common seal of the company, and in the same manner may vary or discharge the same:

“With respect to any contract which, if made by private persons, would be by law required to be in writing, and signed by the parties to be charged therewith; such committee or the directors may make such contract on behalf of the company in writing, signed by such committee, or any two of them, or any two of the directors, and in the same manner may vary or discharge the same:

(o) *Re Phoenix Life Assurance Company*, 2 J. & H. 441; cf. *Athenæum Life Assurance Company v. Pooley*, 8 De G. & J. 294.

“With respect to any contract, which if made between private persons would by law be valid, although made by parol only, and not reduced into writing, such committee or the directors may make such contract on behalf of the company, by parol only, without writing, and in the same manner may vary or discharge the same :

“And all contracts, made according to the provisions herein contained, shall be effectual in law and shall be binding upon the company and their successors, and all other parties thereto, their heirs, executors, or administrators, as the case may be :

“And on any default in the execution of any such contract, either by the company, or any other party thereto, such action or suit may be brought, either by or against the company, as might be brought had the same contracts been made between private persons only.”

On this section it has been held, that where a company has had the benefit of a contract made by an agent, there will be evidence for a jury of such a contract (*p*).

By the 98th section, the directors are to cause minutes to be made of all contracts entered into by them, which minutes are to be signed by the chairman of the meeting, and in this form they are to be *primâ facie* evidence that the meeting has been duly convened, and that the persons attending were directors, &c., as the entry describes them (*q*).

(*p*) *Pauling v. London and North-Western Railway*, 8 Exch. 867.

(*q*) Cf. ss. 1, 21—28, 98.

The above act applies to contracts made by companies which are incorporated by special acts, and placed under its provisions, and therefore does not apply to contracts made by ordinary joint-stock companies after complete registration. These are regulated by several acts, of which the principal is —

25 & 26 Victoria, c. 89.

But this act does not contain any clauses similar to those which were contained in the Joint Stock Companies Act, 1856, and which are substantially re-enacted in the Companies Act, 1867, and therefore under this Act contracts by joint stock companies were on the footing of contracts by corporations except as provided by sect. 47 of the Act of 1862, which enacts, that “a promissory note or bill of exchange shall be deemed to have been made, accepted or endorsed on behalf of any company under this act if made, accepted or endorsed on behalf of any company under this act, if made, accepted or endorsed in the name of the company by any person acting under the authority of the company, or if made, accepted or endorsed by or on behalf or on account of the company by any person acting under the authority of the company.” But now by the 37th section of the Companies Act, 1867,

30 & 31 Victoria, c. 131,

which is, so far as is consistent with the tenor thereof, to be construed as one with the 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89, therein called “the Principal Act,” it is enacted, that “contracts on behalf of any company under the

Principal Act may be made as follows: (that is to say)—

- “(1). Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing, and if made according to *English* law to be under seal, may be made on behalf of the company in writing under the common seal of the company, and such contract may be in the same manner varied or discharged.
- “(2). Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing and signed by the parties to be charged therewith, may be made on behalf of the company in writing, signed by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the company, and such contract may in the same manner be varied or discharged.
- “(3). Any contract which if made between private persons would by law be valid although made by parol only, and not reduced into writing, may be made by parol on behalf of the company by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the company, and such contract may in the same way be varied or discharged.

And all contracts made according to the provisions herein contained shall be effectual in law, and shall be binding upon the company and their successors and all other parties thereto, their heirs, executors or administrators as the case may be.”

TRANSFERENCE OF SHARES.

The 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16, s. 14 (Companies Clauses, &c., Act) enacts, that every transfer of shares under this act "shall be by deed duly stamped, in which the consideration shall be truly stated;" and a form of transfer is given in the schedule B. to the act. The Companies Act, 1862, by sect. 8, enacts, that instruments of transfer are to be executed both by transferor and transferee, and that the transferor is to be deemed to remain the holder of a share until the name of the transferee has been entered in the company's register.

SALE OF SHIPS.

The 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104, s. 55, enacts, that "a registered ship, or any share therein, when disposed of to persons qualified to be owners of British ships, shall be transferred by bill of sale; and such bill of sale shall contain such description of the ship as is contained in the certificate of the surveyor, or such other description as may be sufficient to identify the ship to the satisfaction of the registrar, and shall be according to the form E marked in the schedule hereto, or as near thereto as circumstances permit, and shall be executed by the transferor in the presence of and be attested by one or more witnesses."

It appears that this provision extends to all vessels not propelled by oars.

The preceding cases are the more important practical instances in which recent legislation has in-

terfered to substitute exclusively written evidence, generally under seal, for merely oral evidence. But the basis of that department of English law which requires written evidence, and excludes oral evidence in numerous cases, is found in the

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

(29 *Car.* 2, *c.* 3.)

The chief object of this statute was to lessen the temptations to perjury which exist when a person is permitted to give oral evidence of an agreement in dispute between himself and another person ; it therefore designates a number of cases in which none but written evidence of such a disputed agreement shall be received. Such agreements, when not proved by writings which embody their terms, and unless rendered void by the statute, still exist in contemplation of law, but are yet, virtually, null and non-existent, because they cannot be substantiated and established by the only species of evidence, viz., written evidence, which the Legislature has declared to be admissible proof of their existence. The contract may still be good, and the relative legal rights of the parties may be constituted abstractedly by word of mouth ; but the statutory inadmissibility of oral evidence to prove the contract leaves the legal right unsupported by a legal remedy.

There is no branch of practical evidence of more constant and immediate importance than that which treats of contracts which fall within this statute, and which, therefore, can generally be proved only by written evidence. The cases are endless on the sub-

ject ; but the limits of this work permit only a careful selection of such as bear prominently on the principal provisions of the act.

LEASES : OR INTERESTS IN LAND.

Sect. 1. "All leases, estates, interests of freehold, or terms of years, or any uncertain interest of, in, to, or out of any messuages, manors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, made and created by livery and seisin only, or by parol, and not put in writing and signed by the parties so making or creating the same, or their agents thereunto lawfully authorized by writing, shall have the force and effect of leases or estates at will only ; and shall not, either in law or equity, be deemed or taken to have any other or greater force or effect, any consideration for making any such parol leases or estates to the contrary notwithstanding."

Sect. 2. "Except, nevertheless, all leases not exceeding the term of three years from the making thereof, whereupon the rent reserved to the landlord during such term shall amount unto two-third parts at least of the full improved value of the thing demised."

Sect. 3. "No leases, estates, or interests, either of freehold or terms of years, or any uncertain interest, not being copyhold or customary interest of, in, to, or out of any messuages, manors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, shall at any time be assigned, granted, or surrendered, unless it be by deed or note in writing signed by the party so assigning, granting, or surrendering the same, or their agents thereunto lawfully authorized by writing, or by act or operation of law."

All these interests in land, if created or assigned since October 1, 1845, are now required to be evidenced by deed, for it is enacted by 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106, s. 3, that "a feoffment, made after the said 1st day of October, 1845, other than a feoffment made under a custom by an infant, shall be void at law unless evidenced by deed, and that a partition and an exchange of any tenements or hereditaments not being copyhold, and a lease required by law to be in writing, made after the said first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, shall also be void at law unless made by deed."

Under this section a lease, void as an agreement, will regulate the terms of tenancy (*p*).

It will be observed that these accumulative enactments not only abolish the remedy on an oral contract, purporting to create or transfer an interest in land, but also avoid the contract itself, unless it be evidenced by deed between the parties. It will also be observed that the 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106, s. 3, applies only to such interests in land as are comprised within the three first sections of the Statute of Frauds, and where the contract purports to divest one person of title, and vest it in another. Accordingly, it does not extend to written contracts for the sale of lands, or an interest in realty; but such agreements, although insufficient evidence of title, are still evidence where there has been a part performance (*q*), on which specific performance may be granted, or by which damages on a breach may be proved and recovered.

(*p*) *Tress v. Savage*, 4 E. & B. 36; *Drury v. Macnamara*, 5 E. & B. 612.

(*q*) *Mundy v. Jolliffe*, 5 M. & Cr. 177.

But for either of these purposes the contract must still be in writing, although it need not be by deed: according to part of the 4th section of the Statute of Frauds, which enacts, that "no action shall be brought whereby to charge any person upon any contract or sale of lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or any interest in or concerning them . . . unless the agreement upon which such action shall be brought, or some memorandum or note thereof, shall be in writing, and signed by the person to be charged therewith, or some other person thereunto by him lawfully authorized."

Under the second section, any lease, extending not more than three years from the time of its creation, and commencing from the date of the lease, and not from a future date; or, if commencing from a future date, not extending more than three years from the date of the lease; may still be proved, as before the statute, by evidence of an oral lease (*r*). But it seems that such a lease confers a right of action against a lessee only when he has entered, and not for a non-entry (*s*).

An oral lease for more than three years creates only a tenancy at will (*t*), which is converted by payment of rent or entry, or apparently by any act in the nature of a recognition of title by the landlord, into a tenancy from year to year, determinable by regular notice (*u*).

(*r*) *Rawlins v. Turner*, 1 Lord Raym. 736; *Riley v. Hicks*, 1 Stra. 651.

(*s*) *Edge v. Strafford*, 1 Tyr. 293.

(*t*) *Doidge v. Bowers*, 2 M. & W. 365.

(*u*) *Clayton v. Blakey*, 8 T. R. 3; 2 Sm. L. C. 103.

CONTRACTS BY EXECUTORS, ETC.

Sect. 4. "No action shall be brought whereby to charge any executor or administrator, upon any special promise, to answer damages out of his own estate . . . unless the agreement upon which such action shall be brought, or some memorandum or note thereof, shall be in writing, and signed by the party to be charged therewith, or some other person thereunto by him lawfully authorized."

The agreement must embody the consideration for the promise, and be signed by the executor or the administrator, or an agent (*x*).

 GUARANTIES.

Sect. 4. "No action shall be brought . . . whereby to charge the defendant upon any special promise to answer for the debt, default or miscarriages of another person . . . unless the agreement," &c. (as in the case of executors, *supra*).

The agreement must rest on a valid consideration (*y*), which must be new and executory, except where it is the embodiment of verbal terms on which the contract has been executed, and the guaranty subsequently given in writing (*z*). But it is the essence of a guaranty that the original debtor should continue liable; and, therefore, if his liability be extinguished, and the surety be the only party liable for the debt,

(*x*) *Rann v. Hughes*, 7 Bro. P. C. 556; 7 T. R. 350, n.

(*y*) *Semple v. Pink*, 1 Exch. 74.

(*z*) *Eastwood v. Kenyon*, 11 A. & E. 438.

his liability will not require to be evidenced by writing. If the person for whose use the goods are furnished is liable at all, any promise by a third person, upon sufficient consideration, to pay that debt, must be in writing (*a*). It is also held that a guaranty requires to be proved by writing only where the promise is given to the creditor, and not where it is given to the debtor or a third person, that the surety will be answerable to the creditor (*b*). The plaintiff's name must appear on the document (*c*).

Formerly it was necessary that the guaranty should disclose a consideration on the face of it; but this is no longer required (*d*); but though parol is admissible to prove the consideration, it is inadmissible to explain the promise (*e*).

MARRIAGE.

Sect. 4. "No action shall be brought whereby . . . to charge any person upon any agreement made upon consideration of marriage, unless the agreement," &c. (as in the case of executors, *supra*).

This provision does not extend to promises to marry (*f*), but only to cases where something collateral to and dependent upon the event of the marriage is the substance of the contract; as, where A. promises B. so much money in the event of B. marrying A.'s

(*a*) 1 Wms. Saund. 211 *a*; note 2; *Birkmyr v. Darnell*, 1 Smith L. C. 274; *Fitzgerald v. Dressler*, 7 C. B. N. S. 374.

(*b*) *Eastwood v. Kenyon*, 11 A. & E. 446.

(*c*) *Williams v. Lake*, 2 E. & E. 349.

(*d*) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97, s. 3.

(*e*) *Holmes v. Mitchell*, 7 C. B. N. S. 361.

(*f*) *Cock v. Baker*, 1 Str. 34.

daughter (*g*). But an oral contract, if complete, will be enforced in equity (*h*).

CONTRACTS NOT TO BE PERFORMED WITHIN A YEAR.

Sect. 4. "No action shall be brought whereby to charge : . . . any person upon any agreement that is not to be performed within the space of one year from the making thereof, unless the agreement," &c. (as in the case of executors, *supra*).

The statute does not apply where the contract is capable of being performed by either party within a year from the date of its making (*i*). It applies only when the contract, from its terms, must necessarily extend beyond the year. Thus, it is held that an agreement to serve for two years certain is within the statute, but not when coupled with a condition that the agreement may be determined at any time by a month's notice (*k*). This part of the section is satisfied when a written proposal, signed by the party to be charged, is proved to have been verbally assented to by the other party (*l*).

DECLARATIONS OR CREATIONS OF TRUSTS.

Sect. 7. "All declarations or creations of trust or confidence of any lands, tenements or hereditaments

(*g*) *Harrison v. Cage*, 1 Lord Raym. 386.

(*h*) *Lady E. Thynne v. Earl of Glengall*, 2 H. of L. Cas. 131.

(*i*) *Cherry v. Heming*, 4 Exch. 631.

(*k*) *Couch v. Stourbridge*, 15 L. J. C. P. 170.

(*l*) *Warner v. Willington*, 3 Drewry, 253; *Reuss v. Pickley*, 4 H. & C. 588.

shall be manifested and proved by some writing, signed by the party who is by law enabled to declare such trust, or by his last will in writing, or else they shall be utterly void and of none effect."

In *Forster v. Hale* (*m*), Lord Alvanley said, "It is not required by the statute that a trust should be created by writing, and the words of the statute are very particular in the clause respecting declarations of trust. It does not by any means require that all trusts shall be created only by writing, but that they shall be manifested and proved by writing, plainly meaning that there should be evidence in writing proving that there was such a trust. Therefore, unquestionably, it is not necessarily to be created by writing, but it must be evidenced by writing, and then the statute is complied with; and, indeed, the great danger of parol declarations, against which the statute was intended to guard, is entirely taken away. I admit that it must be proved *in toto* not only that there was a trust, but what it was."

CONTRACTS FOR THE SALE OF GOODS ABOVE 10*l*.

Sect. 17. "No contract for the sale of any goods, wares or merchandises, for the price of ten pounds sterling or upwards, shall be allowed to be good, except the buyer shall accept part of the goods so sold, and actually receive the same; or give something in earnest to bind the bargain, or in part of payment; or that some note or memorandum in writing of the said bargain be made and signed by the parties to be

(*m*) 3 Vesey, 707; cf. *Smith v. Matthews*, 9 W. R. 644.

charged by such contract, or their agents thereunto lawfully authorized."

Under this section there are three statutory modes of proving a contract for the sale or purchase of goods above the value of 10*l.* :

- 1st. By showing that the buyer accepted, and actually received, part of the goods.
- 2nd. By showing a payment and receipt of earnest money.
- 3rd. By showing that the contract, containing the consideration for it, was reduced to writing, and signed at least by the party who is charged upon it (*n*).

Under this section the contract is void, as well as the right of action gone, if its formalities are not observed (*o*).

The acceptance may be implied from the buyer's conduct in dealing with the goods (*p*), and it may precede the actual receipt (*q*); but it cannot be implied without some consent (*r*).

The writing must be signed by the party charged, or by his agent, who, under the seventeenth as well as under the fourth section of the act, may be appointed without writing (*s*). An agent must be a third person, and not one of the contracting parties (*t*). Under both sections the contract may be proved by several

(*n*) *Egerton v. Matthews*, 6 East, 307.

(*o*) *Laythoarp v. Bryant*, 2 Bing. N. C. 735.

(*p*) *Currie v. Anderson*, 2 E. & E. 592; *Kershaw v. Ogden*, 3 H. & C. 717.

(*q*) *Cusack v. Robinson*, 1 B. & S. 299.

(*r*) *Smith v. Hudson*, 6 B. & S. 431.

(*s*) *Acebal v. Levy*, 10 Bing. 378.

(*t*) *Farebrother v. Simmons*, 5 B. & Ald. 333.

sufficiently connected writings, but not by the importation of oral evidence (*u*).

But where, after a long correspondence, the defendants wrote to the plaintiff, offering to purchase at a certain price, adding the words, "waiting your reply," and the plaintiff afterwards accepted the offer verbally, it was held that there was a binding contract within the statute (*x*).

A letter from the purchaser, referring to the terms of the contract but declining to accept the goods because they were damaged, has been held a sufficient memorandum (*y*); and letters between the purchaser and his agent employed to purchase, if they contain the terms of the contract, are sufficient to support an action by the vendor (*z*).

The name of the seller, as seller, must appear (*a*).

The 17th section of the Statute of Frauds is extended by 9 Geo. 4, c. 14, s. 7, "to all contracts for the sale of goods of the value of ten pounds and upwards, notwithstanding the goods may be intended to be delivered at some future time, or may not at the time of such contract be actually made, procured or provided, or fit or ready for delivery; or some act may be requisite for the making or completing thereof, or rendering the same fit for delivery."

Contracts within both sections may be signed, either with both the christian and surname, or with the initials of the christian name prefixed to the whole

(*u*) *Jackson v. Lowe*, 1 Bing. 9.

(*x*) *Watts v. Ainsworth*, 1 H. & C. 83.

(*y*) *Bailey v. Sweeting*, 9 C. B. N. S. 843; cf. *Wilkinson v. Evans*, 1 H. & R. 552.

(*z*) *Gibson v. Holland*, 1 H. & R. 1.

(*a*) *Vandenburgh v. Spooner*, 4 H. & C. 519.

surname (*b*), or with the surname alone; but not with merely the initials of the christian and surname (*c*).

WILLS.

Under the 5th section of the Statute of Frauds, which affects all wills up to the 1st of January, 1838, "all devises and bequests of any lands or tenements" are to be void, unless "in writing and signed by the party so devising the same, or by some other person, in his presence, and by his express directions, . . . and attested and subscribed in the presence of the devisor by three or four credible witnesses."

Since the 1st of January, 1838, by the new Wills Act, 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 26, all wills and testaments, unless such as fall within the few cases in which nuncupative wills are allowed, must "be in writing, and be signed at the foot or end thereof by the testator, or by some other person in his presence and by his direction; and such signature shall be made or acknowledged by the testator, in the presence of two or more witnesses present at the same time, and such witnesses shall subscribe the will in the presence of the testator, but no form of attestation shall be necessary."

A recent act, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 24, regulates the requisites of the signatures of wills, and substantially provides that no will shall be invalidated by the mere circumstance that the signature does not follow closely on the end of the will, or that a blank intervenes between the concluding words and the signature.

(*b*) *Lobb v. Stanley*, 5 Q. B. 574.

(*c*) *Sweet v. Lee*, 3 M. & G. 452.

By the new Wills Act, a will can be revoked by codicil, or other writing, only when such writing has been executed with the formalities prescribed in the case of ordinary wills.

The Indian Succession Act, 1865, as to the wills of persons domiciled in British India, or relating to immovable property in British India, made since the 31st of December, 1865, provides as follows:—"Every testator, not being a soldier employed in an expedition or engaged in actual warfare, or a mariner at sea, must execute his will according to the following rules:—

"First. The testator shall assign or shall affix his mark to the will, or it shall be signed by some other person in his presence and by his direction.

"Second. The signature or mark of the testator, or the signature of the person signing for him, shall be so placed that it shall appear that it was intended thereby to give effect to the writing as a will.

"Third. The will shall be attested by two or more witnesses, each of whom must have seen the testator sign or affix his mark to the will, or have seen some other person sign the will in the presence and by the direction of the testator, or have received from the testator a personal acknowledgment of his signature or mark, or of the signature of such other person, and each of the witnesses must sign the will in the presence of the testator, but it shall not be necessary that more than one witness be present at the same time, and no particular form of attestation shall be necessary."

REVIVAL OF DEBTS BARRED BY THE STATUTES OF
LIMITATION.

Debts barred by the Statutes of Limitation cannot be revived except by an acknowledgment or promise in writing, for by the 1st section of Lord Tenterden's Act (*d*) it is enacted, that "no acknowledgment or promise by word only shall be deemed sufficient evidence of a new or continuing contract, whereby to take any case out of the operation of the said enactments or either of them, or to deprive any party of the benefit thereof, unless such acknowledgment or promise shall be made or contained by or in some writing to be signed by the party chargeable thereby."

Under this act it was held that signature by an agent was insufficient, but now by the 13th section of the Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856 (*e*), signature by a duly authorized agent has the same effect as the signature of the party to be charged. The promise to pay must be express, or sufficient to support a reasonable inference of a promise to pay (*f*). The amount in such a case may be proved by extrinsic oral evidence (*g*).

As to the liability of joint contractors, Lord Tenterden's Act, sect. 1, enacted, that "where there shall be two or more joint contractors, or executors or administrators of any contractor, no such joint contractor, executor or administrator shall lose the benefit of the said enactments or either of them,

(*d*) 9 Geo. 4, c. 14.

(*e*) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.

(*f*) *Williams v. Griffith*, 3 Exch. 385; cf. *Collinson v. Margesson*, 27 L. J. Ex. 305; *Everett v. Robertson*, 1 E. & E. 16.

(*g*) *Cheslyn v. Dalby*, 4 Y. & Col. 238.

so as to be chargeable in respect or by reason only of any written acknowledgment or promise made and signed by any other or others of them: provided always, that nothing herein contained shall alter or take away or lessen the effect of any payment of any principal or interest made by any person whatsoever;" but by the 14th section of the Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856, it is provided that "no co-contractor or co-debtor, or executor or administrator of any contractor, shall lose the benefit of the Statutes of Limitation so as to be chargeable in respect or by reason only of payment of any principal, interest or other money by any other or others of such co-contractors or co-debtors, executors or administrators."

The Indian Act XIV. of 1859 provides, that "if in respect of any legacy or debt the person who, but for the law of limitation, would be liable to pay the same, shall have admitted that such debt or legacy or any part thereof is due, by an acknowledgment in writing signed by him, a new period of limitation, according to the nature of the original liability, shall be computed from the date of such admission: provided that if more than one person be liable none of them shall become chargeable by reason only of a written acknowledgment signed by one of them."

DEBTS OF INFANTS.

Lord Tenterden's Act also defines the mode by which a debt contracted during infancy may be adopted by an adult.

Sect. 5. "No action shall be maintained whereby to charge any person upon any promise made after full age to pay any debt contracted during infancy, or upon any ratification after full age of any promise or simple contract made during infancy, unless such promise or ratification shall be made by some writing signed by the party to be charged therewith."

When such an acknowledgment, signed by the infant, is proved, it lies upon him to show that he was an infant when he gave it, if he rely upon a plea of infancy (*h*). Any writing, such as that which amounts to the adoption of an agent's act, will constitute an adoption of a debt contracted during infancy (*i*).

When a written acknowledgment under this or the preceding section of the Act has been lost, oral evidence of its contents is admissible.

REVIVAL OF RIGHTS TO REAL PROPERTY BARRED BY
THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

(3 & 4 *Will.* 4, c. 27.)

As a general rule, title to land is barred after a lapse of twenty years from the time when the right of action accrued to the claimant, or to the party through whom he derives title (sect. 2).

But by sect. 14,—“When any acknowledgment of the title of the person entitled to any land or rent

(*h*) *Hartley v. Wharton*, 11 A. & E. 934.

(*i*) *Harris v. Wall*, 1 Exch. 122; *s. v. Mawson v. Blane*, 10 Ex. 206.

shall have been given to him or his agent in writing, signed by the person in possession or receipt of the profits of such land, or in receipt of such rent, then such possession or receipt of or by the person to whom or to whose agent such acknowledgment shall have been given at the time of giving the same; and the right of such last-mentioned person, or any person claiming through him, to make an entry of distress or bring an action to recover such land or rent, shall be deemed to have first accrued at and not before the time at which such acknowledgment, or the last of such acknowledgments, if more than one, was given."

It is a question for a judge whether a writing amounts to an acknowledgment of title under this section (*k*). But when letters were relied on as an acknowledgment, Lord St. Leonards held that whether they amounted to an acknowledgment was a question for the jury (*l*). In such a case the statute runs again from the time when the acknowledgment was executed or signed, and not from the period at which it bears date (*m*). An answer in Chancery, within the statutory limit, is admissible against its maker (*n*), so also is an affidavit or a schedule (*o*). It would be held in equity that acknowledgment to an agent would be sufficient (*p*).

(*k*) *Doe v. Edmonds*, 6 M. & W. 295.

(*l*) *Incorporated Society v. Richards*, 1 Dru. & War. 290.

(*m*) *Jaynes v. Hughes*, 10 Ex. 430.

(*n*) *Goode v. Job*, 1 E. & E. 6.

(*o*) *Blair v. Nugent*, 3 Jones & Lat. 677.

(*p*) *Fuller v. Redman*, 26 Beav. 620.

REVIVAL OF CHARGES AND LEGACIES.

(3 & 4 *Will.* 4, c. 27.)

The 28th section of this act is as follows:—"When a mortgagee shall have obtained the possession or receipt of the profits of any land, or the receipt of any rent comprised in his mortgage, the mortgagor, or any person claiming through him, shall not bring a suit to redeem the mortgage, but within twenty years next after the time at which the mortgagee obtained such possession or receipt, unless in the meantime an acknowledgment of the title of the mortgagor, or of his right of redemption, shall have been given to the mortgagor or some person claiming his estate, or to the agent of such mortgagor or person, in writing, signed by the mortgagee or the person claiming through him; and in such case no such suit shall be brought but within twenty years next after the time at which such acknowledgment, or the last of such acknowledgments were given."

An acknowledgment to a third person has been held to be insufficient (*q*).

The 40th section is as follows:—"After the said thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three, no action, or suit or proceeding shall be brought to recover any sum of money secured by any mortgage, judgment, or lien, or otherwise charged upon or payable out of any land or rent, at law or in equity, or any legacy, but within twenty

(*q*) *Batchelor v. Middleton*, 6 Hare, 83. But cf. *Fuller v. Redman*, 26 Beav. 620.

years next after a present right to receive the same, shall have accrued to some person capable of giving a discharge for or release of the same, unless in the meantime some part of the principal money, or some interest thereon, shall have been paid, or some acknowledgment of the right thereto shall have been given in writing signed by the person by whom the same shall be payable, or his agent, to the person entitled thereto or his agent; and in such case no such action, or suit or proceeding shall be brought but within twenty years after such payment or acknowledgment, or the last of such payments or acknowledgments if more than one was given." By the 13th section of 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38, these principles were extended to claims to the property of persons dying intestate.

By the 42nd section of the act it is enacted, that "after the said 31st day of December, 1863, no arrears of rent or of interest in respect of any money charged upon or payable out of any land or rent, or in respect of any legacy, or any damages, in respect of such arrears of rent or interest shall be recovered by any distress, action or suit, but within six years next after the same respectively shall have become due or next after an acknowledgment of the same in writing shall have been given to the person entitled thereto, or his agent, signed by the person by whom the same was payable or his agent." As to acknowledgments, see *supra*, p. 506.

SPECIALTY DEBTS.

Similarly, by 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, s. 3, actions of debt on specialty or *scire facias* are barred after a lapse of twenty years from the date of the right of action, unless such right be similarly extended by an acknowledgment in writing, or by part payment, by the party charged, or his agent.

PRESCRIPTIVE RIGHTS.

(2 & 3 Will. 4, c. 71.)

By the 1st section of this act it is provided, that no claim by custom, prescription, or grant, to any right of common or profit *à prendre* from or upon any lands belonging to the Crown, or any corporation aggregate or sole, shall, with certain exceptions, be defeated after thirty years' uninterrupted enjoyment, by showing title prior to that period; and, after sixty years, such enjoyment shall constitute an indefeasible title, unless it be proved to have been under an express agreement by deed or writing.

The 2nd section provides, that, in similar cases of disputed easements issuing out of similar demesnes, a title shall not be barred by evidence only that it began at a time prior to twenty years previously; and makes the prescription indefeasible after forty years of uninterrupted enjoyment, unless it be shown to have been under an agreement by deed or writing.

The 3rd section makes a right of user of light similarly indefeasible after twenty years of actual

enjoyment, unless under an agreement by deed or in writing.

REPRESENTATIONS OF CHARACTER.

(9 *Geo.* 4, c. 14, s. 6.)

“No action shall be brought whereby to charge any person upon or by reason of any representation or assurance, made or given, concerning or relating to the character, conduct, credit, ability, trade or dealings of any other person, to the intent or purpose that such other person may obtain credit, money or goods upon, unless such representation or assurance be made in writing, signed by the party to be charged therewith.”

Many other cases might be cited, in which the legislature has made written evidence the only admissible kind of evidence, to the total exclusion of even the most direct oral evidence. But the above enactments are those which are of the most constant practical recurrence, and which have therefore been selected, on due deliberation, as the most suitable for the dimensions of the present work.

CHAPTER IX.

ON THE INADMISSIBILITY OF EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE TO
CONTRADICT OR VARY WRITTEN EVIDENCE.

WHEN written evidence is primary, and not merely substitutionary in character—or, in other words, when it is made by statute or common law the best evidence—it is clear that the principle of a fundamental rule would be destroyed if a party were allowed to contradict such evidence, or to vary it substantially by the introduction of oral or other extrinsic evidence.

Therefore it is an established and inflexible rule that—

Extrinsic evidence is inadmissible to contradict, add to, or subtract from, or vary, the terms of a written instrument.

Thus, where a contract is required by statute to be in writing, or where it has been reduced to writing by the voluntary act of the parties to it; as long as the writing is producible, it is the only admissible evidence of the terms of the contract. Neither party can show that, before the contract was reduced to writing, the parties agreed to a term which does not appear in the writing, and which is clearly repugnant to its provisions; for all such antecedent oral terms are merged in the express language of the writing. Similarly,

neither party can show that, after the contract was reduced to writing, the parties agreed to a new term, which is also repugnant to the terms of the written agreement, unless such subsequent agreement amount to an entire or partial dissolution of the former contract, or to a new contract founded on a new consideration.

The general rule(o) operates thus:—A contract, which is valid without writing, will, if put into writing, be construed strictly according to the terms of such writing. No new term can be annexed to it, as impliedly contained in it before it was reduced into writing, or while it was being reduced into writing, if such parol term contradict or vary a written term; but the written contract may be wholly or partially waived before breach, and a new written or verbal contract substituted for the erased term of the original contract; and then the residue of the original contract will be construed cumulatively with the new subsequent contract. Thus, there will be no contradiction or variance of the original contract, but merely, first, the erasure of a term; and, secondly, not the insertion, but the annexation, of a new contract. In short, the original contract does not suffer a contradiction, but first loses a term, and then gains a consistent addition and supplement.

It is an undoubted principle that extrinsic evidence is inadmissible to contradict or vary a written instrument; but it is impossible to lay down as a general rule that extrinsic oral evidence is inadmissible to prove either the entire or partial dissolution of the original

(o) Cf. *Goss v. Lord Nugent*, 5 B. & Ad. 64.

contract, or the substitution or annexation of a new verbal contract.

With regard to any contract which the parties have voluntarily put into writing, it is competent to them "at any time before breach of it, by a new contract not in writing, either altogether to waive, dissolve, or annul the former agreement, or in any manner to add to or subtract from, or vary or qualify the terms of it, and thus to make a new contract, which is to be proved partly by the written agreement, and partly by the subsequent verbal terms engrafted upon what will be thus left of the written agreement" (*p*). But with regard to contracts which the law requires to be in writing, it is necessary to consider the language of the particular statute. Thus, it has often been questioned whether a contract, within the Statute of Frauds, can be waived and abandoned, before breach, by a subsequent agreement not in writing. It may be desirable to trace concisely the curious uncertainty of the law on this head.

The point arose soon after the statute was passed, and was decided shortly by the Lord Keeper in the affirmative (*q*); but the facts of the case are wanting; and no reasons are assigned, nor does the point seem to have received due consideration. Lord Hardwicke, in two cases, expressed a strong opinion that an interest in land, under a written contract within the statute, could not be waived by naked parol without writing; for an agreement to waive a purchase contract is as much an agreement concerning lands as the original

(*p*) *Goss v. Lord Nugent*, 5 B. & Ad. 58.

(*q*) *Gorman v. Sailsbury*, 1 Vern. 239.

contract (*r*). But this doctrine has been impugned by later authorities. Thus, in *Goss v. Lord Nugent* (*s*), where the point arose, although it was not necessary to decide it, Lord Denman, in commenting on the 3rd section of the Statute of Frauds, said: "As there is no clause in the act which requires the dissolution of such contracts to be in writing, it should rather seem that a written contract concerning the sale of lands may still be waived and abandoned by a new agreement not in writing, and so as to prevent either party from recovering on the contract which was in writing." But, in a later case, his lordship appears to have doubted the accuracy of his earlier opinion (*t*); and in a case, shortly subsequent, in the Common Pleas, Tindal, C.J., showed a disposition to adopt, to its full extent, the reasoning of Lord Hardwicke (*u*). It appears also, from a still later case, that Lord Denman himself had qualified or abandoned the view which he held in *Goss v. Lord Nugent*. This case is that of *Stead v. Dawber* (*x*), where the action was on a contract for the sale of goods within the 17th section of the Statute of Frauds; and the plaintiff declared on a written agreement, by which the goods were to be delivered on a day certain, and then went on to aver an oral agreement that the delivery should be postponed to a later day, and breach the non-delivery on such later day. The defendant pleaded the want of a written agreement; and the point for the court was, whether the

(*r*) *Buckhouse v. Crossby*, cited 3 T. R. 591; *Bell v. Howard*, 9 Mod. 305.

(*s*) 5 B. & Ad. 58.

(*t*) *Harvey v. Grabham*, 5 Ad. & Ell. 74.

(*u*) *Stowell v. Robinson*, 3 Bing. N. C. 937.

(*x*) 10 Ad. & Ell. 57.

oral agreement was to be regarded as a variation of the written agreement, or as the introduction of an immaterial term. The court gave judgment for the defendant, on the ground that time was of the essence of the contract, and therefore could not be varied by parol; but it seems also to have been understood that neither could the original contract have been waived by parol. Lord Denman said: "Independently of the statute, there is nothing to prevent the total waiver or the partial alteration of a written contract, not under seal, by parol agreement; and, in contemplation of law, such a contract so altered subsists between these parties; but the statute intervenes, and, in the case of such a contract, takes away the remedy by action." It is right to observe that this case has been cited with general approbation by Parke, B. (*y*).

In a very late case the Court of Exchequer Chamber have held that a subsequent oral agreement cannot be "allowed to be good," within the 17th section, for any purpose whatever (*z*).

The doctrines of the courts of equity in rectifying mistakes in deeds, so as to make them accord with the real agreement between the parties, may here be alluded to as an exception to the general rule under consideration. Thus, a lease which contained a larger quantity of land than was intended to be demised has been rectified as to the overplus (*a*). So also

(*y*) *Marshall v. Lynn*, 6 M. & W. 109.

(*z*) *Noble v. Ward*, 4 H. & C. 149; cf. *Moore v. Campbell*, 10 Ex. 323.

(*a*) *Mortimer v. Shortall*, 2 Dru. & War. 363; *Murray v. Parker*, 19 Beav. 305.

“where (*b*) a settlement purports to be in pursuance of articles entered into before marriage, and there is any variance, then no evidence is necessary in order to have the settlement corrected; and although the settlement contains no reference to the articles, yet if it can be shown that the settlement was intended to be in conformity with the articles, yet if there is clear and satisfactory evidence showing that the discrepancy had arisen from a mistake, the court will reform the settlement and make it conformable to the real intention of the parties.” Even where there are no articles the court will interfere to reform a settlement so as to make it correspond to the intention of the parties (*c*), if there has been a mistake common to both, and if it can be proved to the satisfaction of the court in what the mistake consists. It has been said that the rectification of a settlement “is a question of evidence, and evidence alone” (*d*): and this applies equally to other deeds. The real agreement between the parties “must be established by evidence, whether written or parol: if there be no previous agreement in writing, parol evidence is admissible to show what the agreement really was; if there be a previous agreement in writing which is unambiguous, the deed will be reformed accordingly; if ambiguous, parol evidence may be used to explain it in the same manner as in other cases where parol evidence is admitted to ex-

(*b*) Per Lord Cranworth, *Bold v. Hutchinson*, 5 De G. M. & G. 568.

(*c*) *Marquis of Exeter v. Marchioness of Exeter*, 3 My. & Cr. 321.

(*d*) Per Lord Romilly, M. R., *Earl of Bradford v. Earl of Romney*, 10 W. R. 416.

plain ambiguities in a written instrument" (*e*). But it seems that there is a disinclination to act upon parol evidence alone (*f*), and an opinion has been expressed that it would be dangerous to set aside a portion of a deed, which deed has, as to the rest, been acted upon for a considerable time, upon no other testimony than that of the persons who are bound by the deed, who executed the deed, and who are to benefit by the deed being altered (*g*). Where there is a mistake in a will caused by the inadvertence of those who prepared it, and it does not in consequence carry out the testator's intentions, still the court will not correct it (*h*). Wherever there is an equitable presumption *donec in contrarium probetur*, extrinsic evidence is admissible to rebut the presumption; but when the presumption arises from the construction of the words of an instrument, *qua* words, no extrinsic evidence can be admitted (*i*). As to equitable presumptions, *vide supra*, pp. 73—76.

In returning to the general question of the admissibility of extrinsic evidence to affect written instruments, it is to be observed that a written instrument not under seal may be released or avoided by evidence of an intrinsically inferior nature; but a deed must be released by deed, and cannot be avoided by

(*e*) Per Lord Romilly, M. R., *Murray v. Parker*, 19 Beav. 308.

(*f*) *Mortimer v. Shortall*, 2 Dru. & War. 374.

(*g*) *Bentley v. Mackay*, 10 W. R. 595.

(*h*) *Newburgh v. Newburgh*, 5 Mad. 364.

(*i*) Per V.-C. Wood, *Barrs v. Fewkes*, 33 L. J. Ch. 522, citing *Coote v. Boyd*, 2 Bro. C. C. 321; cf. *Weal v. Rice*, 2 Russ. & M. 267.

parol (*k*). A will must be revoked with the same solemnities which are required to give it validity originally.

So, the completion of a contract under a written agreement may be proved by oral evidence of performance, or of a discharge from performance. The payment of money, under such a contract, may be shown either by a written receipt, or oral evidence of payment. Both modes of proof are primary in their nature, and therefore, in the absence of any rule which requires written proof, are concurrently and equally admissible forms of *primâ facie* evidence. It is to be observed, also, that performance of a contract under seal is provable by parol. Such evidence does not release or avoid the original contract; it merely shows that it has been satisfied, and leaves its original validity unimpeached.

On the same principle, it is allowable to show that a written contract, whether under seal or not, never existed legally; or that it was formed under circumstances which rendered it void *ab initio*. Thus, a defendant in an action on a written contract, may plead that it was void, as being made under circumstances of fraud, duress, or for illegal consideration; and he may prove such a plea by any species of parol evidence (*l*). He may also show that a bill or promissory note, on which he is liable *primâ facie*, was obtained from him without consideration, for the purpose of being discounted by the plaintiff or by a third

(*k*) *Unumquodque ligamen dissolvitur eodem ligamine quo et ligatur.*

(*l*) *Robinson v. Lord Vernon*, 7 C. B. N. S. 231.

party, between whom and the plaintiff there is a privity; or he may show any other similar failure of consideration. And, generally, on all written contracts not under seal extrinsic evidence will be admissible to support a plea of failure, or want of consideration. But in a deed a consideration is, in the absence of fraud, conclusively presumed.

Where it is distinctly stated in a deed that it is made in consideration of a sum of money paid down at the time of execution, a party is estopped from showing that no money passed (*m*); although he may show that a different consideration passed (*n*); but, where the payment of the consideration is not stated conclusively and unambiguously in the deed, the non-payment may be proved by extrinsic evidence. Thus, where a deed recited that a releasee had agreed to pay a certain sum, and then referred to it as "the said sum being now so paid as hereinbefore mentioned;" then followed words of reference which were equally applicable to the sum in question and other sums mentioned; then an acknowledgment in the body of the deed of the receipt of such sums; and a receipt for the first sum was indorsed on the deed: it was held that the acknowledgment in the recital was ambiguous; that the receipt in the body of the deed was equally ambiguous; and that the indorsed receipt constituted only *prima facie* evidence. On these grounds, a plaintiff in assumpsit was held not to be estopped by the deed from showing by parol evidence

(*m*) *Rowntree v. Jacob*, 2 Taunt. 141.

(*n*) *Smith v. Battams*, 26 L. J. Ex. 232.

that the sum in question, the substantial consideration money, had never been paid (*o*).

It is also allowable to prove, by extrinsic evidence, a larger or supplementary consideration; provided it be not inconsistent with the consideration named in the deed (*p*). Thus, a deed purporting to be founded on a money consideration may be proved to have been founded also on any other good consideration, such as marriage (*q*); or, not purporting to be founded on any consideration, it may be shown to have been founded on a valuable consideration (*r*); or, purporting to be founded on natural affection, it may be shown to have been founded also on a valuable consideration, at least to rebut a charge of fraud (*s*). In all such cases the rule which does not permit written evidence to be contradicted or varied by extrinsic evidence remains unaffected, because the extrinsic evidence is received only to annex an incident which is not clearly excluded by the written instrument.

In *R. v. Scammonden* (*t*), the court held it clear that a "party might prove other considerations than those expressed in the deed;" and allowed extrinsic parol evidence to be given to show that the actual consideration paid was thirty pounds, although the consideration named in the deed and the indorsed receipt was twenty-eight pounds. So, in *R. v. Inhabi-*

(*o*) *Lampon v. Corke*, 5 B. & Ald. 606.

(*p*) *Clifford v. Turrell*, 1 Y. & C. (Ch.) 138.

(*q*) *Villen v. Beaumont*, 2 Dyer, 146 a.

(*r*) *Peacock v. Monk*, 1 Ves. sen. 128.

(*s*) *Gale v. Williamson*, 8 M. & W. 405.

(*t*) 3 T. R. 474.

tants of London (u), the same court held that parol evidence was admissible to import a consideration which converted an agreement of hiring as a servant into an agreement to serve as an apprentice. But, in the former case, the parol consideration appears to have been treated as explanatory of, and not as additional to, the expressed consideration; and, in the latter case, Lord Kenyon stated that "the parol evidence was not offered to contradict the written agreement, but to ascertain an independent fact." Accordingly, it has been stated that in both these cases the parol evidence was received, not to contradict a written agreement, but to ascertain an independent fact explanatory of it (x).

So, it seems to have been assumed, as it is stated in an equity case, that "a deed, apparently voluntary, may be supported by collateral evidence showing a contract for value" (y).

It has been held that parol evidence of a valuable consideration, not named in the deed, is admissible to rebut a charge that it was obtained on gratuitous consideration, with intent to defraud creditors; but it seems to have been thought, in this case, that it would not have been admissible to annex an unexpressed consideration under ordinary circumstances (z). Alderson, B., referred to the rule as laid down by Lord Hardwicke, in *Peacock v. Monk* (a), that "where any consideration is mentioned as of love and affection only, if it is not also said, 'and of other considera-

(u) 8 T. R. 379.

(x) Per Williams, J., *R. v. Stoke-upon-Trent*, 5 Q. B. 308.

(y) *Pott v. Todhunter*, 2 Collyer, 84.

(z) *Gale v. Williamson*, 8 M. & W. 405.

(a) 1 Ves. sen. 128.

tions,' you cannot enter into any proof of any other : the reason is, because it would be contrary to the deed ; for, when the deed says it is in consideration of such a particular thing, that imports the whole consideration, and is negative to any other."

A policy of insurance cannot be contradicted by an antecedent written agreement, as where a defendant attempts to show, by such an agreement, that the risk was to begin at a place and date subsequent to those which are named in the policy (*b*) ; nor can a charter party be varied by a parol agreement, substituting one place of destination for another (*c*), unless such an agreement can be treated, not as a new term, but as a new and distinct contract (*d*).

Where the fact sought to be added is formal, and not of the essence of the contract, the rule does not appear to apply. Thus, a deed may be proved to have been delivered either before or after the day on which it purports to have been delivered (*e*), and parol evidence is admissible to show that there was a mistake in the date of a charter-party (*f*), a deed (*g*) or a will (*h*). But the day appointed in a written contract for the performance of a certain act, such as the completion of a purchase, cannot be altered by extrinsic evidence (*i*).

(*b*) *Kame v. Knightley*, Skin. 54.

(*c*) *Leslie v. De la Torre*, cited in *White v. Parker*, 12 East, 383.

(*d*) *White v. Parker*, ib.

(*e*) *Goddard's case*, 2 Rep. 4 b.

(*f*) *Hall v. Cazenove*, 4 East, 476.

(*g*) *Payne v. Hughes*, 10 Ex. 430.

(*h*) *Reffell v. Reffell*, 35 L. J. P. & M. 121 ; L. R. 1 P. & D. 139.

(*i*) *Stowell v. Robinson*, 3 Bing. N. C. 928.

The admissibility of extrinsic evidence to affect wills will be treated in the following chapter. Some instances will now be given of the application of the rule at present under discussion to ordinary written instruments not under seal.

Where the printed conditions of sale at an auction, signed by the auctioneer, described the time and place of the sale, and the number and kind of timber sold, but said nothing about the weight, evidence of the auctioneer's statements at the sale was held inadmissible to prove that a certain weight had been warranted. Lord Ellenborough, C. J., said: "There is no doubt that the parol evidence was properly rejected. The purchaser ought to have had it reduced into writing at the time, if the representation then made as to the quantity swayed him to bid for the lot. If the parol evidence were admissible in this case, I know of no instance where a party may not by parol testimony superadd any term to a written agreement, which would be setting aside all written contracts, and rendering them of no effect. There is no doubt that the warranty as to the quantity of the timber would vary the agreement contained in the written conditions of sale" (*j*).

This case is general in its application; but the rule was probably stated, and observed more inflexibly, because the agreement was clearly within the Statute of Frauds; but it is distinguishable from a later case, which decided that unsigned conditions of sale are only in the nature of a personal memorandum, which

(*j*) *Powell v. Edmunds*, 12 East, 6.

may be varied at any time before the sale by an express notice to a purchaser (*j*).

Extrinsic evidence may be given of a collateral oral agreement which constitutes a condition upon which the performance of a written agreement is to depend (*k*); and where there is a distinct collateral oral agreement between the parties, it is immaterial whether it precedes or is contemporaneous with the written agreement (*l*).

Where a contract for the sale of goods specified no time for removing them, it was held that oral evidence could not be given of a condition that they should be removed immediately (*m*).

So, a written contract to supply flour of X. S. quality, cannot be varied by parol evidence to show that by X. S. quality the parties intended X. S. S. quality (*n*). So, a written contract to supply foreign refined oil cannot be varied by oral evidence that the parties agreed to consider an inferior kind of oil a foreign refined oil (*o*). So, a policy of insurance cannot be varied by evidence of oral or written declarations which were made to the insurer, but not embodied in the policy (*p*).

Where a deed conveys Blackacre, as specified in a schedule and map annexed, parol evidence will not be received to show that Whiteacre, which is not men-

(*j*) *Eden v. Blake*, 13 M. & W. 614.

(*k*) *Wallis v. Littell*, 11 C. B. N. S. 369.

(*l*) Per Erle, C. J., *Lindley v. Lacey*, 17 C. B. N. S. 586.

(*m*) *Greaves v. Ashlin*, 3 Camp. 426.

(*n*) *Harnor v. Groves*, 15 C. B. 667.

(*o*) *Nichol v. Godts*, 10 Exch. 191.

(*p*) *Halhead v. Young*, 6 E. & B. 312.

tioned in the schedule or map, has always been part of Blackacre (*q*).

Where several classes of goods, of superior and inferior quality, are comprised under one generic name, and a written contract is made to supply goods of that name, the contract will be fulfilled by a supply of any goods to which that name is applicable; and parol evidence will not be received to show that the parties intended that goods of the superior quality should be supplied (*r*).

A person who appears on the face of a written contract to have contracted as a principal, cannot show by extrinsic evidence that he contracted as an agent (*s*); nor can he show that a contract, signed by him expressly as a principal, was made by him as an agent for a party to the action (*t*). But, if the contract appear to have been made merely in his own name, without addition, it may be shown that he was in fact an agent for another (*u*). This is an exceptional case; for generally extrinsic evidence is inadmissible to show that a person not a party to a written instrument on the face of it, was, in fact, a party (*x*). On the same principle, evidence of a custom cannot be received to vary the express language of a contract (*y*).

Writings within the Statute of Frauds are construed still more stringently; and parol evidence is still more

(*q*) *Barton v. Dawes*, 10 C. B. 261.

(*r*) *Smith v. Jeffries*, 15 M. & W. 561.

(*s*) *Higgins v. Senior*, 8 M. & W. 834; *Kelner v. Baxter*, 36 L. J. C. P. 94.

(*t*) *Humble v. Hunter*, 12 Q. B. 310.

(*u*) Per Patteson, J., *ibid*.

(*x*) *Robinson v. Rudkins*, 26 L. J. Ex. 56.

(*y*) *Hudson v. Clementson*, 18 C. B. 213.

inadmissible, than even in cases at common law, to contradict or vary the terms of the written contract. The principles by which such contracts are construed have been considered at length ; and it is therefore unnecessary to prolong this chapter by a more elaborate treatment of them (z).

It will be remembered that the rule, to which this chapter has been given, applies only to cases where the written or oral evidence, which it is desired to couple with the principal writing, is repugnant to the terms of the latter. It does not apply to antecedent, collateral or subsequent agreements, which are not manifestly inconsistent and irreconcilable with the principal writing ; or which, in the case of writings not under seal, may be regarded as a partial rescission, and not a mere waiver, of the original contract.

(z) *Supra*, p. 513, and see *Goss v. Lord Nugent*, 5 B. & Ad. 58 ; *Stead v. Dawber*, 10 A. & El. 17.

CHAPTER X.

ON THE ADMISSIBILITY OF EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE TO
EXPLAIN WRITTEN EVIDENCE.

THE second branch of the principle of evidence, which was discussed in the preceding chapter, is contained in the rule that extrinsic evidence is admissible to explain written evidence (*a*).

First, parol evidence is admissible to prove that that which purports to be a deed or writing of a certain kind has been made under circumstances which deprive it of all such effect. Thus it may be shown that a written instrument purporting to be a contract between the parties was not so intended (*b*), or that it was made subject to a condition through the non-fulfilment of which no contract has ever arisen (*c*); and on the same principle Sir J. Wilde held that it might be shown that a duly executed codicil was not intended by the testator to be operative (*d*). So it may be shown that an instrument, which appears to be a binding one to take effect immediately, was delivered as an escrow, and was not intended to operate until

(*a*) For the Law in India see the judgment of Peacock, C. J. in *Kashinath Chakravarthi v. Chand Churn Banargi*, v. W. R. (Civ. Rul.) 68.

(*b*) *Rogers v. Hadley*, 2 H. & C. 227.

(*c*) *Pym v. Campbell*, 6 E. & B. 370; *Thomas v. Clarke*, 18 C. B. 662.

(*d*) *Lister v. Smith*, 3 S. & T. 282.

certain things were done (*e*) ; and if an oral arrangement was made as a mere suspension of a written agreement, it will be admissible in evidence (*f*) ; and, on the same principle, when an agreement does not declare the time from which and to which it is to operate, parol evidence is receivable to supply the ambiguity (*g*). Similar evidence may be given to show on which of two counts of a *Nisi Prius* record damages, which have been entered generally, were actually recovered (*h*).

Evidence is admissible to show that immediately before the written agreement was signed a distinct oral arrangement was made, adding to, but not inconsistent with, the former (*i*). Whether the oral agreement precede or be contemporaneous with the written agreement is of no consequence, provided it be on a distinct collateral matter (*h*). Thus a consignor of goods may prove any additional contract which does not contradict or vary the written one (*l*).

The law recognises, according to the authority of Lord Bacon, two kinds of ambiguity in written instruments, viz., patent and latent. A patent ambiguity is said to exist when the instrument, on its face, is unintelligible, as where a devise is made, and a blank appears in the place of the name of the devisee. In such a case, extrinsic evidence is wholly inadmissible to show who was intended to be the devisee (*m*) ; for,

(*e*) *Davis v. Jones*, 17 C. B. 625.

(*f*) *Wallis v. Littell*, 11 C. B. N. S. 369 ; cf. sup. p. 524.

(*g*) *Davis v. Jones*, 17 C. B. 625.

(*h*) *Preston v. Peeke*, E. B. & E. 336.

(*i*) *Lindley v. Lacey*, 17 C. B. N. S. 578.

(*k*) Per Erle, C. J. *ibid*.

(*l*) *Malpas v. London and South-Western Railway*, H. & R. 227.

(*m*) Indian Succession Act, 1865, s. 68.

if it were admissible, it would be tantamount to permitting wills to be made verbally, and would also be a violation of the principle, that where a contract, or other substantial matter of issue, has been reduced to writing, the writing is the only admissible proof of such contract or transaction; but intrinsic evidence is admissible in the case of patent ambiguities (n).

Where a written instrument is intelligible on its face, but a difficulty arises from extrinsic circumstances in understanding and carrying out its terms, the ambiguity is said to be latent, and extrinsic evidence will be strictly admissible to explain and apply those circumstances, so as to reconcile them to the terms of the writing. Such evidence, however, is admissible only to explain, and not to vary. Thus, in *Goldshede v. Swan* (o), Parke, B., said: "You cannot vary the terms of a written instrument by parol evidence: that is a regular rule; but if you can construe an instrument by parol evidence, when that instrument is ambiguous, in such a manner as not to contradict, you are at liberty to do so." The leading principles of this general rule will now be considered under those subdivisions which occur most frequently in practice.

1. Where a written instrument is in a foreign language, or where it contains technical words of trade or custom, the ambiguity will be treated as latent; and oral or other extrinsic evidence will be received to inform the court of the sense of the instrument.

(n) *Edmunds v. Waugh*, 4 Drew. 275.

(o) 1 Ex. 158.

Thus, in *Shore v. Wilson*, Parke, B., said: "I apprehend that there are two descriptions of evidence . . . which are clearly admissible for the purpose of enabling a court to construe any written instrument, and to apply it practically. In the first place, there is no doubt that not only when the language of the instrument is such as the court does not understand, it is competent to receive evidence of the proper meaning of that language, as when it is written in a foreign tongue; but it is also competent where technical words or peculiar terms, or, indeed, any expressions are used, which at the time the instrument was written had acquired an appropriate meaning, either generally or by local usage, or amongst particular classes. . . . This description of evidence is admissible in order to enable the court to understand the meaning of the words contained in the instrument itself, by themselves, and without reference to the extrinsic facts on which the instrument is intended to operate" (*p*).

Accordingly, extrinsic evidence was received in this case to explain the meaning of the phrase, "Godly preachers of Christ's Holy Gospel," and to show that, according to the usage of a sect to which the grantor belonged, the grant was intended for that sect. So, such evidence has been received to explain the meaning of the phrase "across a country" in a steeplechase transaction (*q*); that "close," by local usage, signified "a farm" (*r*); that "a thousand" means a hundred dozen (*s*); that a contract to pay an actor so

(*p*) 9 Cl. & Fin. 555.

(*q*) *Evans v. Pratt*, 3 M. & G. 759.

(*r*) *Richardson v. Watson*, 4 B. & Ad. 799.

(*s*) *Smith v. Wilson*, 3 B. & Ad. 278.

much a week was a contract to pay only during the theatrical season (*t*). So, also, it is received to explain the local meaning of "good" or "fine" barley (*u*); of a month, whether lunar or calendar (*x*); the amount indicated under a contract to buy "your wool" from a party (*y*); and, generally, in all cases where the signification of a particular phrase is unsettled and variable in its nature, and where it is liable to have different senses attached to it in different places. But it is essential in all such cases that the peculiar sense should be of a public and popular kind; and it will not be allowable to show that a party used the term in a sense opposed to its local and conventional usage. Thus, where a testatrix was in the habit of treating certain shares as "double shares," evidence of this was not allowed to influence the construction of her will, Page Wood, V.-C., saying, "I must take things to be as I find them, and cannot allow particular expressions, said to have been made use of by this testatrix, to prevail, when they are not the general language universally applicable to the subject-matter" (*z*).

2. Extrinsic evidence is admissible to explain a latent ambiguity which is raised, not by any intrinsic obscurity of language, but by a difficulty created by extrinsic circumstances in applying the terms of a written instrument to such extrinsic circumstances. Thus, where it is shown that words apply equally to two different things or subject-matters, extrinsic evi-

(*t*) *Grant v. Maddox*, 15 M. & W. 737.

(*u*) *Hutchinson v. Bowker*, 3 B. & Ad. 278.

(*x*) *Simpson v. Margitson*, 11 Q. B. 32.

(*y*) *Macdonald v. Longbottom*, 28 L. J. Q. B. 293, and 29 L. J. Q. B. 256.

(*z*) *Millard v. Bailey*, L. R. 1 Eq. 382.

dence is admissible to show which of them was the thing or subject-matter intended (*a*). A familiar illustration of this doctrine is cited from Lord Bacon, where a man devises his manor of S. to J. F., and it turns out that he has two manors answering the description, *e. g.* North S. and South S. In such cases it may be shown by extrinsic evidence, and even by declarations of the testator, which manor was intended to pass (*b*). But it is only in such cases (*c*) that extrinsic evidence of a testator's intentions is admissible to explain ; for, generally, all extrinsic evidence of a testator's intentions is inadmissible to aid the construction of his will (*d*). Where declarations of the testator are admissible, it is immaterial that they are made some time after the execution of the will (*e*), or before it (*f*), but they are never admissible to prove the contents of a will not before the court (*g*).

In an action arising out of a contract to accept goods which were to arrive by a particular ship, it appeared that there were two ships of the same name, and parol evidence was admitted to show which ship was meant (*h*).

A witness cannot be asked what a testator said about property, not distinctly devised, in order to show it was intended to pass with other property de-

(*a*) Per Alderson, B., *Smith v. Jeffryes*, 15 M. & W. 562.

(*b*) *Doe v. Needs*, 2 M. & W. 129 ; *Ricketts v. Turquand*, 1 H. of Lds. Cas. 472.

(*c*) Indian Succession Act, 1865, s. 67.

(*d*) *Doe v. Hiscock*, 5 M. & W. 369.

(*e*) *Doe v. Allen*, 12 Ad. & El. 455.

(*f*) *Langham v. Sandford*, 19 Ves. 649.

(*g*) *Quick v. Quick*, 3 S. & T. 442.

(*h*) *Raffles v. Wichelhaus*, 2 H. & C. 906.

vised (*i*). Where the testator was in the habit of calling persons by nicknames or wrong names, and these names appear in his will they can only be explained and construed by the aid of evidence to show the sense in which he used them, just as if his will was written in cipher or in a foreign language (*j*). Therefore, a bequest to Mrs. G. was upheld by evidence that the testator was in the habit of calling a Mrs. Gregg, Mrs. G. (*k*). Here the evidence was a fact, not a declaration. So, parol evidence is admissible to show what lands of the testator were reputed to lie in a parish, in order to construe a devise of lands in the parish (*l*). So, in all cases where extrinsic evidence has been received to explain written evidence, it will appear that it has been received, not in the form of declarations of intention by parties, but in the form of collateral and surrounding facts, which, like every other species of presumptive evidence, may reasonably be connected with the substantial issue, and so form data to aid the court or jury (*m*). They must be related to the written evidence, and yet independent of it. They must not be personal declarations of a party, but distinct incidents, which may be presumed to have been present to the mind of the party, without wearing the suspicious form of oral statements. Thus the strict sense of a word is its legal sense; and if it be intelligible in this sense, it cannot be varied or explained by evidence that it was used by the party in a popular, still

(*i*) *Doe v. Hubbard*, 15 Q. B. 228.

(*j*) Per Lord Abinger, *Doe v. Hiscock*, 5 M. & W. 368.

(*k*) *Abbott v. Morice*, 3 Ves. 148; cf. *Lee v. Pain*, 4 Hare, 251.

(*l*) *Anstee v. Nelms*, 1 H. & N. 225.

(*m*) *Smith v. Thompson*, 8 C. B. 44.

less in a peculiar sense. Therefore, if a man devise to his "children" and he has both legitimate and illegitimate children, only the former will take. Extrinsic evidence cannot be received to show that he intended that his illegitimate children should also take. But where there are no legitimate children to take, the illegitimate will take ; or where there is a devise to children, and the evidence shows only one legitimate child, and children who are illegitimate, the latter will take equally with the former (*n*). In such a case the extrinsic evidence as a collateral fact is strictly admissible to explain a written instrument which would otherwise be insensible.

3. Usage or custom is also admissible to explain and control, but not to contradict, a written instrument, such as a contract. "It is admissible to explain what is doubtful ; it is never admissible to contradict what is plain" (*o*). Therefore, wherever the language of a written instrument is so clear that there can be no reasonable ground for construing it as subject to a custom ; or where, although the language is ambiguous, the custom itself is uncertain, the writing must be construed strictly according to its literal terms (*p*).

On the general principle, it has been held allowable to show that, by the custom of the country, a provision in a lease as to ten thousand rabbits, signified twelve hundred to the thousand (*q*) ; that "acre" and "perch" mean one quantity in one county, and

(*n*) *Gill v. Shelley*, 2 Phill. 373.

(*o*) *Hall v. Janson*, 4 E. & B. 500 ; *Blackett v. Royal, &c. Company*, 2 C. & J. 244.

(*p*) *Re Stroud*, 8 C. B. 502 ; *Hurst v. Usborne*, 18 C. B. 144.

(*q*) *Smith v. Wilson*, 3 B. & Ad. 728.

another quantity in another county (*r*). So usage is admissible to explain the phrase "regular turns of loading" (*s*). In such cases the customary meaning of an ambiguous term is for the jury; as where the question is whether "a month" signifies a lunar or calendar month by the custom of the district (*t*). But, unless such a custom be proved, a judge ought not to leave it to the jury to pronounce on the sense in which the term was used, but should himself construe the term according to its fixed legal or popular signification. Thus, in *Simpson v. Margetson* (*u*), where an auctioneer sued for a sum he was to receive by a written contract, only if he sold "within two months," it was held that, in the absence of admissible extrinsic evidence, this meant in point of law two lunar months, and that, unless the context, or the circumstances of the contract, showed that the parties meant two calendar months, "the conduct of the parties to the written contract alone was not admissible to withdraw the construction of a word therein, of a settled primary meaning, from the judge and transfer it to the jury."

So if a man devise to his grandson, H. F., and it appears that he has two grandsons of that name, extrinsic evidence is admissible to show which of them is meant (*x*). So, generally, where there are two alternative constructions, usage will be received to determine which is the right one (*y*).

(*r*) *Barksdale v. Morgan*, 4 Mod. 186.

(*s*) *Leidemann v. Schultz*, 14 C. B. 38.

(*t*) *Barksdale v. Morgan*, 4 Mod. 186.

(*u*) 11 Q. B. 23.

(*x*) *Fleming v. Fleming*, 1 H. & C. 242.

(*y*) *Blackett v. Royal, &c. Company*, 2 C. & J. 250.

Where a doubt is raised by evidence upon the meaning of a written contract, or where the contract contains words which have more than one meaning (*z*), extrinsic evidence is admissible of the usage or course of trade at the place where the contract is made, or where it is to be carried into effect, to explain or remove such doubt. So, also, where a similar doubt arises as to the *lex loci* by which such a contract is to be construed, evidence of usage will be received to determine the place. Thus, where the question was whether goods were to be liable to freight according to their weight at the place of shipment, or according to their expanded weight at the place of consignment, the terms of the charter-party were construed by extrinsic evidence that the usage was to measure the goods according to their weight at the place of shipment (*a*). In order to admit extrinsic evidence the phrase need not be on the face of it ambiguous (*b*).

Extrinsic evidence is also admissible to annex incidents to a written instrument, where such incidents are consistent with the reasonable intention of the writing. Such incidents fall generally within the definition of express or implied usage. In such cases the notoriety of the usage makes it an element of the writing. Thus, where a written contract contained a stipulation that a party should "lose no time on his own account, and do his work well and behave himself in all respects as a good servant," extrinsic evi-

(*z*) *Buckle v. Knoop*, 36 L. J. Ex. 49; L. R. 2 Ex. 125.

(*a*) *Bottomley v. Forbes*, 5 Bing. N. C. 121.

(*b*) Per Blackburn, J., *Myers v. Sarl*, 3 E. & E. 319.

dence was received to show that, by the custom of his trade, such a party was entitled to certain holidays(c). “It has long been settled that in commercial transactions extrinsic evidence of custom and usage is admissible to annex incidents to written contracts in matters with respect to which they are silent. The same rule has also been applied to contracts in other transactions of life, in which known usages have been established and prevailed; and this has been done upon the principle of presumption that in such transactions the parties did not mean to express in writing the whole of the contract by which they intended to be bound, but to contract with reference to those known usages”(d). “Mercantile contracts are very commonly framed in a language peculiar to merchants; the intention of the parties, though perfectly well known to themselves, would often be defeated, if the language were strictly construed according to its ordinary import in the world at large. Evidence, therefore, of mercantile custom and usage is admitted in order to expound it, and arrive at its true meaning. Again, in all contracts as to the subject-matter of which a known usage prevails, parties are found to proceed with the tacit assumption of those usages; they commonly reduce into writing the special particulars of their agreement, but omit to specify those known usages which are included, however, as of course, by mutual understanding; evidence, therefore, of such incidents is receivable. The contract, in truth, is partly express

(c) *R. v. Stoke-upon-Trent*, 5 Q. B. 303.

(d) Per Parke, B., *Hatton v. Warren*, 1 M. & W. 475.

and in writing ; partly implied or understood and unwritten. But in these cases a restriction is established on the soundest principle, that the evidence received must not be of a particular which is repugnant to or inconsistent with the written contract. Merely that it varies the apparent contract is not enough to exclude the evidence ; for it is impossible to add any material incident to the written terms of a contract without altering its effect more or less ; neither in the construction of a contract among merchants, tradesmen, or others, will the evidence be excluded because the words are in their ordinary meaning unambiguous ; for the principle of admission is, that words, perfectly unambiguous in their ordinary meaning, are used by the contractors in a different sense from that. What words more plain than ‘a thousand,’ ‘a week,’ ‘a day’ ? Yet the cases are familiar in which ‘a thousand’ has been held to mean twelve hundred ; ‘a week’ only a week during the theatrical season ; ‘a day’ a working day. In such cases the evidence neither adds to, nor qualifies, nor contradicts the written contract — it only ascertains it by expounding the language” (e). So, there being in every voyage policy of insurance an implied warranty of seaworthiness, parol evidence is admissible to show the amount of seaworthiness required (f).

A few illustrations will complete the practical outline of this doctrine. In *Browne v. Byrne*, a bill of lading specified a certain sum as payable for freight,

(e) Per Coleridge, J., *Browne v. Byrne*, 3 E. & B. 703.

(f) *Burges v. Wickham*, 3 B. & S. 669.

and it was held that an indorsee, in an action for the amount, might give evidence of a customary deduction. The extrinsic evidence in this case, although bordering on repugnancy, was received because the bill of lading merely specified a sum certain for freight, without stipulating that it was to be free of all deductions. "If the bill of lading had expressed, or if from the language of it the intention of the parties could have been collected, that the freight at the specified rate should be paid free from all deductions, customary or otherwise, then it would have been repugnant to it to set up the usage" (*g*).

So, under a contract to carry a full and complete cargo of molasses from London to Trinidad, evidence has been received to qualify the contract by showing that a cargo is full and complete, if the ship be filled with casks of the standard size, although there be smaller casks of other produce freighted in the same vessel (*h*).

So, where the defendants bought as brokers for a principal, whose name they did not disclose at the time of contract, it has been held that evidence of a custom will be admitted to show that in this case the broker is personally liable on the contract (*i*). It may be shown that by the usage of trade an inferior kind of palm oil answers to the description of "best palm oil" (*k*); or that by the custom of the building trade the words "weekly accounts" refer to regular day work only (*l*).

(*g*) 3 E. & B. 703; cf. *Phillipps v. Briard*, 1 H. & N. 21.

(*h*) *Cuthbert v. Cumming*, 11 Ex. 405.

(*i*) *Humfrey v. Dale*, 7 E. & B. 266; E. B. & E. 1004.

(*k*) *Lucas v. Bristow*, E. B. & E. 907.

(*l*) *Myers v. Sarl*, 3 E. & E. 306.

Similarly, it is a leading principle that an agricultural custom, as that a tenant shall have an away-going crop, is good if not repugnant to the terms of a lease, although the lease says nothing about it; but not if the custom be repugnant to the express or implied terms of the lease (*m*). If the custom appear to be in a high degree unreasonable it will be strong evidence for a jury that it does not exist (*n*).

When the usage is inconsistent with the express or implied terms of the written contract, it will be inadmissible to control it, on the principle *expressum facit cessare tacitum* (*o*). Where parties have come to an express contract, none can be implied; and, therefore, where a person contracts by writing in express terms, he cannot sue on an implied *assumpsit* (*p*). And it seems that no usage will be binding on a party unless the circumstances raise a sufficient presumption that he knew of its existence, and contracted with reference to it (*q*).

Extrinsic evidence is not only admissible, but necessary to explain any alteration or interlineation that may appear in a written instrument. Generally the party tendering it in evidence must account for the alteration (*r*). If it appear to have been made contemporaneously with the instrument, or if it be made

(*m*) *Wigglesworth v. Dallison*, Dougl. 201; 1 Smith L. C. 539, and notes.

(*n*) *Bottomley v. Forbes*, 5 Bing. N. C. 128.

(*o*) *Blackett v. Royal Exchange Company*, 2 Tyrw. 266; *Suse v. Pompe*, 8 C. B. N. S. 538.

(*p*) *Cutter v. Powell*, 2 Smith L. C. 1.

(*q*) *Kirchner v. Venus*, 7 W. R. 455.

(*r*) *Clifford v. Parker*, 2 M. & G. 909.

subsequently to its execution, with the privity of the parties, and there be no fraud on or evasion of the stamp laws, its validity may be maintained. But if the alteration be material(*s*), as if the date(*t*), or amount, or time of payment of a bill of exchange be altered(*u*), or a joint responsibility converted into a joint and several responsibility(*x*); the instrument will be void, unless the alteration was made by consent of the parties; and equally so, although made with consent, if the stamp laws are infringed(*y*). So, where a bill has been altered with the privity of an indorser and his indorsee, but without the privity of the acceptor, the latter is discharged(*z*). The same rule holds when the alteration is accidental(*a*), or by a stranger without the privity of either party(*b*). Parol evidence may be called to show that a variation between a bought note and a sold note is immaterial(*c*).

The last case requiring notice in this chapter is when a contract is partly in writing and partly verbal; or when terms are offered in writing, and accepted verbally. At common law, such a combination of written and verbal evidence is strictly admissible to prove a complete contract, but not where the contract or other

(*s*) *Gardner v. Walsh*, 5 E. & B. 83.

(*t*) *Clifford v. Parker*, 2 M. & G. 905.

(*u*) *Warrington v. Early*, 2 E. & B. 763.

(*x*) *Alderson v. Langdale*, 3 B. & Ad. 660.

(*y*) *Perring v. Hone*, 4 Bing. 28.

(*z*) *Master v. Miller*, 1 Smith L. C. 796, and notes.

(*a*) *Burchfield v. Moore*, 3 E. & B. 683.

(*b*) *Davidson v. Cooper*, 11 M. & W. 778; S. C. 13 M. & W. 352; *Crookwit v. Fletcher*, 1 H. & N. 293.

(*c*) *Holmes v. Mitchell*, 7 C. B. N. S. 361.

transaction is required to be in writing (*d*). Thus, a contract, required by the Statute of Frauds to be in writing, must be wholly in writing; and such a contract cannot be proved by writings which require oral evidence to complete or connect them (*e*).

(*d*) *Kempson v. Boyle*, 3 H. & C. 363.

(*e*) *Boydell v. Drummond*, 11 East, 142.

CHAPTER XI.

ON STAMPS.

IN this chapter only the leading principles of the numerous stamp laws will be stated, so far as they control the admissibility in evidence of written documents.

The general rule is that, where a stamp is essential to the legal validity of a writing, the writing cannot be given in evidence in civil proceedings, if it be unstamped, or insufficiently stamped.

This rule does not extend to criminal proceedings, for, by the 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83, s. 27, it is enacted that "every instrument liable to stamp duty shall be admitted in evidence in any criminal proceeding, although it may not have the stamp required by law impressed thereon, or affixed thereto."

The strictness of the rule has also been recently relaxed in the case of proceedings in the superior common law courts by the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854 (17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, ss. 28, 29), which requires the officer of the court to direct the attention of the court at the trial to any apparent insufficiency of the stamp; and empowers him to affix the proper stamp, on payment of the amount and penalty from the party tendering the writing in evidence. The following are the sections:—

Sect. 28. "Upon the production of any document

as evidence at the trial of any cause, it shall be the duty of the officer of the court whose duty it is to read such document, to call the attention of the judge to any omission or insufficiency of the stamp ; and the document, if unstamped, or not sufficiently stamped, shall not be received in evidence until the whole, or (as the case may be) the deficiency of the stamp duty and the penalty required by statute, together with the additional penalty of one pound, shall have been paid."

Sect. 29. "Such officer of the court shall, upon payment to him of the whole, or (as the case may be) of the deficiency of the stamp duty payable upon or in respect of such document, and of the penalty required by statute, and of the additional penalty of one pound, give a receipt for the amount of the duty or deficiency which the judge shall determine to be payable, and also of the penalty, and thereupon such document shall be admissible in evidence, saving all just exceptions on other grounds ; and an entry of the fact of such payment, and of the amount thereof, shall be made in a book kept by such officer ; and such officer shall, at the end of each sittings or assizes (as the case may be), duly make a return to the Commissioners of the Inland Revenue of the moneys, if any, which he has so received by way of duty or penalty, distinguishing between such moneys, and stating the name of the cause, and of the parties from whom he received such moneys, and the date, if any, and description of the document for the purpose of identifying the same ; and he shall pay over the same moneys to the Receiver-General of the Inland Revenue, or to such person as the said commissioners shall

appoint or authorize to receive the same ; and the said commissioners shall, upon request and production of the receipt hereinbefore mentioned, cause such document to be stamped with the proper stamp or stamps in respect of the sums so paid as aforesaid ; provided always, that the aforesaid enactment shall not extend to any document which cannot now be stamped after the execution thereof, on payment of the duty and a penalty."

The 31st section enacts, that "no new trial shall be granted by reason of the ruling of any judge that the stamp upon any document is sufficient, or that the document does not require a stamp." A judge holding a stamp to be sufficient should not reserve the question of sufficiency for the court above (*a*).

The three sections, quoted above, must be held as confined to the superior courts of common law, to which the operation of the act is restricted. In all other courts, except criminal courts, or where the benefit of the above act is not claimed by the party tendering the unstamped or defectively-stamped writing, the writing will be *primâ facie* inadmissible, if it be the foundation of the party's case, or essential to it.

A deed or instrument requiring a stamp should be stamped before it is executed or signed ; and where it is tendered to be stamped after the execution or signature, a penalty in addition to the amount of the stamp will be payable ; but the Commissioners of the Inland Revenue have the power of remitting the penalty, if an application for the remission be made

(*a*) *Sjordet v. Kneyinski*, 17 C. B. 251.

within twelve months from the making of the instrument; and if they are satisfied that the omission arose from accident, and without any intention to defraud the revenue (*b*).

If an agreement be no more than a proposal, it does not require a stamp; but when it is either an agreement strictly, or evidence of one, it must be stamped, if the subject-matter be above 20*l.* (*c*).

The party who objects to the want or sufficiency of a stamp must prove it (*d*); and the judge will determine the question before the instrument can be shown to the jury (*e*). But when there is a dispute as to whether a proper amount of stamp duty has been paid, the adjudication of the Stamp Commissioners under the 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97, s. 14, is said to be final (*f*).

Where an agreement, which appears to be in writing, is in dispute between parties, it must, according to the rule which requires the best evidence, be produced; and when produced, if it appear to require a stamp, it will be inadmissible unless it be properly stamped. Thus, where it appears in the course of a party's case that there is a written agreement, bearing directly on the points at issue, he must produce it duly stamped (*g*). Such an agreement cannot be treated as a nullity, if it be produced and appear to be unstamped; and therefore it has been held that a county court judge was wrong in allowing

(*b*) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97, s. 12.

(*c*) *Hegarty v. Milne*, 14 C. B. 627.

(*d*) *Doe v. Coombs*, 3 Q. B. 687.

(*e*) Per Lord Tenterden, *Jardine v. Payne*, 1 B. & Ad. 670.

(*f*) *Morgan v. Pike*, 14 C. B. 473.

(*g*) *Buxton v. Cornish*, 12 M. & W. 426.

parol evidence to be given of an agreement contained in an unstamped writing (*h*). But where a party succeeds in establishing his case by oral evidence, the opposite party cannot defeat it by merely producing an unstamped written agreement. Thus, where the plaintiff closed his case without anything appearing to show that there was a written agreement between her and the defendant as to the subject-matter of the action, the defendant was held not entitled to call for a nonsuit by producing a paper purporting to be an agreement, but unstamped (*i*). This case, although apparently contradicted by the recent case of *Delay v. Alcock*, will be reconciled with it by presuming that, in the latter case, the defendant was called as a witness by the plaintiff, and that the existence of the unstamped agreement was disclosed in the course of the plaintiff's case. If that had closed without evidence of an agreement in writing, it appears, on the authority of *Magnay v. Knight*, that the defendant could not have nonsuited the plaintiff by producing an unstamped written agreement.

When it is necessary to produce the writing, or account for its absence, secondary evidence will not be received if it appear that the original required a stamp, and that it was unstamped (*k*). But a writing requiring a stamp will be presumed to have been properly stamped (*l*); and so as against a party refusing

(*h*) *Delay v. Alcock*, 4 E. & B. 660.

(*i*) *Magnay v. Knight*, 1 M. & G. 944.

(*k*) *R. v. Castle Morton*, 3 B. & Ald. 588.

(*l*) *Hart v. Hart*, 1 Hare, 1; cf. *Pooley v. Goodwin*, 4 A. & E. 94.

to produce it after notice (*m*). But such a presumption may be rebutted by evidence that the writing was not stamped (*n*). If it be shown that a lost document was at one time unstamped, this fact alone will raise a presumption that it continued without a stamp (*o*). The court will not sanction an agreement to waive the objection for want of a stamp (*p*).

When an instrument purports to have been stamped, but no stamp appears, or one partially effaced, the judge may receive the writing, if the want of the stamp or its erasure be satisfactorily explained to him (*q*).

An unstamped instrument, inadmissible as an agreement, may yet be admissible to prove a collateral or independent fact. Thus, a cheque, drawn beyond the legal limits, has been received to prove the receipt of money by a holder, but not to discharge the banker (*r*); an unstamped receipt to show that goods were sold to a third person, and not to the defendant (*s*); an unstamped agreement to show an illegal consideration for a debt (*t*); but it cannot be presented to a jury as evidence of any part of the substantial claim of a party (*u*). It may be handed to a witness to refresh his memory; and when it is a document, which for some purposes requires a stamp but not for

(*m*) *Crisp v. Anderson*, 1 Stark. 85.

(*n*) *Crowther v. Solomons*, 6 C. B. 758.

(*o*) *Closmadene v. Carrel*, 18 C. B. 36.

(*p*) *Owen v. Thomas*, 3 M. & K. 353.

(*q*) *Doe v. Coombs*, 3 Q. B. 687.

(*r*) *Blair v. Bromley*, 11 Jur. 617.

(*s*) *Miller v. Dent*, 10 Q. B. 846.

(*t*) *Coppock v. Bower*, 4 M. & W. 361.

(*u*) *Jardine v. Payne*, 1 B. & Ad. 670.

others, it will be strictly admissible for such latter purposes. Where a document is void as a receipt for want of a stamp, it may be made evidence of an account stated, or other outstanding accounts (*x*).

Where an instrument is inadmissible by reason of the stamp laws it will be allowable to resort to other admissible evidence. Thus, when a promissory note is defectively stamped, a holder may give evidence, on the common counts, of the original consideration; as by showing on a count for money lent that the defendant has acknowledged the debt for which the note was given (*y*). So, when a receipt is unstamped, he may prove payment by oral evidence (*z*).

Provisions analogous to those contained in the 28th and 29th sections of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, are found in the Indian Act VIII. of 1859, the 130th section of which provides, that "If the exhibit be a deed, instrument or writing chargeable with stamp duty under any regulation or act for the time being in force, and it shall appear to the court that the deed, instrument or writing, although written on stamp paper does not bear a sufficient stamp, the court shall nevertheless receive the same in evidence, saving all just exceptions on other grounds, if the party producing it or requiring its production shall pay into court the deficiency of the stamp duty and a penalty equal to ten times the amount of the deficiency: provided that if it shall appear to the

(*x*) *Matheson v. Ross*, 2 H. L. Cas. 301.

(*y*) *Farr v. Price*, 1 East. 56.

(*z*) *Rambert v. Cohen*, 4 Esp. 213.

court that there are reasonable grounds for believing that the deed, instrument or writing was not properly stamped with the intention of evading the stamp law, the court may reject the same."

DENOMINATION OF STAMP.

(55 *Geo. 3, c. 184, s. 10.*)

"From and after the passing of this act all instruments, for or upon which any stamp or stamps shall have been used of an improper denomination or rate of duty, but of equal or greater value in the whole with or than the stamp or stamps which ought regularly to have been used thereon, shall nevertheless be deemed valid and effectual in the law ; except in cases where the stamp or stamps used on such instruments shall have been specially appropriated to any other instrument by having its name on the face thereof."

This section gives effect to a stamp which is not less in amount than the proper stamp, provided it be not specially appropriated to any other instrument by having its name on the face thereof (*a*).

ALTERATION OF A STAMPED DOCUMENT.

A material alteration in a writing requiring a stamp, after it has been made or executed, avoids the stamp, and renders a fresh stamp necessary ; but not so if the

(*a*) Per Patteson, J., *Lucan v. Jones*, 5 Q. B. 953.

alteration be immaterial, or according to the original intent of the parties (*b*).

Thus, when the defect is unintentional, and the alteration makes the writing merely what it was intended originally to have been, it will not require to be restamped (*c*). Where a promissory note was made originally payable to the plaintiff, who complained that it ought to have been payable to order, it was held that, as between the parties to the note, the interlineation of the words, "or to order," did not render a new stamp necessary (*d*). So, when a bill is altered by the consent of parties before the note has issued, it will not require to be restamped. But when the bill has issued, and where the alteration is material and varies the essential character of the writing, so as to amount to a new contract, a new stamp will be required, notwithstanding the consent of the parties to the alteration (*e*).

TIME OF OBJECTING TO THE WANT OF STAMP.

Where an objection is raised to an instrument for want of a stamp, the objection should be taken as soon as the instrument is tendered, and before it is received in evidence. If the instrument be received, and read without objection, it cannot afterwards be objected to for want of a stamp (*f*). Such a deficiency is clearly not ground for a new trial; but it may be doubted

(*b*) *Master v. Miller*, 1 Smith L. C. 796, and notes.

(*c*) *Cole v. Parkin*, 12 East, 471.

(*d*) *Byrom v. Thompson*, 1 A. & E. 31.

(*e*) *Bowman v. Nicholl*, 5 T. R. 537.

(*f*) *Robinson v. Lord Vernon*, 7 C. B. N. S. 235.

whether a judge at Nisi Prius has not at least a discretionary power to reject a document which, after being put in, appears to be unstamped, or insufficiently stamped (*g*). But, generally, an objection to an unstamped writing should be taken before it is read in evidence (*h*).

(*g*) *Field v. Wood*, 7 A. & E. 114.

(*h*) *Foss v. Wagner*, 7 A. & E. 116, note.

PART III.

CHAPTER I.

ON THE ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES.

PROCESS.

THE attendance of witnesses in the superior courts of common law, in courts of equity, and, when such process is necessary, in the criminal courts, is obtained by serving the witness with a *subpœna ad testificandum*. If the witness is required to produce a document he is served with a *subpœna duces tecum*. In India, a summons to witnesses or other persons to attend either to give evidence or produce documents is issued by the court (a).

PENALTY FOR NON-ATTENDANCE.

(5 *Eliz. c. 9, s. 12*) (b).

“If any person upon whom any process out of a court of record shall be served to testify concerning

(a) Act viii. of 1859, s. 149.

(b) Act viii. of 1859, sects. 159 & 160.

any cause or matter depending there, and having tendered to him, according to his countenance or calling, such reasonable sum of money for his costs and charges, as with regard to the distance of the place is necessary to be allowed, do not appear according to the tenor of the process, not having a lawful and reasonable cause to the contrary, he shall forfeit for every such offence 10*l.*, and yield such further recompense to the party grieved as by the discretion of the judge of the court, out of which the process issues, shall be awarded."

If a witness do not attend on his subpoena, he may be proceeded against in either of three ways :—

1st. Under the above statute he may be sued in an action of debt for the penalty of 10*l.*, and further recompense ; or,

2nd. In an action on the case for damages (*c*) ; or,

3rd. He may be attached for contempt of court : but, on the motion for an attachment, it must be shown distinctly on affidavit that the witness was served ; that his expenses were paid or tendered to him at the time of service ; and that everything reasonable has been done to secure his attendance (*d*).

ATTENDANCE IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

Generally the witnesses for a prosecution are bound over, by the committing magistrate or coroner, on recognizances conditioned to be forfeited if the witness do not appear to give evidence on the trial of the prisoner ; but, if a witness be not so bound over, his

(*c*) *Pearson v. Isles*, Dougl. 561.

(*d*) *Garden v. Cresswell*, 2 M. & W. 319.

attendance may, and ought to be, secured at the trial by serving him previously with a subpoena to appear and give evidence, on the prosecution of the prisoner, at the trial. A magistrate or coroner may bind over a person to appear as a witness at the trial, at any time before the trial, and may commit him if he refuse to be bound over. If the witness do not appear, the recognizance is forfeited and the penalty levied. A subpoena may be obtained at the Crown Office in London, from the clerk of assize at the assizes, and the clerk of the peace at quarter sessions. If a subpoenaed witness do not attend he may be attached, or indicted. A prisoner may subpoena witnesses for his defence (*e*).

Now by the 3rd section of the 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35 (which came into operation on the 1st October, 1867), prisoners are to be asked by magistrates if they wish to call witnesses ; if they do, the depositions are to be taken, and signed, and transmitted to the court of trial in the same way as the depositions of the witnesses for the prosecution ; and the magistrate may bind over by recognizance to give evidence at the trial such witnesses as in their opinion give evidence material to the case, or tending to establish the innocence of the accused ; such witnesses are to be liable to all the laws in force relating to witnesses for the prosecution. This provision is not to extend to witnesses to character. And by the 5th section, where witnesses are bound over to appear on behalf of the prisoner at his trial, the court may allow (*f*) their expenses.

(*e*) 1 Anne, c. 9, s. 3.

(*f*) Cf. Act xxv. of 1861, ss. 207, 208.

ATTENDANCE IN COURTS OF EQUITY.

The attendance of witnesses in court, or before examiners in courts of equity, is obtained by subpoena or summons, and substantially under the same conditions and liabilities as govern and exist in the courts of common law.

By 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 39, courts of equity are empowered to require the attendance and oral examination of any witness or party to a cause; and by the 40th section of the same act any party to a suit or matter depending in the said court may, by writ of *subpœna ad testificandum*, or *duces tecum*, require the attendance of any witness before an examiner of the court, or an examiner specially appointed.

By 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80, ss. 30, 31, power is given to the chief clerks to summon witnesses on proceedings in chambers, and the effect of such summons is substantially the same as that of a writ of subpoena.

ATTENDANCE IN THE BANKRUPTCY COURTS

Is enforced by summons from the court before adjudication; and, after adjudication, the court may summon any person known or suspected to be connected with the bankruptcy transaction, and, in the event of contempt, may issue a warrant for the apprehension of the witness. The summons may be *duces tecum*. (12 & 13 Vict. c. 106, ss. 100, 120.)

ATTENDANCE IN THE COUNTY COURTS.

(9 & 10 *Vict. c. 95.*)

Sect. 85. "Either of the parties to the suit, or any other proceeding under the act, may obtain, at the office of the clerk of the court, summonses to witnesses, to be served by one of the bailiffs of the court, with or without a clause requiring the production of books, deeds, papers, and writings, in their possession or control; and in any such summonses any number of names may be inserted."

Sect. 86. "Every person on whom any such summons shall have been served, either personally or in such other manner as shall be directed by the court, and to whom at the same time payment, or a tender of payment, of his expenses shall have been made on such scale of allowance as shall be from time to time settled by the general rules of practice of the court, and who shall refuse or neglect, without sufficient cause, to appear or to produce any books, papers, or writings required by such summonses to be produced, and also every person present in court who shall be required to give evidence, and who shall refuse to be sworn and give evidence, shall forfeit and pay such fine not exceeding ten pounds as the judge shall set on him; and the whole or any part of such fine, in the discretion of the judge, after deducting the costs, shall be applicable towards indemnifying the party injured by such refusal or neglect, and the remainder thereof shall form part of the general fund of the court in which the fine was imposed."

Where the witness is beyond the jurisdiction of the

court, the summons is sent by the bailiff to the bailiff of the court of the district in which the witness resides.

ATTENDANCE IN MAGISTERIAL PROCEEDINGS.

At common law magistrates may summon any person to attend as a witness on a criminal charge, and, on non-attendance, may issue a warrant for his apprehension (*g*). When the proceeding is in the nature of a civil proceeding, as in settlement cases, it appears that the proper process is by writ of *subpœna* or *subpœna duces tecum*, issuing from the Crown Office (*h*). In cases within the 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43, magistrates are empowered by section 17 either to issue a summons in the first instance, and a warrant for the apprehension of the witness in the event of disobedience; or, if the magistrate be satisfied that it is probable the witness will not attend, he may issue his warrant in the first instance. On indictable charges magistrates have a statutory power to summon witnesses (*i*).

ATTENDANCE IN OTHER CASES.

Revising barristers may summon in their own names any assessor, collector of taxes, or overseer of a past year, to attend before him and give evidence on oath (*k*). Arbitrators, under a reference by rule of court, may similarly order the attendance of witnesses;

(*g*) *Evans v. Rees*, 12 A. & E. 55.

(*h*) *R. v. Inhabitants of Orton*, 7 Q. B. 120.

(*i*) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42, s. 16.

(*k*) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18, s. 30.

and non-attendance, after such an order and a tender of expenses, is a contempt of court (*l*). If the witness be in prison on civil process, a *habeas corpus ad testificandum* may issue to bring him up (*m*). In the House of Lords the summons is by an order of the House, signed by the assistant clerk of the Parliament; in the House of Commons, by an order of the House, signed by the clerk; in select committees, by an order of the chairman; in election committees, by a summons from the committee, or by a speaker's warrant (*n*).

WHERE A WITNESS IS BEYOND THE JURISDICTION OF
THE COURT.

In this case the process of the courts, with the exception of the process of the superior common law courts, does not reach a witness; and the examination must be by means of commission, the proceedings of which will be regulated by the law of the country to which it issues (*o*). Where the commission issues to a part of the realm which is subject to different laws from that part in which the commission issues, the commissioner may, by a written notice, signed by him, require the attendance of a witness, and, on his refusing to attend, may apply to the local courts for an order to compel attendance; and the witness will then be subject to the ordinary penalty for disobeying a subpoena, or a writ in the nature of a

(*l*) 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 42, ss. 39, 40.

(*m*) *Graham v. Glover*, 5 E. & B. 591; *Marsden v. Overbury*, 18 C. B. 34.

(*n*) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 98, s. 83.

(*o*) *Supra*, p. 406; cf. *Lumley v. Gye*, 3 E. & B. 114.

subpœna (*p*). This extends to the examination of witnesses in any of her Majesty's dominions, colonies, or possessions (*q*).

But, by 17 & 18 Vict. c. 34, s. 1, the judges, or a judge of the superior courts of common law at Westminster or Dublin, or the Court of Session or Exchequer in Scotland, may, at discretion, in any action pending in any such court, issue a *subpœna ad testificandum*, or *duces tecum*, or warrant of citation, commanding a witness in any part of the United Kingdom to attend the trial; and in default of attendance, after due service of the writ and tender of travelling expenses, the court from which the writ issued may certify the default to the other superior courts, and so render the defaulting witness liable to all the penalties which he would have incurred by disobeying a similar writ issued within the jurisdiction in which he resides. This act is not to affect the power of courts to issue commissions, and its operation is confined to process from the superior courts of common law. Under this section a rule has been granted to compel a plaintiff resident in Ireland to appear as a witness for the defendant (*r*). A rule under this act is absolute in the first instance (*s*).

WHEN A WITNESS IS IN PRISON.

An application may be made to a judge of the superior courts at chambers, on affidavit, stating the

(*p*) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 82, ss. 5, 6.

(*q*) 22 Vict. c. 20, s. 1.

(*r*) *Harris v. Barber*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 98.

(*s*) *Readman v. Broers*, 19 Jur. 1052.

imprisonment of the witness if detained on civil process; that his evidence is material to the applicant, and that he cannot proceed safely to trial without securing his attendance. The judge, if satisfied with the substance of the application, will then grant the applicant a writ of *habeas corpus ad testificandum*, directed to the governor of the gaol in which the prisoner is confined, and commanding him to bring up the prisoner for examination at the trial. Similarly, the secretary of state, or a judge of the superior courts of common law, is empowered, on a similar application, to issue a warrant or order to bring up, as a witness in any court or criminal proceeding, any prisoner undergoing imprisonment on a criminal charge or conviction (*t*).

MANNER AND TIME OF SERVICE.

The service must be on the witness personally (*u*); and where several witnesses are included in one writ, the practice is to serve each witness with a ticket containing a copy, or the substance of the writ, showing him at the same time the original (*x*). The service must be a reasonable time before trial; and, generally, service on the day of trial, even when the witness resides in the town, is insufficient (*y*), unless the witness receive the service without objection (*z*).

(*t*) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30, s. 9.

(*u*) *Re Pyne*, 1 Dowl. & L. 703.

(*x*) *Wadsworth v. Marshall*, 1 Cr. & M. 87.

(*y*) *Barber v. Wood*, 2 M. & R. 172.

(*z*) *Maunsell v. Ainsworth*, 8 Dowl. P. C. 869.

During his attendance the witness is privileged from arrest on civil process, and he is allowed a reasonable time in going and returning from court (*a*). If he be arrested during the time, it is a contempt of court (*b*). The privilege does not extend to an arrest on criminal process (*c*), nor where the witness is retaken by his bail, after he has finished his evidence. The privilege exists whether the process be compulsory or the attendance voluntary (*d*), but not in cases in which the witness attends rather as an unprofessional adviser than as an attorney or witness (*e*).

EXPENSES OF WITNESSES.

By 5 Eliz. c. 9, s. 12, a witness is substantially rendered liable to penalties if he do not attend at the trial, after having been served with process out of a court of record, "and having tendered to him, according to his countenance or calling, such reasonable sum of money for his costs and charges, as with regard to the distance of the place is necessary to be allowed, . . . not having a lawful and reasonable cause to the contrary."

Accordingly, in civil proceedings, no witness, although served with a subpoena, is bound to attend at

(*a*) *Montague v. Harrison*, 3 C. B. N. S. 292.

(*b*) *Kimpton v. London and North Western Railway Company*, 9 Ex. 766.

(*c*) *Re Douglas*, 3 Q. B. 825.

(*d*) *Meekins v. Smith*, 1 H. Bl. 636.

(*e*) *Jones v. Marshall*, 2 C. B. N. S. 615.

trial unless his reasonable expenses are tendered to him when he is served, or a reasonable time before trial. But in equity no witness residing within the Bills of Mortality, except he be a professional man, is entitled to any expenses (*f*). The sum tendered should be a reasonable compensation for his travelling expenses and subsistence during the attendance (*g*). The amount allowed in the superior courts of common law is fixed by the scale approved by the judges. A witness will be entitled to his expenses, although a party to the cause, if he be a material and necessary witness (*h*). In courts of equity the same compensation will be allowed to a witness as at common law. In criminal cases a witness for the prosecution is not entitled absolutely to his expenses, and he cannot refuse to attend or give evidence on the ground that his expenses have not been tendered or paid; but in courts of final jurisdiction they are generally allowed by the court under various acts. When the witness lives out of the jurisdiction of the court, and in a distinct part of the United Kingdom, as in Scotland or Ireland, by the 45 Geo. 3, c. 92, s. 3, he is not bound to appear to give evidence in a criminal prosecution unless his reasonable expenses be paid or tendered to him at the time when he is served with the subpoena (*i*). In any other case a witness, subpoenaed on a criminal trial, is bound to attend without

(*f*) Cf. *Turner v. Turner*, 7. W. R. 573.

(*g*) *Dowdell v. R. A. &c. Co.*, 3 E. & B. 902; *Brocas v. Lloyd*, 23 Beav. 129.

(*h*) *Howes v. Barber*, 18 Q. B. 588.

(*i*) *R. v. Brownell*, 1 A. & E. 602.

any tender of expenses, and will be liable to attachment for non-attendance ; although, if it appeared that he could not defray the expenses of his journey, the court would probably refuse to attach.

If a witness appear on his subpoena in a civil proceeding, he will not be compellable to give evidence until his reasonable expenses have been paid him, or tendered by the party who subpoenas him (*k*). If he do not arrive before a cause has been referred, he will be entitled to costs in the reference, but not in the cause (*l*).

A successful party may pay a witness his costs, and recover them from the defeated party (*m*). But an immaterial witness, who has been rejected by a judge or arbitrator, cannot claim his costs as between party and party (*n*).

If the witness, after being subpoenaed, be not required to attend, and has incurred no expense, he must refund (*o*).

NON-ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES.

In criminal cases examinations under commissions and depositions may generally supply the place of an absent witness (*p*) ; but, in civil proceedings generally, a party has no right to claim a postponement of a trial on the ground that a witness whom he had subpoenaed

(*k*) *Newton v. Harland*, 1 M. & G. 956.

(*l*) *Fryer v. Sturt*, 16 C. B. 218.

(*m*) *Hale v. Bates*, E. B. & E. 575.

(*n*) *Galloway v. Kenworth*, 15 C. B. 228.

(*o*) *Martin v. Andrews*, 7 E. & B. 1.

(*p*) Cf. *supra*, p. 388.

does not appear. But when a witness is material, and a satisfactory case is presented to a judge on affidavit of the facts, and the applicant has been guilty of neither fraud nor laches, a judge will usually grant a postponement of a trial, with the consent of parties, till a later day of the sittings, if the business of the court permit; otherwise the party must proceed; or, if a plaintiff, he may withdraw the record.

CHAPTER II.

ON THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

WHEN a witness has been placed in the witness box, and no objection taken or sustained against his competency by the adverse party, he must be sworn by the officer of the court, or, when an affirmation is allowed, he must declare an affirmation (*a*). He may then be submitted to three distinct kinds of examination as to his knowledge of the facts which he is called to prove. 1st. He may be examined in chief by the party who calls him. 2nd. He may be cross-examined by the adverse party. 3rd. He may then be re-examined by the party who calls him. Rules are established for the general conduct of each of these modes of examination, and it is the purpose of this chapter to state and explain them.

 THE EXAMINATION IN CHIEF.

The object of the examination in chief is to elicit from the witness all the material facts which tend to prove the case of the party who calls the witness. In such a case, as the presumption and the ordinary fact are that the witness, having been chosen by the party

(*a*) Cf. *supra*, p. 28.

who calls him, is favourable to his cause, and therefore likely to overstate or misstate the circumstances which conduce to establish the party's case, it is a principal rule that—

On an examination in chief, a witness must not be asked leading questions.

The simple meaning of this rule is that a party, who calls a witness to prove a case, must not suggest answers to the witness, nor frame his questions in such a manner that the witness by answering merely "Yes," or "No," shall give the reply and the evidence which the party wishes to elicit. A question is said to be leading when the words, which the witness is expected and required to utter, are put into his mouth; and such a question is inadmissible, because the object of calling witnesses and examining them *vivâ voce* in open court is, that the judge and jury may hear them tell their own unvarnished tale of the circumstances which they are called to attest. If, therefore, a party or his counsel were allowed to put a question to their own witness which the latter might answer by a mere affirmative or negative, it is apparent that the evidence would be the statement of the party, and not that of the witness. Such a course would strike radically at the credibility of all oral evidence, and therefore it is a sound and established rule that, on the examination in chief, leading questions must not be asked.

The rule may be exemplified thus: A. B. is charged with stealing a watch, the property of C. D. E. F. saw A. B. take the watch from the counter in C. D.'s

shop. Now, if the counsel for the prosecution, in order to prove the theft, were to call E. F., and ask him "whether at such a time he saw A. B. enter C. D.'s shop, and take the watch from the counter," it is plain that such a question would be leading, because it would at once suggest to the witness the answer which he was expected to make, and the prisoner would be convicted by an answer simply in the affirmative. The answer to the latter branch of the question involves the whole question of guilt, and the substance of the charge. The witness ought, therefore, to be asked, not whether he saw the prisoner commit the offence, but what he saw the prisoner do at the time when and at the place where it is alleged that the offence was committed. It is also to be noticed, that questions are not objectionable as leading questions, except when they affect the substance of an inquiry and an issue. Thus, in the above example, it would be quite proper, for the purpose of saving the time of the court, to ask the witness whether at a specified time he entered C. D.'s shop, and even whether at that time he saw the prisoner there, and near the counter. Such questions are quite immaterial, and may therefore be put in the shortest and most direct manner possible, because the answer cannot inculcate the prisoner in any proximate degree, nor even at all. But when the real issue is approached, and when it is sought to fix guilt on the prisoner, the witness must be asked, not whether he saw the prisoner do a certain act, but what he saw the prisoner do. Such a course of examination is clearly necessary to prevent, at least in some measure, the possibility of collusion between a prosecutor, or a party, and his witness.

It may be noticed in this place, that where an adverse party has reason to suspect collusion between his opponent's witnesses, or even where he is without any ground of reasonable suspicion, he may apply to the court, in any civil or criminal proceeding, to order all such witnesses, or any of them, with the exception of the one under examination, to leave the court; and such an order, although apparently not absolutely a matter of right, is never refused to the applicant (*b*). The order does not usually extend to an attorney in the cause, nor to scientific witnesses. If a witness remain in court after such an order, it seems that he may be attached; but his evidence will be received, although subject to strong observation (*c*).

The rule that leading questions must not be asked on an examination in chief is neither inflexible nor universal. The conduct of all *vivâ voce* examination is at all times subject to the discretion and direction of the judge; and, although he will enforce vigilantly the general rule, yet there are also various cases in which he will suffer it to be relaxed. The foundation of the rule is, that the witness is favourable to the party who calls him. Whenever, therefore, it appears that the witness is hostile, or that his evidence cannot be extracted by general questions as to his knowledge of material facts, the judge may, and will, permit the party, or his counsel, to put a leading question to him point blank as to a material fact, and require him to answer it in the affirmative or negative. In such a

(*b*) *Southey v. Nash*, 7 C. & P. 632; *R. v. Murphy*, 8 C. & P. 307; *s. v. R. v. Cook*, 13 How. St. Tr. 348.

(*c*) *Chandler v. Horne*, 2 M. & R. 423.

case an examination in chief frequently assumes the form of a cross-examination.

So, also, where a question from its nature cannot be put except in a leading form, the judge will allow it to be put. Thus, where an offence is proved, a prisoner may be pointed out to a witness, and the latter may be asked whether the prisoner was the man whom the witness saw commit the offence (*d*).

So, also, where a witness has manifestly or apparently forgotten a circumstance, and all indirect attempts to recall it to his mind have failed, the circumstance may be put to him in a leading form, and he may be asked whether he remembers it. Thus, where a witness stated that he could not remember the names of certain persons, but that he should remember and be able to identify them if they were read to him, Lord Ellenborough allowed this to be done (*e*).

On this principle it is allowable to hand a witness a memorandum in his own writing, containing an account of the disputed facts, and to ask him to peruse it and give his evidence from his memory, as refreshed by his own memorandum. Where such a memorandum is used, the opposite counsel has a right to inspect it, and to cross-examine the witness on it (*f*).

The next important rule, under the head of the examination in chief, is that—

A witness must be asked only questions of fact which are relevant and pertinent to the issue; and he cannot be asked irrelevant questions,

(*d*) *R. v. Watson*, 2 Stark. 128.

(*e*) *Acerro v. Petroni*, 1 Stark. 100.

(*f*) *Doe v. Perkins*, 3 T. R. 749.

or questions as to his own inferences from, or personal opinion of, facts.

This rule, and the exception to it in the case of skilled or scientific witnesses, was considered in the sixth chapter of the first part of this treatise; and it is sufficient in this place to refer to it.

THE RIGHT OF A PARTY TO DISCREDIT HIS OWN WITNESSES.

The Common Law Procedure Act, 1854 (17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 22), determines the conditions under which a party to a civil proceeding may contradict by other evidence the statement of a witness who has proved unexpectedly adverse to the party who calls him. That section enacts that a "party producing a witness shall not be allowed to impeach his credit by general evidence of bad character; but he may, in case the witness shall, in the opinion of the judge, prove adverse, contradict him by other evidence, or, by leave of the judge, prove that he has made at other times a statement inconsistent with his present testimony; but, before such last-mentioned proof can be given, the circumstances of the supposed statement, sufficient to designate the particular occasion, must be mentioned to the witness, and he must be asked whether or not he has made such statement." In order that a party may have the benefit of this section, the evidence of the witness must not only be unfavourable, but hostile, to the party who calls him. In other words, the judge must hold not only that the result of the evidence is unfavourable to the party who calls

the witness, but that the mode and tone in which the evidence is given indicate that the witness has a hostile feeling towards the party who has called him, believing the witness to be friendly (*g*). The two statements need not be directly contradictory (*h*).

The above enactment, by section 103 of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, extends to every civil court in England and Ireland: and by the Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1862, a similar provision is made as to criminal cases (*i*).

A substantially identical provision is contained in the 30th section of the Indian Act II. of 1855.

Where a prisoner calls a witness who criminales another prisoner, the latter has a right to cross-examine. But it is doubtful whether the latter has such a right when the evidence is not criminatory (*j*).

In equity a witness may be contradicted under the above section before an examiner (*k*).

THE CROSS-EXAMINATION.

When a witness has been examined in chief by the party who calls him, the opposite party, or his counsel, has a right to cross-examine him. This right is discretionary, and when the examination in chief has resulted in clear, conclusive, or unimpeachable evidence, it will be prudent for the adverse party not to claim his privilege; for cross-examination in such a

(*g*) *Greenhough v. Eccles*, 5 C. B. N. S. 786.

(*h*) *Jackson v. Thomason*, 1 B. & S. 745.

(*i*) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18, s. 3.

(*j*) *R. v. Burdett*, Dears. 431.

(*k*) *Buckley v. Cooke*, 1 K. & J. 29.

case, instead of weakening the evidence, generally strengthens and confirms it. So, where the adverse party does not dispute the truth of his opponent's case, but relies on a justification or an excuse, he will not think it desirable, generally, to cross-examine a witness.

As the object of the examination in chief is to lay all the material evidence of a case before the court, so the object of cross-examination is to impeach the accuracy, credibility and general value of that evidence ; to sift, detect and expose discrepancies, or to elicit suppressed facts, which weaken or qualify the case of the examining party, and support the case of the cross-examining party. It is therefore, generally, a rule that on cross-examination an adverse witness may be asked leading questions (*l*).

The reason for excluding leading questions on the examination in chief, on which the witness is generally favourable to the examiner, does not usually apply to cross-examination, on which the witness is as generally hostile to the cross-examiner. Accordingly, on cross-examination, a witness may be asked in direct words as to the truth or falsehood of a matter which bears substantially on the issue. Thus, in debt for goods, when the defence is an unexpired term of credit, a witness who proves the sale and the debt could not properly be asked whether he sold a particular description of goods to the defendant at a certain price, and for present payment ; but he should be asked separately whether he sold any goods at all, and, if so, what they were, and what were the terms

(*l*) *R. v. Hardy*, 24 How. St. Tr. 755.

of payment. But on cross-examination he might be asked about the goods specifically and by name, and whether it was not understood between the parties that the purchaser was to have a specific time, such as a year, of credit.

But the rule under consideration appears to be, and is practically, subject to the restriction that a witness, even on cross-examination, can be asked leading questions only if he be, or appear to be, adverse to the cross-examiner; and where the witness appears to be favourable to him, the court will sometimes, and even frequently, not suffer even a cross-examiner to lead his opponent's witness. Thus, on Hardy's trial, a witness for the prosecution, on evincing a favourable disposition towards the prisoner, was asked by his counsel whether, at a meeting, certain persons had not used certain specified expressions which, if uttered, would have been favourable to the defence. But the court held that in such a case counsel could not put words into the witness's mouth; and Buller, J., said: "You may lead a witness upon a cross-examination to bring him directly to the point as to the answer; but you cannot go the length of putting into the witness's mouth the very words which he is to echo back again" (*m*).

In examining in chief, the object of the party should be to elicit from the witness all the material facts which he is called to prove, and to take especial care that the witness does not stand down before the latter has proved that part of the case which he is expected to prove. Generally, it is desirable and proper to ask

(*m*) 24 How. St. Tr. 659.

him only such questions as will confine him to the matter in issue, and such as will elicit his own personal and independent account of it. Unless he deviate into hearsay or other inadmissible kinds of evidence, or unless he ramble into utterly irrelevant matters, it is always the right, as it is generally the prudent, course not to interrupt a witness when examining him in chief. If he be hostile or dishonest, a more stringent style of examination may be adopted; but if he be favourable, or even adverse, but honest, a party will seldom lose anything by suffering a witness to give his own ungarbled version of a circumstance; and such a course will always be most satisfactory to the court, and most conducive to the administration of justice. In criminal cases, especially where a prisoner is not defended, it is the practice, and probably the duty, of a prosecuting counsel, to ask a witness questions which are favourable in their object to the prisoner; for the duty of a prosecuting counsel is to lay all material evidence impartially before the court, and not to press a conviction.

In all such cases, and in cross-examination as on the examination in chief, the court will exercise its discretion as to how far it is desirable and consistent with the ends of justice to allow a question to be put in a leading form. It has been stated, however, by Alderson, B., that the right to lead on cross-examination exists whether the witness be favourable or not (*n*).

Great latitude is allowed in the questions which a party is permitted and entitled to ask on cross-exami-

(*n*) *Parker v. Moon*, 7 C. & P. 408.

nation, and he will seldom be stopped by the court unless the question be manifestly irrelevant to the case, and calculated neither to qualify the examination in chief nor to impeach the credit of the witness. It is manifest that questions, which would be clearly irrelevant on the examination in chief, may be of the highest importance when asked on cross-examination. Thus, generally, on cross-examination a witness may be asked any question, the answer to which may have a tendency to affect his credit; but he will not always be obliged to answer such questions. Thus, generally, he may be asked questions which affect his veracity or his memory; such as whether he has been convicted on a trial on a criminal charge; whether he is a relation, or intimate friend, or under any special obligation, to the party who calls him; whether he be not identified or connected with him in interest; whether he has not been on terms of enmity with the adverse party; and whether his memory is not defective generally, or, as to the particular transaction. Such questions are within the circumference of the issue, although not within that inner circle to which the examination in chief is confined.

But when the cross-examination is rambling, prolix, or irrelevant, the court may and will properly interfere to stop it. But where it is apparently irrelevant, and the cross-examiner undertakes to show subsequently that the question is material, it will generally be allowed (o).

Generally a cross-examination will be held irrelevant where it tends neither to contradict nor to qualify

(o) *Haigh v. Belcher*, 7 C. & P. 389.

the result of the examination in chief, nor to impeach the credit of the witness. It is also irrelevant in civil proceedings, when it is sought to infer an act of a party from his dealings with a third party. Thus, in an action for a nuisance, the defendant's witness cannot be asked on cross-examination whether compensation for a similar nuisance has not been paid by the defendant to a third person in the same position as the plaintiff (*p*). So, evidence of the mode in which a party has contracted with third parties is no evidence of the mode in which he contracted with the adverse party in a similar transaction; and the latter cannot ask a witness on cross-examination as to the terms on which the party contracted with such third parties (*q*). Neither can a witness be asked as to the statement or admission of a third person, to show that a liability belongs to such third person, and not to the party charged; for such evidence would be hearsay (*r*). But he may be asked whether such a third person is not the person to whom a credit was given, or who was dealt with as the party originally liable. And it seems that he might be asked such a question as the foregoing, in order to test his memory or credibility (*s*).

ON IMPEACHING THE CHARACTER OF A WITNESS.

In order to impeach the character of a witness, he may be asked on cross-examination whether he has

(*p*) *Kennenta v. Hamilton*, 7 Cl. & Fin. 122.

(*q*) *Hollingham v. Head*, 4 C. B. N. S. 388.

(*r*) *Watts v. Lyons*, 6 M. & G. 1047.

(*s*) *Hollingham v. Head*, 4 C. B. N. S. 388.

committed any crime, or been guilty of other immoral conduct ; but generally, if he answer in the negative, the fact cannot be proved by the cross-examiner unless it be material to the issue. In other cases the answer of the witness is conclusive (*t*). As a general rule, evidence of bad character cannot be given ; but an exception to this rule in civil proceedings has been recently instituted by the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, which enacts that "a witness in any cause may be questioned as to whether he has been convicted of any felony or misdemeanor ; and upon being so questioned, if he either denies the fact or refuses to answer, it shall be lawful for the opposite party to prove such conviction ; and a certificate containing the substance and effect only (omitting the formal part) of the indictment and conviction for such offence, purporting to be signed by the clerk of the court, or other officer having the custody of the records of the court where the offender was convicted, or by the deputy of such clerk or officer (for which certificate a fee of five shillings and no more shall be demanded or taken), shall upon proof of the identity of the person be sufficient evidence of the said conviction, without proof of the signature or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same" (*u*). This provision has been extended to criminal trials by the Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1865 (*x*), and has been substantially adopted in India (*y*).

If a witness be asked on cross-examination whether

(*t*) *Feret v. Hill*, 15 C. B. 207.

(*u*) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125, s. 25.

(*x*) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18, s. 6.

(*y*) Act ii. of 1855, s. 33.

he ever made a former verbal statement, as to matters connected with the issue, different to that which he has made at the trial, and if he answer in the negative, evidence may be given that he has made such a former statement ; but it is necessary to lay a foundation for such evidence by first stating to the witness all the circumstances under which he is supposed to have made such a former and contradictory statement, in order that he may have an opportunity of refreshing his memory, and explaining the discrepancy (z). Thus, in a late case, Alderson, B., said : “ A witness may be asked any question which, if answered, would qualify or contradict some previous part of that witness’s testimony, given on the trial of the issue, and, if that question is put to him and answered, the opposite party may then contradict him. . . You may ask him any question material to the issue, and if he denies it you may prove that fact, as you are at liberty to prove any fact material to the issue” (a). This principle has also been extended by the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, s. 23, and the Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1865, s. 4, which enact that “ if a witness upon cross-examination as to a former statement made by him, relative to the subject-matter of the cause, and inconsistent with his present testimony, does not distinctly admit that he has made such statement, proof may be given that he did in fact make it ; but, before such proof can be given the circumstances of the supposed statement, sufficient to designate the particular occasion, must be mentioned to the witness,

(z) *Crowley v. Page*, 7 C. & P. 791.

(a) *Att.-Gen. v. Hitchcock*, 1 Ex. 102.

and he must be asked whether or not he has made such statement."

In other cases, where a witness is asked on cross-examination a question which is not material to the subject-matter of the case, and which is intended merely to impeach his veracity, it was long doubted, and is still doubtful in some measure, how far evidence can be given to contradict an answer to such immaterial matter. There are authorities both ways; but the modern doctrine appears to be that, although such evidence cannot be received to disprove a statement of the witness as to an irrelevant fact, it may be given in some cases to contradict an answer to a question which tends to impeach his general veracity.

When it is sought to impeach the veracity of a witness, evidence cannot be given of any particular acts of falsehood or dishonesty, because it is presumed that a witness does not attend prepared to rebut particular charges, nor to justify the whole course and details of his private life. A witness, therefore, who is called, as is allowable, to impeach the veracity of another witness, cannot be asked as to particular acts in the life of the impeached witness, but generally only whether he would believe him on his oath (*b*). In such a case the party calling the impeached witness may re-establish his character by calling witnesses to his general good character (*c*).

When it is proposed to contradict a former statement in writing by a witness, the existing rule under

(*b*) *R. v. Bropham*, 4 C. & P. 392; *R. v. Brown*, 36 L.J. M. C. 59.

(*c*) *Annerley v. Anglesea*, 17 How. St. Tr.

the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, s. 24, as to courts of civil judicature, and under the Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1865, s. 5, as to criminal courts, is the following : “ A witness may be cross-examined as to previous statements made by him in writing, or reduced into writing, relative to the subject-matter of the cause, without such writing being shown to him ; but if it is intended to contradict such witness by the writing, his attention must, before such contradictory proof can be given, be called to those parts of the writing which are to be used for the purpose of contradicting him ; provided always that it shall be competent for the judge, at any time during the trial, to require the production of the writing for his inspection, and he may thereupon make such use of it for the purpose of the trial as he shall think fit ” (*d*).

In criminal proceedings the following rules, as laid down by the judges, are in force (*e*) :

1. “ Where a witness for the Crown has made a deposition before a magistrate, he cannot, upon his cross-examination by the prisoner’s counsel, be asked whether he did or did not in his deposition make such a statement, until the deposition has been read in order to manifest whether such statement is or is not contained therein ; and such deposition must be read as part of the evidence of the cross-examining counsel.

2. “ After such deposition has been read, the prisoner’s counsel may proceed in his cross-examination of the witness as to any supposed contradiction or

(*d*) See *Darby v. Ousley*, 1 H. & N. 1.

(*e*) 7 C. & P. 676.

variance between the testimony of the witness in court and his former deposition ; after which the counsel for the prosecution may examine the witness, and, after the prisoner's counsel has addressed the jury, will be entitled to the reply ; and in case the counsel for the prisoner comments upon any supposed variance or contradiction without having read the deposition, the court may direct it to be read, and the counsel for the prosecution will be entitled to reply upon it.

3. "The witness cannot in his cross-examination be compelled to answer whether he did or did not make such a statement before the magistrate, until after the deposition has been read, and it appears that it contains no mention of such statement ; in that event the counsel for the prisoner may proceed with his cross-examination, and, if the witness admits such a statement to have been made, he may comment upon such omission, or upon the effect of it upon the other part of his testimony ; or, if the witness denies that he made such statement, the counsel for the prisoner may then, if such statement be material to the matter in issue, call witnesses to prove that he made such statement. But in either event, the reading of the deposition is the prisoner's evidence, and the counsel for the prosecution will be entitled to reply."

Under these rules, when it is sought to prove a discrepancy between the evidence of the witness and the evidence at the trial, he cannot be asked whether he ever made a different statement, without it being added "except when you were before the magistrate" or "coroner" (*f*). But when it appears that the

(*f*) *R. v. Holden*, 8 C. & P. 609.

statement was not taken down before the magistrate, the witness may be examined personally as to its nature.

As to questions which a witness may refuse or will not be allowed to answer, see *sup.* pp. 88—110.

In criminal cases, where a prisoner calls witnesses only to character, it is not usual for the prosecuting counsel to cross-examine them, although strictly he has the right to do so.

THE RE-EXAMINATION.

When the cross-examination of the witness is concluded, the party who called him has the right to re-examine him on all matters arising out of the cross-examination, for the purpose of reconciling any discrepancies that may exist between the evidence on the examination in chief, and that which has been given on cross-examination; or for the purpose of removing, or diminishing, any suspicion that the cross-examination may have cast on the evidence in chief. But the re-examining counsel cannot ask the witness as to new matter; in other words, the questions which may be asked must be exclusively such as are connected with, and arise out of, the cross-examination; and no questions can be asked on re-examination which tend to introduce new evidence which might have been given on the examination in chief (*g*). Accordingly, in the *Queen's case*, Lord Tenterden, in delivering the judgment of the court, said: "I think that counsel has a

(*g*) *Queen's case*, 2 B. & B. 297.

right upon re-examination to ask all questions which may be proper to draw forth an explanation of the sense and meaning of the expressions used by the witness on cross-examination, if they be in themselves doubtful, and also of the motive by which the witness was induced to use those expressions ; but I think he has no right to go further, and to introduce matter new in itself, and not wanted for the purpose of explaining either the expressions or the motives of the witness." It is therefore held that a witness who has been cross-examined as to a conversation with a party, cannot be re-examined as to parts of the conversation not connected with the portion to which the cross-examination referred (*h*). But where a party has omitted to put a question on the examination in chief, a judge will usually put it, if requested to do so by counsel. The judge has also a discretionary power to recall a witness at any time for the purpose of putting a question to him.

The re-examination practically closes the examination of a witness ; although, in rare cases, witnesses may be, and are, called to justify the character of an impeached witness, or to impeach the character of an impeaching witness.

The party who calls a witness, or who produces any kind of evidence, gives the adverse party the right of reply, and he will have no right to re-examine a witness if the adverse party decline to cross-examine. In civil proceedings, under the new common law procedure, counsel, or a party, have a right to sum up the evidence of their witnesses whenever they would not

(*h*) *Prince v. Samo*, 7 A. & E. 627.

otherwise have a right of reply. This is now the practice under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, the eighteenth section of which enacts that—"Upon the trial of any cause the addresses to the jury shall be regulated as follows:—The party who begins, or his counsel, shall be allowed, in the event of his opponent not announcing, at the close of the case of the party who begins, his intention to adduce evidence, to address the jury a second time at the close of the case, for the purpose of summing up the evidence; and the party on the other side, or his counsel, shall be allowed to open the case, and also to sum up the evidence, if any; and the right to reply shall be the same as at present."

Under this section, when the judge rules that there is no evidence to go to the jury, a party has no right to sum up (*i*). Unless, at the close of a plaintiff's case, the defendant announce his intention to adduce evidence, it seems that he loses the right to do so (*k*).

The Criminal Evidence and Practice Amendment Act, 1865 (28 & 29 Vict. c. 18), regulates the procedure in all trials for felony or misdemeanor by the second section as follows:—"If any prisoner or prisoners, defendant or defendants, shall be defended by counsel, but not otherwise, it shall be the duty of the presiding judge, at the close of the case for the prosecution, to ask the counsel for each prisoner or defendant so defended by counsel, whether he or they intend to adduce evidence, and in the event of none of them thereupon announcing his intention to adduce

(*i*) *Hodges v. Ancrum*, 11 Ex. 214.

(*k*) Per Alderson, B., *Darby v. Ousley*, 1 H. & N. 3.

evidence, the counsel for the prosecution shall be allowed to address the jury a second time in support of his case, for the purpose of summing up the evidence against such prisoner or prisoners, defendant or defendants; and upon every trial for felony or misdemeanor, whether the prisoners or defendants, or any of them, shall be defended by counsel or not, each or every such prisoner or defendant, or his or their counsel respectively, shall be allowed, if he or they shall think fit, to open his or their cases respectively; and after the conclusion of such opening or of all such openings, if more than one, such prisoner or prisoners, or defendant or defendants, or their counsel, shall be entitled to examine such witnesses as he or they may think fit, and when all the evidence is concluded, to sum up the evidence respectively; and the right of reply, and practice and course of proceedings, save as hereby altered shall be as at present."

By sect. 9, the word "counsel" is construed to apply to attorneys in all cases where attorneys are allowed by law or by the practice of any court to appear as advocates.

CHAPTER III.

ON EVIDENCE IN CHANCERY.

It is desired in the present chapter to supplement the information which may be gathered from the preceding pages relative to the principles and practice of the law of evidence in Courts of Chancery.

The rules of evidence in general are the same in equity as at law (*a*) ; for, according to Lord Hardwicke, "it would be of mischievous consequence to lay down a different rule of evidence in equity from what it would be at law" (*b*). Still, as we have seen before, there are cases in which Courts of Equity, for obvious reasons, require stricter proof than Courts of Law ; as, for example, in pecuniary demands, when made against the estate of a deceased person (*c*) ; and in countervailing, under certain circumstances, the denial of a fact by a defendant (*d*). While, on the other hand, it cannot be denied that the modern tendency of the equity judges is towards great laxity in letting in what may not be evidence in the strictest sense of the word. Where a judge is sitting alone, less danger arises from this practice, as he will not be so likely to be unduly influenced by it ; but where a question of fact is being tried by a jury before an equity judge,

(*a*) *Manning v. Lechmere*, 1 Atk. 458.

(*b*) *Glyn v. Bank of England*, 2 Vez. sen. 41.

(*c*) *Supra*, p. 50.

(*d*) *Ibid*.

the admission of evidence, which would be excluded at law, is unjustifiable.

A cause is sometimes, though rarely, heard upon bill and answer alone. This occurs when the plaintiff finds upon the face of the answer sufficient ground for a final order or decree, and sets down the case accordingly. Under these circumstances, no evidence can be gone into by either party, unless it be matter of record or proveable by the record; but exhibits, it seems, may be proved at the hearing, in the ordinary way (*e*). The plaintiff may use against the defendant (1) so much of the bill as is admitted by the answer; (2) the answer itself, which however is not conclusive on the court (*f*); (3) exhibits proved at the hearing. The defendant may use against the plaintiff (1) the bill; (2) the answer; (3) exhibits.

The mode most frequently adopted by the plaintiff is to give notice of motion for decree under sect. 15 of 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. The plaintiff on motion for decree may use against the defendant (1) the answers, but the answer of one defendant cannot be used against another defendant without notice (*g*); (2) such parts of the bill as are admitted by the answer; (3) his own answer to interrogatories filed by the defendant upon giving notice; (4) such affidavits as are filed in the suit at any time before notice of motion for decree is given, a list thereof being attached to the notice; (5) such affidavits as are filed within a limited time in reply to the defendant's affidavits; (6) depositions

(*e*) *Rowland v. Sturgis*, 2 Hare, 510.

(*f*) *Stanton v. Perceval*, 3 W. R. 393.

(*g*) *Stephens v. Heathcote*, 1 Dr. & Sm. 138.

of his own witnesses subpoenaed for examination before an examiner in the presence of the opposite party who may cross-examine (*h*); (7) depositions of the defendant cross-examined on his answer (*i*), or of any of the defendants' witnesses cross-examined on their affidavits (*j*) before an examiner; (8) depositions of aged, infirm and absent witnesses, taken before an examiner, under the 11th Rule of the Order of 5th February, 1861; (9) depositions taken before a commission under 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 28; (10) depositions taken in a suit to perpetuate testimony; (11) documents proved as exhibits at the hearing (*k*); (12) documents admitted under 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27, s. 7; (13) depositions and affidavits in another suit, between the same parties on the same issue (*l*).

The defendant may use against the plaintiff (1) the bill; (2) his own answer, provided he gives notice to the plaintiff, or the plaintiff reads it as part of his case; (3) the answer of the plaintiff to interrogatories filed by him; (4) the answer of a co-defendant, provided he gives notice to the plaintiff (*m*); (5) affidavits filed within a limited time; (6) depositions of his own witnesses subpoenaed for examination before an examiner, in the presence of the opposite party, who may cross-examine; (7) depositions of a co-defendant cross-examined before an examiner on his

(*h*) The Court has power to order the cross-examination to take place at the hearing under the 39th section of 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.

(*i*) *Rehden v. Wesley*, 26 Beav. 432.

(*j*) Cf. *supra*, p. 401.

(*k*) *Woodburn v. Grant*, 22 Beav. 487.

(*l*) Cf. *supra*, pp. 187, 189.

(*m*) *Lord v. Colvin*, 3 Drew. 222.

answer which the plaintiff proposes to read (*n*) ; (8) depositions of the plaintiff's witnesses who have made affidavits taken on cross-examination before an examiner ; (9) depositions of aged, infirm, and absent witnesses, taken before an examiner, under the 11th Rule of the Order of 5th February, 1861 ; (10) depositions taken before a commission under 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 28 ; (11) depositions taken in a suit to perpetuate testimony ; (12) documents proved as exhibits at the hearing ; (13) documents admitted under 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27, s. 7 ; (14) depositions and affidavits in another suit between the same parties on the same issue.

Or the plaintiff may "join issue," that is, file a replication to the defendant's answer. In such a case, either plaintiff or defendant may apply, under the 3rd Rule of the Order of 5th of February, 1861, to have the evidence in chief as to any facts or issues taken orally at the hearing. Then the evidence is taken as in a trial at *Nisi Prius*. If no such order is applied for, or if the application is refused, the plaintiff, when the cause comes on for hearing, may use against the defendant (1) such portions of the bill as are admitted or corroborated by the answer ; (2) the answer ; (3) his own answer to interrogatories filed by the defendant, verified by the usual short affidavit ; (4) affidavits filed within a limited time ; (5) depositions of his own witnesses (*o*), taken *ex parte* before an examiner ; (6) cross-examinations before the court at the hearing of the defendant on the statements in his answer verified by the usual short affidavit, and of

(*n*) *Dawkins v. Mortan*, 1 J. & H. 339.

(*o*) If the witnesses are unwilling they are subpoenaed and treated as hostile in examination.

any of the defendant's witnesses on their affidavits or *ex parte* examinations before an examiner; (7) depositions and affidavits in other suits between the same parties on the same issue (*p*); (8) depositions of aged, infirm, and absent witnesses, taken before an examiner under the 11th Rule of the Consolidated Order of 5th of February, 1861; (9) depositions taken before a commission under 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 28; (10) depositions taken in a suit to perpetuate testimony; (11) documents proved as exhibits; (12) documents admitted under 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27, s. 7. The defendant may use against the plaintiff (1) the plaintiff's bill; (2) his answer made evidence by the usual short affidavit, or by an order for leave to read (*q*), or by consent; (3) affidavits filed within a limited time; (4) depositions of his own witnesses taken *ex parte* before an examiner; (5) cross-examinations before the court at the hearing of the plaintiff on the statements in his answer if verified by the usual short affidavit and of any of the plaintiff's witnesses on their affidavits or *ex parte* examinations before an examiner; (6) depositions and affidavits in other suits between the same parties on the same issue; (7) depositions of aged, infirm and absent witnesses, taken before an examiner, under the 11th Rule of Order of 5th of February, 1861; (8) depositions taken before a commission under 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 28; (9) depositions taken in a suit to perpetuate testimony; (10) documents proved as exhibits; (11) documents admitted under 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27, s. 7.

(*p*) Cf. *supra*, pp. 187, 189.

(*q*) A defendant may read his answer after replication as of course against the plaintiff or any co-defendant on the matter of costs. *Vancouver v. Bliss*, 11 Ves. 458.

BILLS.

The bill is an admission of record in favour of the defendant, of all facts therein alleged positively, but can only be read against a defendant so far as it is admitted or corroborated by this answer, unless an order (r) is obtained to take the bill *pro confesso* against such defendant, when it is evidence of everything therein contained against him. When a bill has been amended the amended bill only can be read ; with this exception, that where the amendment of the bill has rendered obscure any portion of the answer, the original bill may be read to explain such obscurity.

ANSWERS.

When a defendant states in his answers that a fact is true, or that he “believes” that a fact is true, or that he “has been informed and believes” that it is true, such fact will be taken to be admitted as against such defendant.

The answer of an infant being, in fact, the answer of his guardian, cannot be read against him. Any facts therein stated must, therefore, be proved.

The answer of a lunatic, being the answer of his committee, it is doubtful whether it would be allowed to be read against him (s).

A married woman, as a general rule, answers jointly with her husband. The wife of an exile, or of one who has abjured the realm, a married woman made defendant to her husband’s bill, or one who has ob-

(r) Con. Ord. XXII. 1—5.

(s) Cf. *Stanton v. Perceval*, 3 W. R. 391.

tained a protection order under the Divorce Act, answer separately. So also, where the interest of the wife is adverse to the husband, or she disapproves of the defence he is about to make, she may obtain an order of the Court to answer separately. If a married woman answers jointly with the husband, her admissions can be read against her with reference to her separate estate (*t*), but otherwise the answer, being the answer of the husband, cannot be read against her (*u*). If a married woman answers separate from her husband, her answer is on the same footing as if she were a feme sole.

The answer of a corporation, which is not sworn, is not evidence in its favour (*x*).

The plaintiff may read such portions of a defendant's answer as he thinks fit. But he must read everything in the answer referred to in, or explanatory of, the selected passages (*y*); and by reading a portion of an answer, he allows the defendant on motion for decree to read the rest without notice (*z*). But he is not, by reading a passage, precluded from adducing evidence to disprove the facts alleged in such passage (*a*).

If the plaintiff deem the answer to be insufficient, he may except to it; then, if the exceptions are admitted or allowed, the defendant must put in a further answer.

(*t*) *Callow v. Howle*, 1 De G. & Sm. 531, followed in *Clive v. Carew*, 1 J. & H. 207.

(*u*) *Elston v. Wood*, 2 M. & K. 681.

(*x*) *Wadeer v. East India Co.*, 9 W. R. 291.

(*y*) *Bartlett v. Gillard*, 3 Russ. 156; Cf. *Freeman v. Tatham*, 5 Hare, 333.

(*z*) *Stephens v. Heathcote*, 1 Dr. & Sm. 138.

(*a*) *Price v. Lytton*, 3 Russ. 206.

AFFIDAVITS.

The chief part of the evidence used in the Court of Chancery is taken by affidavits, which must be filed in the office of the Clerks of Records and Writs. Affidavits must not be sworn until after the bill is filed (*b*) or the petition is presented (*c*), except in those cases where a special affidavit is required to be filed with the bill (*d*), or where the petition is one for the payment of money out of Court, which has been paid in under the Trustee Relief Acts (*e*). Affidavits to be used at the hearing of a cause must be filed within eight weeks from the joining of issue, and those to be used on motion for decree within the periods prescribed by rules 5, 6 & 7 of Order XXXIII.; but in all cases the Court has power to grant an enlargement of the time for filing. Affidavits to be used on interlocutory motions or petitions may be filed up to the moment of hearing (*f*). On motion for decree, the plaintiff and defendant are "at liberty to file affidavits in support of, and in opposition to, the motion so to be made, and use the same at the hearing" (*g*).

When issue is joined, unless either party obtains an order to take the evidence *vivâ voce* at the hearing (*h*),

(*b*) *Francombe v. Francombe*, 13 W. R. 355. Nor can a witness be examined without leave of the Court before notice of motion or issue joined. *Rendle v. Metropolitan Bank*, 15 W. R. 1068.

(*c*) *Re Western Benefit Building Society*, 33 Beav. 368.

(*d*) *Walker v. Fletcher* 1 Ph. 115. Such affidavit need not be annexed to the bill; *Shepherd v. Jones*, 3 De G. F. & J. 57.

(*e*) *Re Varley*, 14 W. R. 98.

(*f*) *Munro v. Wivenhoe, &c., Railway Co.*, 13 W. R. 880.

(*g*) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, s. 15.

(*h*) Ord. 5 Feb. 1861, r. 3.

their respective cases may be verified either wholly or partially by affidavit (*i*). Eight weeks after issue joined is the nominal time for closing the evidence (*k*), but the time is often enlarged. No affidavit filed before issue joined can be used without leave of the Court, or notice to the opposite party.

The making of affidavits is perfectly voluntary on the part of the witness ; no machinery existing to compel the making thereof.

Every witness who makes an affidavit is open to cross-examination, unless the affidavit is a mere formal one (*l*). If the witness dies without being cross-examined or the cross-examination is impossible from any other cause, the affidavit will be admitted, but little weight will be attached to it (*m*).

Documents as well as facts may be proved by affidavits. When so proved they are either set out in the affidavit or else (*n*) produced and shown to the witness making the affidavit, when they become "exhibits," and marked with some letter or other distinctive mark, for the purpose of identification, in the affidavit, it being insufficient to connect the document with the affidavit. Some documents may be proved *vivá voce* at the hearing, under an order to be obtained for that purpose ; but this practice does not apply to any document upon which the opposite party can cross-examine. Affidavits filed for use at the hearing of a cause, or on motion for decree, must be printed (*o*).

(*i*) Ord. 5 Feb. 1861, r. 4.

(*k*) Ibid. r. 5.

(*l*) Supra, p. 402.

(*m*) *Brathwaite v. Kearns*, 34 Beav. 202.

(*n*) *Hewetson v. Todhunter*, 2 Sm. & G. App. ii.

(*o*) Order of 16 May, 1862, r. 1.

Those used at any interlocutory application need not be so (*p*); they must be expressed in the first person, divided into numbered paragraphs, and each statement must show the means of knowledge of the person making it (*q*). If containing irrelevant and scandalous matter or hearsay, they may be ordered to be taken off the file (*r*).

The Record and Writ Clerks are at liberty to refuse to file any affidavit in which there is any knife erasure, or any affidavit which is blotted so as to obliterate any word, or which is improperly written or so altered as to cause any material disfigurement, or any affidavit in which there is any interlineation of any word or words, unless the person before whom the same is sworn duly authenticate such interlineation with his initials (*s*).

Depositions taken *ex parte* before an examiner, under the 6th rule of the Order of the 5th of February, 1861, and the answer of a defendant used upon motion for decree, are treated for all purposes as affidavits.

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES DE BENE ESSE.

The Court of Chancery, following the practice of the civil law, will in any suit make an order to examine an important witness before the regular time for examination of witnesses, in order that, if the witness die or cannot be produced, his evidence may not be

(*p*) Order of 16 May, 1862, r. 9.

(*q*) Order of 5 Feb. 1861, r. 23.

(*r*) *Kernick v. Kernick*, 12 W. R. 335.

(*s*) Consolidated Order, i. 36.

lost. This order may be applied for directly the bill is filed; and the plaintiff or defendant may be ordered to be examined in this way. When a witness is seventy years of age or upwards, or is in a dangerous state of health (*t*), or is about to go abroad, or when there is only one witness to a particular fact (*u*), or, indeed, wherever the justice of the case requires it, the order will be made. The application, which must be supported by an affidavit of the facts, is made either to the Court or to a judge in chambers on notice.

The depositions of the witnesses are taken before an examiner in the manner prescribed by sections 31, 32 and 33 of 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86 (*x*), and filed. They are proved by office copies, but can only be used under an order of the Court, which will not be made unless it is impossible to re-examine the witness.

BILLS TO PERPETUATE TESTIMONY.

Where there is a danger that testimony may be lost before the question to which it relates can be made the subject of judicial investigation, the Court of Chancery, following the practice of the civil law, will lend its aid to preserve and perpetuate such testimony.

A bill is filed, stating the matter respecting which the plaintiff desires to take evidence, showing that he has an interest in the matter which cannot be barred

(*t*) *Bellany v. Jones*, 8 Ves. 31.

(*u*) *Shirley v. Earl Ferrers*, 3 P. W. 77; Cf. *Hope v. Hope*, 3 Beav. 317.

(*x*) *Cook v. Hull*, 9 Hare, App. xx.

by the defendant; that the defendant claims an interest adverse to the plaintiff in the matter, and that the matter cannot be made the subject of present judicial investigation (*y*). An affidavit of the circumstances by which the evidence desired to be preserved is in danger of being lost, must be filed with the bill.

The plaintiff can only require an answer from the defendant as to the facts and circumstances alleged by the bill as entitling him to examine the witnesses (*z*): nor can the bill be set down for hearing (*a*).

The witnesses are examined before an examiner, according to the provisions of sections 31, 32 and 33 of 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, by the defendant as well as by the plaintiff. An order may be obtained to use the depositions so taken, either after the death of the witness (*b*), or in case he is too infirm (*c*), or cannot be compelled to attend (*d*).

A case for the perpetuation of testimony is not confined to aged and infirm witnesses, or to a single witness who can alone speak to the matter; but, in the words of Lord Romilly, M.R. (*e*), "you may examine everybody, and all the evidence is sealed up and only brought out when occasion requires it, and if the witnesses are alive it cannot be used, and the evidence must be taken all over again."

(*y*) *Earl Spencer v. Peek*, L. R. 3 Eq. 415.

(*z*) *Ellice v. Roupell*, 32 Beav. 308.

(*a*) Con. Ord. ix. 7.

(*b*) *Barnsdale v. Low*, 2 R. & M. 142.

(*c*) *Biddulph v. Lord Camoys*, 20 Beav. 402.

(*d*) *Ibid.*

(*e*) *Earl Spencer v. Peek*, *ubi supra*.

APPENDIX.

LORD DENMAN'S ACT.

6 & 7 VICT. c. 85.

An Act for improving the Law of Evidence.—[22nd August, 1843.]

I. *Witnesses not to be excluded from giving evidence by incapacity from crime or interest—Proviso—Not to repeal any provision in 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 26—In courts of equity defendant may be examined on behalf of the plaintiff or any co-defendant, &c.*—Whereas the inquiry after truth in courts of justice is often obstructed by incapacities created by the present law, and it is desirable that full information as to the facts in issue, both in criminal and in civil cases, should be laid before the persons who are appointed to decide upon them, and that such persons should exercise their judgment on the credit of the witnesses adduced and on the truth of their testimony: Now, therefore, be it enacted by the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that no person offered as a witness shall hereafter be excluded by reason of incapacity from crime or interest from giving evidence, either in person or by deposition, according to the practice of the court, on the trial of any issue joined, or of any matter or question, or on any inquiry arising in any suit, action, or proceeding, civil or criminal, in any court, or before any judge, jury, sheriff, coroner, magistrate, officer, or person having, by law or by consent of parties, authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence; but that every person so offered may and shall be admitted to give

evidence on oath, or solemn affirmation in those cases wherein affirmation is by law receivable, notwithstanding that such person may or shall have an interest in the matter in question, or in the event of the trial of any issue, matter, question, or injury, or of the suit, action, or proceeding in which he is offered as a witness, and notwithstanding that such person offered as a witness may have been previously convicted of any crime or offence : provided that this act shall not render competent any party to any suit, action, or proceeding individually named in the record, or any lessor of the plaintiff, or tenant of premises sought to be recovered in ejectment, or the landlord or other person in whose right any defendant in replevin may make cognizance, or any person in whose immediate and individual behalf any action may be brought or defended, either wholly or in part, or the husband or wife of such persons respectively : provided also that this act shall not repeal any provision in a certain act passed in the session of Parliament holden in the seventh year of the reign of his late Majesty, and in the first year of the reign of her present Majesty, intituled *An Act for the Amendment of the Laws with respect to Wills* : provided that in courts of equity any defendant to any cause pending in any such court may be examined as a witness on the behalf of the plaintiff or of any co-defendant in any such cause, saving just exceptions ; and that any interest which such defendant so to be examined may have in the matters or any of the matters in question in the cause shall not be deemed a just exception to the testimony of such defendant, but shall only be considered as affecting or tending to affect the credit of such defendant as a witness.



DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE ACT.

8 & 9 VICT. C. 113.

An Act to facilitate the Admission in Evidence of certain official and other Documents.—[8th August, 1845.]

I. *Certain documents to be received in evidence without proof of seal or signature, &c., of person signing the same.*—

Whereas it is provided by many statutes that various certificates, official and public documents, documents and proceedings of corporations and of joint stock and other companies, and certified copies of documents, byelaws, entries in registers and other books, shall be receivable in evidence of certain particulars in courts of justice, provided they be respectively authenticated in the manner prescribed by such statutes : and whereas the beneficial effect of these provisions has been found by experience to be greatly diminished by the difficulty of proving that the said documents are genuine ; and it is expedient to facilitate the admission in evidence of such and the like documents : be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the lords spiritual and temporal, and commons in this present parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that whenever by any act now in force or hereafter to be in force any certificate, official or public document, or document or proceeding of any corporation or joint-stock or other company, or any certified copy of any document, byelaw, entry in any register or other book, or of any other proceeding, shall be receivable in evidence of any particular in any court of justice, or before any legal tribunal, or either house of parliament, or any committee of either house, or in any judicial proceeding, the same shall respectively be admitted in evidence, provided they respectively purport to be sealed or impressed with a stamp, or sealed and signed, or signed alone, as required, or impressed with a stamp and signed, as directed by the respective acts made or to be hereafter made, without any proof of the seal or stamp, where a seal or stamp is necessary, or of the signature, or of the official character of the person appearing to have signed the same, and without any further proof thereof in every case in which the original record could have been received in evidence.

II. *Courts, &c., to take judicial notice of signature of equity or common law judges, &c.*—And be it enacted, that all courts, judges, justices, masters in Chancery, masters of courts, commissioners judicially acting, and other judicial officers, shall henceforth take judicial notice of the signature of any of the equity or common law judges of the superior courts at Westminster, provided such signature

P.

D D

be attached or appended to any decree, order, certificate, or other judicial or official document.

III. *Copies of private acts printed by the Queen's printer, journals of Parliament, and proclamations, admissible as evidence.*—And be it enacted, that all copies of private and local and personal acts of parliament not public acts, if purporting to be printed by the Queen's printers, and all copies of the journals of either house of parliament, and of royal proclamations, purporting to be printed by the printers to the Crown or by the printers to either house of parliament, or by any or either of them, shall be admitted as evidence thereof by all courts, judges, justices, and others without any proof being given that such copies were so printed.

IV. *Persons forging seal, stamp, or signature of certain documents, or printing any private act with false purport, guilty of felony.*—Provided always, and be it enacted, that if any person shall forge the seal, stamp, or signature of any such certificate, official or public document, or document or proceeding of any corporation or joint-stock or other company, or of any certified copy of any document, byelaw, entry in any register or other book, or other proceeding as aforesaid, or shall tender in evidence any such certificate, official or public document, or document or proceeding of any corporation or joint-stock or other company, or any certified copy of any document, byelaw, entry in any register or other book, or of any other proceeding, with a false or counterfeit seal, stamp, or signature thereto, knowing the same to be false or counterfeit, whether such seal, stamp, or signature be those of or relating to any corporation or company already established, or to any corporation or company to be hereafter established, or if any person shall forge the signature of any such judge as aforesaid to any order, decree, certificate, or other judicial or official document, or shall tender in evidence any order, decree, certificate, or other judicial or official document with a false or counterfeit signature of any such judge as aforesaid thereto, knowing the same to be false or counterfeit, or if any person shall print any copy of any private act or of the journals of either house of parliament, which copy shall falsely purport to have been printed by the printers to the Crown, or by the printers to either house of

parliament, or by any or either of them, or if any person shall tender in evidence any such copy, knowing that the same was not printed by the person or persons by whom it so purports to have been printed, every such person shall be guilty of felony, and shall upon conviction be liable to transportation for seven years, or to imprisonment for any term not more than three nor less than one year, with hard labour: provided also, that whenever any such document as before mentioned shall have been received in evidence by virtue of this act, the court, judge, commissioner, or other person officiating judicially, who shall have admitted the same, shall, on the request of any party against whom the same is so received, be authorized, at its or at his own discretion, to direct that the same shall be impounded, and be kept in the custody of some officer of the court or other proper person, until further order touching the same shall be given, either by such court, or the court to which such master or other officer belonged, or by the persons or person who constituted such court, or by some one of the equity or common law judges of the superior courts at Westminster on application being made for that purpose.



LAW OF EVIDENCE AMENDMENT ACT.

14 & 15 VICT. c. 99.

An Act to amend the Law of Evidence.—[7th August, 1851.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the law of evidence in divers particulars: be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the lords spiritual and temporal, and commons in this present parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

I. *Recited proviso in s. 1 of 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85 repealed.*—So much of section one of the act of the sixth and seventh years of her present Majesty, chapter eighty-five, as provides that the said act shall "not render competent any party to any suit, action, or proceeding individually named

D D 2

in the record, or any lessor of the plaintiff, or tenant of premises sought to be recovered in ejectment, or the landlord or other person in whose right any defendant in replevin may make cognizance, or any person in whose immediate and individual behalf any action may be brought or defended, either wholly or in part," is hereby repealed.

II. *Parties to be admissible witnesses.*]—On the trial of any issue joined, or of any matter or question, or on any inquiry arising in any suit, action or other proceeding in any court of justice, or before any person having by law, or by consent of parties, authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, the parties thereto, and the persons in whose behalf any such suit, action, or other proceeding may be brought or defended, shall, except as hereinafter excepted, be competent and compellable to give evidence, either *vivâ voce* or by deposition, according to the practice of the court, on behalf of either or any of the parties to the said suit, action or other proceeding.

III. *Nothing herein to compel person charged with criminal offence to give evidence tending to criminate himself, &c.*]—But nothing herein contained shall render any person who in any criminal proceeding is charged with the commission of any indictable offence, or any offence punishable on summary conviction, competent or compellable to give evidence for or against himself or herself, or shall render any person compellable to answer any question tending to criminate himself or herself, or shall in any criminal proceeding render any husband competent or compellable to give evidence for or against his wife, or any wife competent or compellable to give evidence for or against her husband.

IV. *Not to apply to proceedings in consequence of adultery, &c.*]—Nothing herein contained shall apply to any action, suit, proceeding, or bill in any court of common law, or in any ecclesiastical court, or in either house of parliament, instituted in consequence of adultery, or to any action for breach of promise of marriage.

V. *Nothing to repeal any provisions of 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 26.*]—Nothing herein contained shall repeal any provision contained in chapter twenty-six of the statute passed in the session of parliament holden in the seventh year of

the reign of King William the Fourth and the first year of the reign of her present Majesty.

VI. *Common law courts authorized to compel inspection of documents whenever equity would grant discovery.*]—Whenever any action or other legal proceeding shall henceforth be pending in any of the superior courts of common law at Westminster or Dublin, or the Court of Common Pleas for the county palatine of Lancaster, or the Court of Pleas for the county of Durham, such court and each of the judges thereof may respectively, on application made for such purpose by either of the litigants, compel the opposite party to allow the party making the application to inspect all documents in the custody or under the control of such opposite party relating to such action or other legal proceeding, and, if necessary, to take examined copies of the same, or to procure the same to be duly stamped, in all cases in which previous to the passing of this act a discovery might have been obtained by filing a bill or by any other proceeding in a court of equity at the instance of the party so making application as aforesaid to the said court or judge.

VII. *Foreign and colonial acts of state, judgments, &c., proveable by certified copies, without proof of seal or signature or judicial character of person signing the same.*]—All proclamations, treaties, and other acts of state of any foreign state or of any British colony, and all judgments, decrees, orders, and other judicial proceedings of any court of justice in any foreign state or in any British colony, and all affidavits, pleadings, and other legal documents filed or deposited in any such court, may be proved in any court of justice, or before any person having by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, either by examined copies or by copies authenticated as hereinafter mentioned; that is to say, if the document sought to be proved be a proclamation, treaty, or other act of state, the authenticated copy to be admissible in evidence must purport to be sealed with the seal of the foreign state or British colony to which the original document belongs; and if the document sought to be proved be a judgment, decree, order, or other judicial proceeding of any foreign or colonial court, or an affidavit, pleading, or other legal document filed or deposited in any

such court, the authenticated copy to be admissible in evidence must purport either to be sealed with the seal of the foreign or colonial court to which the original document belongs, or, in the event of such court having no seal, to be signed by the judge, or, if there be more than one judge, by any one of the judges of the said court, and such judge shall attach to his signature a statement in writing on the said copy that the court whereof he is a judge has no seal; but if any of the aforesaid authenticated copies shall purport to be sealed or signed as hereinbefore respectively directed, the same shall respectively be admitted in evidence in every case in which the original document could have been received in evidence, without any proof of the seal where a seal is necessary, or of the signature, or of the truth of the statement attached thereto, where such signature and statement are necessary, or of the judicial character of the person appearing to have made such signature and statement.

VIII. *Apothecaries' certificates admissible without proof of seal.*—Every certificate of the qualification of an apothecary which shall purport to be under the common seal of the society of the art and mystery of apothecaries of the city of London shall be received in evidence in any court of justice, and before any person having by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, without any proof of the said seal or of the authenticity of the said certificate, and shall be deemed sufficient proof that the person named therein has been from the date of the said certificate duly qualified to practise as an apothecary in any part of England or Wales.

IX. *Documents admissible without proof of seal, &c., in England or Wales equally admissible in Ireland.*—Every document which by any law now in force or hereafter to be in force is or shall be admissible in evidence of any particular in any court of justice in England or Wales without proof of the seal or stamp or signature authenticating the same, or of the judicial or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same, shall be admitted in evidence to the same extent and for the same purposes in any court of justice in Ireland, or before any person having in Ireland by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, without proof

of the seal or stamp or signature authenticating the same, or of the judicial or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same.

X. *Documents admissible without proof of seal, &c., in Ireland equally admissible in England and Wales.*—Every document which by any law now in force or hereafter to be in force is or shall be admissible in evidence of any particular in any court of justice in Ireland without proof of the seal or stamp or signature authenticating the same, or of the judicial or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same, shall be admitted in evidence to the same extent and for the same purposes in any court of justice in England or Wales, or before any person having in England or Wales by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive and examine evidence, without proof of the seal or stamp or signature authenticating the same, or of the judicial or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same.

XI. *Documents admissible without proof of seal, &c., in England, Wales, or Ireland equally admissible in the colonies.*—Every document which by any law now in force or hereafter to be in force is or shall be admissible in evidence of any particular in any court of justice in England or Wales or Ireland without proof of the seal or stamp or signature authenticating the same, or of the judicial or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same, shall be admitted in evidence to the same extent and for the same purposes in any court of justice of any of the British colonies, or before any person having in any of such colonies by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive and examine evidence, without proof of the seal or stamp or signature authenticating the same, or of the judicial or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same.

XII. *Registers of British vessels and certificates of registry admissible as prima facie evidence of their contents, without proof of signature, &c.*—Every register of a vessel kept under any of the acts relating to the registry of British vessels may be proved in any court of justice, or before any person having by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive and examine evidence, either by the produc-

tion of the original or by an examined copy thereof, or by a copy thereof purporting to be certified under the hand of the person having the charge of the original, and which person is hereby required to furnish such certified copy to any person applying at a reasonable time for the same, upon payment of the sum of one shilling; and every such register or such copy of a register, and also every certificate of registry, granted under any of the acts relating to the registry of British vessels, and purporting to be signed as required by law, shall be received in evidence in any court of justice, or before any person having by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, as *prima facie* proof of all the matters contained or recited in such register when the register or such copy thereof as aforesaid is produced, and of all the matters contained or recited in or endorsed on such certificate of registry when the said certificate is produced.

XIII. *Where necessary to prove conviction or acquittal of person charged, not necessary to produce record, but may be certified under hand of clerk of court.*—And whereas it is expedient, as far as possible, to reduce the expense attendant upon the proof of criminal proceedings; be it enacted, that whenever in any proceeding whatever it may be necessary to prove the trial and conviction or acquittal of any person charged with any indictable offence, it shall not be necessary to produce the record of the conviction or acquittal of such person, or a copy thereof, but it shall be sufficient that it be certified or purport to be certified under the hand of the clerk of the court or other officer having the custody of the records of the court where such conviction or acquittal took place, or by the deputy of such clerk or other officer, that the paper produced is a copy of the record of the indictment, trial, conviction, and judgment or acquittal, as the case may be, omitting the formal parts thereof.

XIV. *Examined or certified copies of documents admissible in evidence.*—Whenever any book or other document is of such a public nature as to be admissible in evidence on its mere production from the proper custody, and no statute exists which renders its contents proveable by means of a copy, any copy thereof or extract therefrom shall be admissible in evidence in any court of justice, or

before any person now or hereafter having by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive and examine evidence, provided it be proved to be an examined copy or extract, or provided it purport to be signed and certified as a true copy or extract by the officer to whose custody the original is entrusted, and which officer is hereby required to furnish such certified copy or extract to any person applying at a reasonable time for the same, upon payment of a reasonable sum for the same, not exceeding fourpence for every folio of ninety words.

XV. *Certifying a false document a misdemeanor.*—If any officer authorized or required by this act to furnish any certified copies or extracts shall wilfully certify any document as being a true copy or extract, knowing that the same is not a true copy or extract, as the case may be, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be liable, upon conviction, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding eighteen months.

XVI. *Court, &c., may administer oaths.*—Every court, judge, justice, officer, commissioner, arbitrator or other person, now or hereafter having by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive and examine evidence, is hereby empowered to administer an oath to all such witnesses as are legally called before them respectively.

XVII. *Persons forging seal, stamp, or signature of certain documents, or wilfully uttering the same, guilty of felony.*—If any person shall forge the seal, stamp, or signature of any document in this act mentioned or referred to, or shall tender in evidence any such document with a false or counterfeit seal, stamp, or signature thereto, knowing the same to be false or counterfeit, he shall be guilty of felony, and shall upon conviction be liable to transportation for seven years, or to imprisonment for any term not exceeding three years nor less than one year, with hard labour; and whenever any such document shall have been admitted in evidence by virtue of this act, the court or the person who shall have admitted the same may, at the request of any party against whom the same is so admitted in evidence, direct that the same shall be impounded and be kept in the custody of some officer of the court or other proper person for such period and subject to such conditions as to

the said court or persons shall seem meet; and every person who shall be charged with committing any felony under this act, or under the act of the eighth and ninth years of her present Majesty, chapter one hundred and thirteen, may be dealt with, indicted, tried, and if convicted, sentenced, and his offence may be laid and charged to have been committed, in the county, district, or place in which he shall be apprehended or be in custody; and every accessory before or after the fact to any such offence may be dealt with, indicted, tried, and, if convicted, sentenced, and his offence laid and charged to have been committed, in any county, district, or place in which the principal offender may be tried.



COMMON LAW PROCEDURE ACT, 1854.

17 & 18 VICT. c. 125, ss. 20—27.

An Act for the further Amendment of the Process, Practice and Mode of Pleading in and enlarging the Jurisdiction of the Superior Courts of Common Law at Westminster, and of the Superior Courts of Common Law of the Counties Palatine of Lancaster and Durham.—[12th August, 1854.]

XX. *Affirmation instead of oath in certain cases.*—If any person called as a witness, or required or desiring to make an affidavit or deposition, shall refuse or be unwilling from alleged conscientious motives to be sworn, it shall be lawful for the court or judge or other presiding officer, or person qualified to take affidavits or depositions, upon being satisfied of the sincerity of such objection, to permit such person, instead of being sworn, to make his or her solemn affirmation or declaration in the words following; (*videlicet,*)

“I, A. B., do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm and declare that the taking of any oath is, according to my religious belief, unlawful; and I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm and declare, &c.”

Which solemn affirmation and declaration shall be of the

same force and effect as if such person had taken an oath in the usual form.

XXI. *Persons making a false affirmation to be subject to the same punishment as for perjury.*]—If any person making such solemn affirmation or declaration shall wilfully, falsely and corruptly affirm or declare any matter or thing, which, if the same had been sworn in the usual form, would have amounted to wilful and corrupt perjury, every such person so offending shall incur the same penalties as by the laws and statutes of this kingdom are or may be enacted or provided against persons convicted of wilful and corrupt perjury.

XXII. *How far a party may discredit his own witness.*]—A party producing a witness shall not be allowed to impeach his credit by general evidence of bad character, but he may, in case the witness shall in the opinion of the judge prove adverse, contradict him by other evidence, or, by leave of the judge, prove that he has made at other times a statement inconsistent with his present testimony; but before such last-mentioned proof can be given, the circumstances of the supposed statement, sufficient to designate the particular occasion, must be mentioned to the witness, and he must be asked whether or not he has made such statement.

XXIII. *Proof of contradictory statements of adverse witness.*]—If a witness upon cross-examination as to a former statement made by him relative to the subject-matter of the cause, and inconsistent with his present testimony, does not distinctly admit that he has made such statement, proof may be given that he did in fact make it; but before such proof can be given, the circumstances of the supposed statement, sufficient to designate the particular occasion, must be mentioned to the witness, and he must be asked whether or not he has made such statement.

XXIV. *Cross-examination as to previous statements in writing.*]—A witness may be cross-examined as to previous statements made by him in writing, or reduced into writing, relative to the subject-matter of the cause without such writing being shown to him; but if it is intended to contradict such witness by the writing, his attention must,

before such contradictory proof can be given, be called to those parts of the writing which are to be used for the purpose of so contradicting him: provided always, that it shall be competent for the judge, at any time during the trial, to require the production of the writing for his inspection, and he may thereupon make such use of it for the purposes of the trial as he shall think fit.

XXV. *Proof of previous conviction of a witness may be given.*—A witness in any cause may be questioned as to whether he has been convicted of any felony or misdemeanor, and, upon being so questioned, if he either denies the fact, or refuses to answer, it shall be lawful for the opposite party to prove such conviction; and a certificate containing the substance and effect only (omitting the formal part) of the indictment and conviction for such offence, purporting to be signed by the clerk of the court, or other officer having the custody of the records of the court where the offender was convicted, or by the deputy of such clerk or officer (for which certificate a fee of five shillings and no more shall be demanded or taken), shall, upon proof of the identity of the person, be sufficient evidence of the said conviction, without proof of the signature or official character of the person appearing to have signed the same.

XXVI. *Attesting witness need not be called, except in certain cases.*—It shall not be necessary to prove by the attesting witness any instrument to the validity of which attestation is not requisite; and such instrument may be proved by admission or otherwise, as if there had been no attesting witness thereto.

XXVII. *Comparison of disputed writing.*—Comparison of a disputed writing with any writing proved to the satisfaction of the judge to be genuine shall be permitted to be made by witnesses; and such writings, and the evidence of witnesses respecting the same, may be submitted to the court and jury as evidence of the genuineness, or otherwise, of the writing in dispute.

IMPROVEMENT OF THE JURISDICTION
OF EQUITY ACT, AND ORDER OF THE
5TH FEBRUARY, 1861.

15 & 16 VICT. c. 86, ss. 29—40.

*An Act to amend the Practice and Course of Proceeding in
the High Court of Chancery.* [1 July, 1852.]

XXIX. *Plaintiff, when suits by bill are at issue, may give notice to defendant to adduce evidence orally or by affidavit.]—Superseded by the order of the 5th of February, 1861.*

XXX. *Evidence may be taken orally if required, but the court may in certain cases make an order, &c.]—Ibid.*

XXXI. *Witnesses to be examined by one of the examiners of the court in the presence of the parties.]—All witnesses to be examined orally under the provisions of this act shall be so examined by or before one of the examiners of the court, or by or before an examiner to be specially appointed by the court, the examiner being furnished by the plaintiff with a copy of the bill, and of the answer, if any, in the cause; and such examination shall take place in the presence of the parties, their counsel, solicitors, or agents, and the witnesses so examined orally shall be subject to cross-examination and re-examination; and such examination, cross-examination and re-examination shall be conducted as nearly as may be in the mode now in use in courts of common law with respect to a witness about to go abroad, and not expected to be present at the trial of a cause.*

XXXII. *Depositions to be taken down in writing and read over to the witness, who shall sign the same in presence of the parties, but if he refuse to sign, examiner may, and state any special matter he may think fit.]—The depositions taken upon any such oral examination as aforesaid shall be taken down in writing by the examiner, not ordinarily by question and answer, but in the form of a narrative, and when completed shall be read over to the witness, and*

signed by him in the presence of the parties, or such of them as may think fit to attend : provided always, that in case the witness shall refuse to sign the said depositions, then the examiner shall sign the same, and such examiner may, upon all examinations, state any special matter to the court as he shall think fit ; provided also, that it shall be in the discretion of the examiner to put down any particular question or answer, if there should appear any special reason for doing so ; and any question or questions which may be objected to shall be noticed or referred to by the examiner in or upon the depositions, and he shall state his opinion thereon to the counsel, solicitors, or parties, and shall refer to such statement on the face of the depositions, but he shall not have power to decide upon the materiality or relevancy of any question or questions ; and the court shall have power to deal with the costs of immaterial or irrelevant depositions as may be just.

XXXIII. *If parties refuse to be sworn or to answer any lawful questions, the same course to be pursued as is now adopted—Proviso as to witness demurring to questions.*—If any person produced before any such examiner as a witness shall refuse to be sworn, or to answer any lawful question put to him by the examiner, or by either of the parties, or by his or their counsel, solicitor, or agent, the same course shall be adopted with respect to such witness as is now pursued in the case of a witness produced for examination before an examiner of the said court, upon written interrogatories, and refusing to be sworn, or to answer some lawful question : provided always, that if any witness shall demur or object to any question or questions which may be put to him, the question or questions so put, and the demurrer or objection of the witness thereto, shall be taken down by the examiner, and transmitted by him to the Record Office of the said court, to be there filed ; and the validity of such demurrer or objection shall be decided by the court ; and the costs of and occasioned by such demurrer or objection shall be in the discretion of the court.

XXXIV. *Original depositions to be transmitted to the Record Office, and filed.*—When the examination of witnesses before any examiner shall have been concluded, the original depositions, authenticated by the signature of such examiner, shall be transmitted by him to the Record Office

of the said court, to be there filed, and any party to the suit may have a copy thereof, or of any part or portion thereof, upon payment for the same in such manner as shall be provided by any general order of the Lord Chancellor in that behalf.

XXXV. *Commission for examination of witnesses dispensed with, and examiner empowered to administer oaths.*]—It shall not be necessary to sue out any commission for the examination of any witnesses within the jurisdiction of the said court; and any examiner appointed by any order of the court shall have the like power of administering oaths as commissioners now have under commissions issued by the court for the examination of witnesses.

XXXVI. *Affidavits as to particular facts, &c., may be used.*]—Notwithstanding that the plaintiff or the defendant in any suit in the said court may have elected that the evidence in the cause should be taken orally, affidavits by particular witnesses, or affidavits as to particular facts or circumstances, may, by consent, or by leave of the court obtained upon notice, be used on the hearing of any cause, and such consent, with the approbation of the court, may be given by or on the part of married women or infants or other persons under disability.

XXXVII. *Affidavits to be divided into paragraphs numbered.*]—Every affidavit to be used in the said court shall be divided into paragraphs, and every paragraph shall be numbered consecutively, and, as nearly as may be, shall be confined to a distinct portion of the subject.

XXXVIII. *Evidence oral or by affidavit, on both sides to be closed within time prescribed by general order—Witnesses by affidavit to be subject to oral cross-examination, and afterwards to re-examination—Witnesses bound to attend—As to expenses attending cross-examinations, &c.*]—The evidence on both sides in any suit in the said court, whether taken orally or upon affidavit, shall be closed within such time or respective times after issue joined as shall in that behalf be prescribed by any general order of the Lord Chancellor, but with power to the court to enlarge the same as it may see fit; and after the time fixed for closing the evidence no further evidence, whether oral or by affidavit, shall be

receivable, without special leave of the court previously obtained for that purpose: provided always, that any witness who has made an affidavit filed by any party to a cause shall be subject to oral cross-examination within such time after the time fixed for closing the evidence as shall be prescribed in that behalf by any order of the Lord Chancellor, by or before an examiner, in the same manner as if the evidence given by him in his affidavit had been given by him orally before the examiner, and after such cross-examination may be re-examined orally by or on the part of the party by whom such affidavit was filed; and such witness shall be bound to attend before such examiner to be so cross-examined and re-examined, upon receiving due and proper notice, and payment of his reasonable expenses, in like manner as if he had been duly served with a writ of *subpœna ad testificandum* before such examiner; and the expenses attending such cross examination and re-examination shall be paid by the parties respectively, in like manner as if the witness so to be cross-examined were the witness of the party cross-examining, and shall be deemed costs in the cause of such parties respectively, unless the court shall think fit otherwise to direct.

XXXIX. *Court may require the production and oral examination before itself of any witness, &c., and determine payment of the costs.*—Upon the hearing of any cause depending in the said court, whether commenced by bill or by claim, the court, if it shall see fit so to do, may require the production and oral examination before itself of any witness or party in the cause, and may direct the costs of and attending the production and examination of such witness or party to be paid by such of the parties to the suit or in such manner as it may think fit.

XL. *Any party in a cause may by subpœna require attendance of any witness before an examiner.*—Any party in any cause or matter depending in the said court may, by a writ of *subpœna ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*, require the attendance of any witness before an examiner of the said court, or before an examiner specially appointed for the purpose, and examine such witness orally, for the purpose of using his evidence upon any claim, motion, petition, or other proceeding before the court, in like manner as such

witness would be bound to attend and be examined with a view to the hearing of a cause; and any party having made an affidavit to be used or which shall be used on any claim, motion, petition or other proceeding before the court shall be bound, on being served with such writ, to attend before an examiner, for the purpose of being cross-examined: provided always, that the court shall always have a discretionary power of acting upon such evidence as may be before it at the time, and of making such interim orders, or otherwise, as may appear necessary to meet the justice of the case.

ORDER, 5TH FEB. 1861, RR. 1, 3—7, 10, 11.

1. *Variation of the course prescribed by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.*]—The course of proceeding prescribed by the statute 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, with regard to the mode of examining witnesses and taking evidence in the Court of Chancery, and the practice of the court relating thereto, shall be and hereby are altered in the manner and to the extent prescribed by the following rules, but not further or otherwise.

3. *Order to take evidence vivâ voce at the hearing.*]—In any cause in which issue is joined the plaintiff or any defendant may, at any time within fourteen days after issue joined, apply to the judge in chambers by summons to be served on the opposite party for an order that the evidence in chief as to any facts or issues (such facts and issues to be distinctly and concisely specified in the summons) may be taken *vivâ voce* at the hearing of the cause, and the judge may make an order that the evidence in chief as to such facts and issues, or any of them, shall be taken *vivâ voce* at the hearing accordingly, and the facts and issues as to which any such order shall direct that the evidence in chief shall be taken *vivâ voce* at the hearing shall be distinctly and concisely specified in such order; but in case the judge shall be satisfied that such application is unreasonable or made for the purpose of delay, oppression or vexation, he may refuse to make any such order, and where any such order shall have been made, the examination in chief, as well as the cross-examination and re-examination, shall be taken before the court at the hearing as to the facts and issues specified in such orders. And no affidavit or

evidence taken before an examiner shall be admissible at the hearing of any such cause in respect of any fact or issue which shall be included in any such order as aforesaid.

4. *Evidence as to facts not included in any such order.*]—Save as aforesaid, and save in the case mentioned in the 11th of these rules, it shall not be competent to the plaintiff or any defendant to require, by notice or otherwise, that the evidence in chief to be used at the hearing of a cause shall be taken orally. But except as to facts or issues included in any order directing evidence in chief to be taken *vivâ voce* at the hearing under the 3rd of these rules, each party in a cause in which such issue is joined shall be at liberty to verify his case either wholly or partially by affidavit, or wholly or partially by the oral examination of witnesses *ex parte* before one of the examiners of the court, or before a special examiner in the manner prescribed by the 6th of these rules.

5. *Closing of evidence to be used at the hearing.*]—The evidence in chief on both sides, in any cause in which issue is joined, to be used at the hearing thereof in respect of facts and issues not included in any order for taking evidence in chief *vivâ voce* at the hearing under the 3rd of these rules, shall, whether taken by affidavit or before an examiner (and including the cross-examination and re-examination of any witness or other person under the 10th and 11th of these rules), be closed within eight weeks after issue joined unless the time be enlarged by special order.

6. *Alteration in the mode of taking evidence before an examiner.*]—Except in the cases mentioned in the 10th, 11th, 15th and 17th of these rules, all examinations taken by the examiners of the court or by any special examiner for the purpose of being used at the hearing of a cause in which issue is joined shall be taken *ex parte*, and no person shall have a right to be present at the taking of any such examination except the party producing the witness, his counsel, solicitors and agents; and every examination so taken *ex parte* shall be deemed to be an affidavit, and the examiner, before transmitting the same to the office of the clerks of records and writs to be filed, shall mark the same as taken *ex parte*, and the clerks of records and writs shall deal with the same as an affidavit.

7. *Cross-examination before the court.*]—Except in the cases mentioned in the 10th, 11th, 16th and 17th of these

rules, no cross-examination of any deponent or witness, or of any party to be used at the hearing of a cause in which issue is joined, shall be taken otherwise than before the court at the hearing.

10. *Agreement to take evidence under the old practice.*]—Notwithstanding any of the preceding rules, if at any time after issue joined the parties shall, by writing signed by them or their respective solicitors, and filed at the office of the clerks of records and writs, agree that the oral examination in chief and cross-examination of any witness or witnesses (whether a party or parties or not) or the cross-examination of any person or persons who shall have made an affidavit or affidavits, or who shall have been examined *ex parte* before an examiner, shall be taken before one of the examiners of the court, or a special examiner in manner provided by the stat. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, such examination may be taken accordingly; and in case by virtue of any such agreement any witness or person shall be examined in chief before the examiner or special examiner, the cross-examination and re-examination of such witness or person shall be taken before the same examiner or special examiner or his successor in office, and the cross-examination of every witness so examined in chief shall immediately follow his examination in chief, and the re-examination of every witness or person so cross-examined shall immediately follow his cross-examination.

11. *Examination of witnesses who are old, infirm, &c.*]—Notwithstanding any of these rules the court or the judge in chambers may direct that the oral examination and cross-examination of any witness (whether a party or not), or the cross-examination of any person who has been examined *ex parte* before an examiner, or made an affidavit, shall be taken before an examiner of the court or a special examiner in the manner prescribed by the statute 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86, as if these rules had not been made, in case it shall appear to the judge that owing to the age, infirmity or absence out of the jurisdiction of such witness or person, or for any other cause which to the judge shall appear sufficient, it is expedient that such direction should be given. Such direction may be obtained on application to the court or the judge in chambers on notice.

EVIDENCE IN INDIA.

ACT II. OF 1855, ss. 6—16, 18—22, 24—51.

VI. All such courts and persons (a) aforesaid shall take judicial notice of all divisions of time, of the geographical divisions of the world, of the territories under the dominion of the British Crown, of the commencement, continuation and limitation of hostilities between the British Crown and any other state, and also the existence, title and national flag of every sovereign or state recognized by the British Crown. In all the above cases, such court or person may resort for its aid to appropriate books or documents of reference.

VII. Any government gazette of any county, colony or dependency under the dominion of the British Crown may be proved by the bare production thereof before any of the courts or persons aforesaid.

VIII. All proclamations, acts of state, whether legislative or executive, nominations, appointments, and other official communications of the government, appearing in any such gazette may be proved by the production of such gazette, and shall be *primâ facie* proof of any fact of a public nature which they were intended to notify.

IX. Any recital contained in any act of the Governor-General of India in council constituted for the purpose of making laws and regulations hereafter to be passed of any fact of a public nature shall be deemed, before all such courts and persons, to be *primâ facie* evidence of the truth of the fact recited.

X. The gazette or newspaper containing any advertisement purporting to be published by virtue of any public statute, act, regulation or ordinance, or of any rule or order of a court of justice, or of any board or officer of revenue, may be received by any such courts or persons as aforesaid as *primâ facie* evidence that such advertisement was

(a) *I. e.* persons having authority to take evidence (s. 2).

published duly under the authority from which it purports to proceed.

XI. All courts and persons aforesaid may, on matters of public history, literature, science or art, refer, for the purposes of evidence, to such published books, maps, or charts as such courts or persons shall consider to be of authority on the subject to which they relate.

XII. Books printed or published under the authority of the government of a foreign country, and purporting to contain the statutes, code, or other written law of such country, and also printed and published books of reports of decisions of the courts of such country, and books proved to be commonly admitted in such courts as evidence of the law of such country, shall be admissible before any such courts or persons as aforesaid as evidence of the law of such foreign country.

XIII. All maps made under the authority of government, or of any public municipal body, and not made for the purpose of any litigated question, shall *primâ facie* be deemed to be correct, and shall be admitted in evidence without further proof.

XIV. The following persons only shall be incompetent to testify :—

1. Children under seven years of age, who appear incapable of receiving just impressions of the facts respecting which they are examined, or of relating them truly.
2. Persons of unsound mind, who, at the time of their examination, appear incapable of receiving just impressions of the facts respecting which they are examined, or of relating them truly : And no person who is known to be of unsound mind shall be liable to be summoned as a witness, without the consent previously obtained of the court or person before whom his attendance is required.

XV. Any person who by reason of immature age or want of religious belief, or who by reason of defect of religious belief, ought not, in the opinion of such court or person to be admitted to give evidence on oath or solemn

affirmation, shall be admitted to give evidence on a simple affirmation, declaring that he will speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.

XVI. The provisions in the last preceding section as to witnesses shall apply to testimony given by affidavit or otherwise in writing as well as to testimony orally delivered.

XVIII. No person shall by reason of any interest in the result of any suit or of any interest connected therewith, or by reason of relationship to any of the parties thereto, be incompetent to give evidence in such suit.

XIX. Any party to a civil suit or other proceeding of a civil nature shall be competent and may be compelled to give evidence as a witness therein, either on his own behalf or on behalf of any other party to the suit or proceeding, and also to produce any document in his possession or power, in the same manner as if he were not a party to the suit or proceeding : provided that no court or person as aforesaid other than her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature shall compel the attendance of any party to such suit or proceeding for the purpose of giving evidence therein, except under and subject to the rules prescribed in that behalf in Act xix. of 1853.

XX. A husband or wife shall in every civil proceeding be competent to give evidence for or against each other : provided that any communication made by husband or wife to the other during their marriage shall be deemed a privileged communication and shall not be disclosed without the consent of the person making the same, unless such communication shall relate to a matter in dispute in a suit pending between such husband and wife.

XXI. A witness, whether a party or not, shall not be bound to produce any document relating to affairs of state, the production of which would be contrary to good policy, nor any document held by him for any other person who would not be bound to produce it if in his own possession.

XXII. A witness being a party to the suit shall not be bound to produce any document in his possession or power

which is not relevant or material to the case of the party requiring its production, nor any confidential writing or correspondence which may have passed between him and any legal professional adviser. If any party, however, offer himself as a witness he shall be bound to produce any such writing or correspondence in his custody, possession, or power, if relevant or material to the case of the party requiring its production.

XXIV. A barrister, attorney, or vakeel, shall not, without the consent of his client, disclose any communication made by his client to him in the course of his professional employment, nor any advice given by him professionally to his client, nor the contents of any document of his client, the knowledge of which he shall have acquired in the course of his professional employment. The privilege, however, is that of the client, and if any party to a suit shall give evidence therein at his own instance he shall be deemed thereby to have waived his privilege, and to have consented to the disclosure by such barrister, attorney, or vakeel, of any matter as aforesaid, which may be relevant, and which the barrister, attorney, or vakeel would have been bound to disclose but for the privilege of his client, and the barrister, attorney, or vakeel shall be bound upon examination to disclose any such matter.

XXVIII. Except in cases of treason, the direct evidence of one witness who is entitled to full credit shall be sufficient for proof of any fact in any such court or before any such person. But this provision shall not affect any rule or practice of any court that requires corroborative evidence in support of the testimony of an accomplice or of a single witness in the case of perjury.

XXIX. Where dying declarations are evidence they shall be received, if it be proved that the deceased was at the time of making the declaration, and then thought himself to be in danger of approaching death, though he entertained, at the time of making it, hope of recovery.

XXX. The party at whose instance a witness is examined may, with the permission of such court or person, cross-examine such witness, to test his veracity, in the same manner as if he had not been called at his instance,

and may be allowed to show that the witness has varied from a previous statement made by him.

XXXI. In order to corroborate the testimony of a witness, any former statement made by such witness relating to the same fact, at or about the time when the fact took place, or before any authority legally competent to investigate the fact, shall be admissible, and for that purpose a copy of any deposition or statement taken before any court, judge, justice of the peace, magistrate, or person lawfully exercising the powers of a magistrate, or before a commissioner or superintendent for the suppression of Thuggee or Dacoity, in the discharge of his duty, shall, if certified by such court, judge, or other officer above mentioned, under his hand or the official seal of the court, or under the hand or official seal of such judge, to be a true copy of such deposition or statement, without further proof, be received as *prima facie* evidence that such deposition or statement was made, and that it was made at the time and place, and under the circumstances, if any, which shall be stated in the certificate or on the face of the deposition or statement.

XXXII. A witness shall not be excused from answering any question relevant to the matter in issue in any suit or in any civil or criminal proceeding, upon the ground that the answer to such question will criminate or may tend, directly or indirectly to criminate such witness, or that it will expose such witness to a penalty or forfeiture of any kind: provided, that no such answer, which a witness shall be compelled to give, shall, except for the purpose of punishing such person for wilfully giving evidence upon such examination, subject him to any arrest or prosecution, or be used as evidence against such witness in any criminal proceeding.

XXXIII. A witness in any cause may be questioned as to whether he has been convicted of any felony or misdemeanor, and upon being so questioned if he either denies the fact or refuses to answer, it shall be lawful for the opposite party to prove such conviction.

XXXIV. A witness may be cross-examined as to previous statements made by him in writing or reduced into

writing, relative to the subject-matter of the cause, without such writing being shown to him; but if it is intended to contradict such witness by the writing, his attention must, before such contradictory proof can be given, be called to those parts of the writing which are to be used for the purpose of so contradicting him: provided always, that it shall be competent for the judge, at any time during the trial, to require the production of the writing for his inspection, and he may thereupon make such use of it for the purposes of the trial as he shall think fit.

XXXV. An impression of a document made by a copying machine shall be taken without further proof to be a correct copy.

XXXVI. When an original document is out of the reach of the process of the court, it shall be lawful for the court on application to it in any civil suit or proceeding, and on notice to the opposite party at a reasonable time before the hearing, to make an order for the reception of secondary evidence of its execution and contents.

XXXVII. An attested document may be proved as if unattested, unless it be a document to the validity of which attestation is requisite.

XXXVIII. The admission of a party to an attested instrument of its execution by himself shall be as against him sufficient *primâ facie* proof of such execution of it, though it be an instrument which is required by law to be attested.

XXXIX. Any entry or statement, which would be admissible in evidence after the death of the person who made it, on the ground of its having been made against the interest of the person making it, or on the ground of its having been made in the ordinary course of business, shall be admissible, though the person who made it be not dead, if he is incapable of giving evidence by reason of his subsequent loss of understanding, or is at the time of the trial or hearing *bonâ fide* and permanently beyond the reach of the process of the court, or cannot after diligent search be found.

XL. Any entry in any books proved to have been regularly kept in the course of business or in any public office, so far as such entry merely refers to and tends to identify by name, description, number, or otherwise, any bank notes, or other securities for the payment of money, or other property, and the payer in or receiver of them, shall, in any case where such identification is necessary to be proved, be admissible in evidence for that limited purpose, if it shall appear to have been made at or about the time of the transaction to which it relates, though the person who made it, or he on whose information it was made, is alive and capable of being produced as a witness.

XLI. Any receipt in writing, acknowledging the receipt of any money, valuable securities or goods, shall, on proof of the execution thereof, be admissible in evidence before such court or person aforesaid, not only against the party giving it, but also against any person in whose favour such receipt would operate as a discharge, or to whom it would render the person giving it liable for the money, security, or goods acknowledged to have been received.

XLII. When a receipt would be admissible under the preceding section if given by a principal, a receipt given by an agent or servant of such principal shall in like manner be evidence upon proof of the authority to give such receipt.

XLIII. Books proved to have been regularly kept in the course of business or in any public office shall be admissible as corroborative, but not as independent proof of the facts stated therein.

XLIV. The following documents may be admitted as corroborative evidence:—certificates of shares, and of registration thereof, bills of lading, invoices, account, sales, receipts usually given on the payment, deposit, or delivery of money, goods, securities or other things, provided they be proved to have been given in the ordinary course of business.

XLV. A witness may be allowed before any such court or person aforesaid to refresh his memory by any writing made by himself or by any other person at the time when

the fact occurred or immediately afterwards, or at any other time when the fact was fresh in his memory, and he knew that the same was correctly stated in the writing. In such case, the writing shall be produced and may be seen by the adverse party, who may, if he choose, cross-examine the witness upon it.

XLVI. Whenever a witness may refresh his memory by reference to any document, he may, with the permission of the court, refer to a copy of such document, provided the court or person, under the circumstances, be satisfied that there is sufficient reason for the non-production of the original.

XLVII. In cases of pedigree, the declarations of illegitimate members of the family and also of persons who, though not related by blood or marriage to the family, were intimately acquainted with its members and state, shall be admissible in evidence after the death of the declarant, in the same manner and to the same extent as those of deceased members of the family.

XLVIII. On an inquiry whether a signature, writing, or seal is genuine, any undisputed signature, writing, or seal, of the party whose signature, writing or seal, is under dispute, may be compared with the disputed one, though such signature, writing or seal, be on an instrument which is not evidence in the cause.

XLIX. Any power of attorney which has been executed at a place distant more than one hundred miles from the place wherein the action, suit or proceeding is depending, may be proved by the production of it, without further proof, when it purports, on the face of it, to have been executed before, and authenticated by a notary public, or any court, judge, consul, or magistrate.

L. Whenever it is proved that a letter-book is kept, and that, according to the usual course of business, letters are copied into such book and dispatched, and the letter-book is produced, and it is proved that the letter was dispatched according to the usual practice, to the best of the knowledge and belief of the witness, having reasonable ground

for forming that belief, the court may presume the dispatch of that letter according to the usual course of business.

LI. Any book proved to have been kept for marking the dispatch and receipt of letters, containing an entry of the dispatch of a letter and an acknowledgment of the receipt of such letter, shall, on proof that such entry was made in the usual course of business, be *primâ facie* evidence of the receipt of such letter.



I N D E X.



ACCOMPLICE:				PAGE
a competent witness .. ..	..	..	..	37
how evidence of, ought to be corroborated ..	..	..	..	38
sufficiency of evidence of .. ..	..	..	..	41
ACCORD AND SATISFACTION:				
what is sufficient proof of .. ..	..	..	..	248
ACCOUNTS:				
evidence on taking, in Chancery .. ..	..	..	..	182
when admitted correct .. ..	..	..	..	207
items when admitted .. ..	..	..	..	207
receipts, when conclusive .. ..	..	..	..	208
entries of payments, when evidence for maker ..	..	..	..	209
ACQUIESCENCE:				
admissions by .. ..	..	..	..	205, 206
affects contracts by corporations .. ..	..	..	..	485
ACTS:				
when evidence .. ..	..	..	..	114
ACTS OF PARLIAMENT:				
how proved .. ..	..	..	..	364
ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE.	See <i>Evidence</i> .			
ADMISSION.	See also <i>Estoppel</i> .			
by accomplice in conspiracy .. ..	..	..	..	121
nature of .. ..	..	..	..	191
how evidence .. ..	..	..	..	191
by pleadings .. ..	..	..	..	194, 207
affects parties claiming under maker ..	..	..	..	195
statement in court, is not .. ..	..	..	..	195
as between landlord and tenant ..	..	195, 196, 200, 207	..	195
of parties to the record .. ..	..	..	..	196

ADMISSION—continued.	PAGE
of trustees and <i>cestui que trust</i>	196
owner allowing person to deal with property estopped from denying his right	200
by conduct	200, 204
by acts of acknowledgment	200, 204
wife allowing husband to spend income of separate estate cannot reclaim it	201
by assumption of character	204
by acquiescence	205, 206
in settlement cases	206
by surety against principal	207
of correctness of accounts	207
by payment of rent	207
by agents	209, 214
by partners	209
by executors	210, 211
by payment of interest	210
by directors of companies	213
by guardians	214
by attornies	215
by counsel	216
by wife	217
by principal against surety	218
whole must be received	218
by payment into court	219
without prejudice	220
before trial	221
ADULTERY:	
evidence in cases of	35, 36, 60, 120
can be proved by wife in action for necessities	48
presumption of	60
AFFIDAVITS IN CHANCERY:	
taken in one suit used in another	189
persons making may be cross-examined	402, 595
how made	594
on motion for decree	594
on hearing of cause	595
documents proved by	595
alterations and erasures in	596
AFFIRMATION:	
simple, allowed in India	4
solemn, when may be substituted for oath	28, 29
AGENTS:	
effect of admissions by	209—218
admissions by, not binding in criminal charges	214

ALTERATION:				PAGE
effect of in writings	..	..	..	.. 540
in affidavits	..	..	..	.. 596
AMBIGUITY:				
patent and latent	..	..	..	.. 528
evidence admitted to explain latent	..		..	.. 531
AMENDMENTS:				
in civil cases—statutes of	..	..	..	254—274
under Common Law Procedure Act, 1852	..		..	267—274
principles of	..	..	..	.. 269
in criminal cases—statute of		..	..	.. 276
time for allowing	..	..	..	.. 283
in equity	..	..	..	284, 286
of bill	..	..	..	.. 284
of answer	..	..	..	.. 285
of plea	..	..	..	.. 286
in India—in civil cases	..	..	..	.. 286
in criminal cases	..	..	..	.. 286
ANCIENT POSSESSION:				
hearsay evidence of	..	..	..	187—143
ANCIENT WRITINGS:				
presumed to be authentic after thirty years	..		..	.. 137
when evidence of ancient possession		..	..	.. 138
must come from proper custody	..	..	..	.. 139
ANIMUS OF A CRIMINAL ACT:				
how proved	..	..	..	.. 294
ANSWER IN CHANCERY:				
when read	..	..	..	588—591
of infant	..	..	..	.. 592
of married woman	..	..	..	.. 592
of lunatic	..	..	..	.. 592
ATTENDANCE:				
of witnesses:	See	<i>Witnesses.</i>		
ATTESTATION:				
how proved	..	..	..	.. 474
ATTESTING WITNESS:				
when must be called	..	..	..	.. 474
ATTORNEY. See <i>Solicitor.</i>				
negligence of, a question for judge		..	..	.. 16
communication to, when privileged		..	..	.. 96
admission by	..	..	..	.. 214

				PAGE
AUTHORITY:				.. 68
presumption of ..	..	..	..	.. 68
AVERMENTS:				.. 251
what must be proved ..	..	..	..	.. 251
AWARD:				.. 384
effect of ..	..	..	..	.. 384
how proved ..	..	..	..	.. 384
by public officers ..	..	..	..	.. 385
BANKRUPT:				.. 93
right of, not to criminate himself ..	..	..	..	.. 93
BANKRUPTCY:				.. 118
how may be proved ..	..	..	..	.. 118
proceedings in, how proved ..	..	..	..	.. 379
BAPTISM:				.. 420
effect of certified copy of register of ..	..	..	..	.. 420
BASTARDY:				.. 49
corroborative evidence in orders of ..	..	..	..	.. 49
putative father competent witness in cases of ..	..	..	..	.. 45
BEGIN:				.. 238
right to, how determined ..	..	..	..	.. 238
BELIEF:				.. 4
grounds of ..	..	..	..	.. 4
BIBLES:				139, 149
entries in ..	..	..	..	139, 149
BIGAMY:				.. 62
evidence of ..	..	..	..	.. 62
BILL IN CHANCERY ..	..	..	..	.. 592
not evidence at law of facts ..	..	..	..	.. 367
BILL OF EXCHANGE:				.. 15
reasonable hours for presenting ..	..	..	..	.. 15
consideration for, when must be proved ..	..	..	..	.. 240
BILL OF LADING:				.. 428
how evidence ..	..	..	..	.. 428
BONA FIDES:				.. 17
a question for a jury ..	..	..	..	.. 17
when and how proveable ..	..	..	..	.. 290

Books:				PAGE
when admissible	..	..	..	85, 429
BOUNDARIES:				
presumptions, as to	..	..	..	.. 78
evidence of	..	..	..	128, 132
BURDEN OF PROOF	..	..	..	237—244
lies on party stating an affirmative			..	.. 238
tests to ascertain on whom it rests	..		..	.. 238
when illegality appears	..	..	..	.. 240
in cases of undue influence		..	..	.. 241
when married woman deals with property	..		..	.. 241
when there is a <i>prima facie</i> right	..		..	.. 241
of a fact within a person's knowledge			..	.. 242
under Game Laws	..	..	..	.. 242
when negative must be proved	..		..	.. 242
of infancy	..	..	..	.. 243
in cases of marriage	..	..	..	.. 243
in cases of disputed legitimacy	..		..	.. 243
in cases of negligence	..	..	..	.. 243
BURIAL:				
how proveable	..	..	..	420, 421
BYE-LAWS:				
of companies when evidence	..	..	..	.. 427
of railway companies	..	..	..	.. 427
when binding on strangers	..		..	.. 427
CARRIER:				
damages in action against	..		..	.. 319
CERTIFICATES:				
what are evidence	..	..	..	.. 375
CHANCERY:				
proceedings in, how proved at Common Law			..	.. 367
how proved in Chancery	..		..	.. 378
evidence in courts of	..	..	..	587—598
CHARACTER:				
witnesses to, must not state opinion	..		..	.. 81
evidence of, when inadmissible	..		..	.. 293
actionable representations of, must be in writing			..	.. 510
of witness, how impeached	..		..	.. 577
not usual to cross-examine witnesses to	..		..	.. 583
CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.	See <i>tit. Presumptive Evidence.</i>			

	PAGE
CIVIL PROCEEDING :	
what is a .. .. .	.. 44
COLONIAL PROCEEDINGS :	
how proved .. .. .	.. 369
COMMISSIONS :	
evidence under	406—416
COMMUNICATIONS. See <i>Privilege</i> .	
COMPANIES :	
register of members, evidence .. .. .	.. 424
share certificate, evidence of title .. .. .	.. 424
minutes of resolutions of, evidence .. .. .	.. 425
seal of, must be proved .. .. .	.. 426
certificate of incorporation of, evidence .. .. .	.. 426
bye-laws of, &c., how proved .. .. .	.. 427
contracts by, how proved	486—489
COMPARISON :	
of disputed handwriting .. .. .	.. 472
COMPETENCY :	
of witnesses (see <i>Witnesses</i>) .. .. .	.. 25
CONDITION :	
proveable by opinion .. .. .	.. 83
CONDUCT :	
admission by .. .. .	.. 205
when evidence of guilt .. .. .	.. 295
CONFESSION :	
effect of prisoner's .. .. .	.. 42
when admissible	225—236
must be voluntary .. .. .	.. 226
in India .. .. .	.. 232
sufficient evidence of guilt .. .. .	.. 235
CONSIDERATION :	
for bill, when must be proved .. .. .	.. 240
evidence of, failure of .. .. .	.. 519
different .. .. .	.. 519
additional, in deeds may be proved .. .. .	.. 520
CONSPIRACY :	
what is relevant evidence of .. .. .	.. 295
CONSPIRATOR :	
effect of admission against accomplice	121, 234
act of one is act of all .. .. .	.. 295

CONSTRUCTION :		PAGE
of writings for a judge .. .. .	..	18
of phrases when for a jury .. .. .	..	19
CONTRACT. See also <i>Extrinsic Evidence</i> .		
construction of .. .. .	..	19
written, existence of proved by adverse party	..	34
effect of plea of non-assumpsit .. .. .	..	297
by corporations.. .. .	..	482—486
by companies .. .. .	..	486—489
not to be performed within a year .. .. .	..	497
for sale of goods above £10 .. .. .	..	498
CONTRADICTING WITNESS :		
right of party, as to own witness .. .. .	..	571
right of party, as to opposite witness .. .. .	..	577
CONVICTION :		
former, how proved .. .. .	..	368, 373
before magistrate, how proved .. .. .	..	373
COPIES :		
of public documents, when admissible .. .. .	..	417
generally, when admissible .. .. .	..	470
COPYRIGHT :		
how proved .. .. .	..	422
CORPORATIONS :		
books of, when evidence .. .. .	..	424
contracts by, must be generally under seal .. .. .	..	482
what contracts by, need not be under seal .. .. .	..	483
liability for acts of agents .. .. .	..	484
contracts <i>ultra vires</i> , effect of .. .. .	..	485
COUNSEL :		
privileged communication to .. .. .	..	96
COUNTERFEIT COIN :		
possession of, evidence of guilt .. .. .	..	295
CRIMINAL PROCEEDING :		
what is a .. .. .	..	44
CRIMINATING QUESTIONS. See <i>Privilege</i> .		
CROSS-EXAMINATION :		
in Chancery .. .. .	..	401
right and object of .. .. .	..	572
leading questions may be asked on .. .. .	..	573
questions on, must not be irrelevant .. .. .	..	576

CUSTODY:	PAGE
of ancient documents, what is proper ..	.. 139
CUSTOM:	
of manor when evidence of custom of another manor..	291
of trade, how proved	291
not admissible to contradict writing ..	525, 534
admissible to explain writing ..	534
admissible to explain words ..	535
admissible to explain <i>lex loci</i> ..	536
DAMAGES:	
measure of	309—353
in contracts—	
rule where contract has been broken ..	310
on non-payment of a bill ..	310
when claim is liquidated.. ..	311
where claim is unliquidated ..	312
where goods are not delivered in due time ..	312, 318
on sales of stock	312
on warranties	313
where purchaser refuses to accept ..	313
in cases of sub-contract ..	314, 321
in sales of land.. ..	314
where goods are of inferior quality ..	316
under the Statute of Frauds ..	316
damages must be proximate ..	317
the rule in <i>Hadley v. Baxendale</i> ..	318
where loser has been negligent ..	323
against unauthorized agent ..	323
when carriers have lost goods ..	325
in breach of promise of marriage ..	325
when banker refuses to pay a cheque ..	326, 331
no <i>pretium affectionis</i> allowed in ..	326
to servant against master ..	327
to co-contractor for contribution ..	327
to landlord against tenant ..	327
when interest is allowed as ..	328
in torts—	
principle of damages in	329
when vindictive damages may be given ..	330
the rule in <i>Hadley v. Baxendale</i> applies to torts ..	330
in malicious prosecution	332
in false imprisonment	332
in action of negligence	333
in replevin	333
in railway accidents	334
in defamation	335

DAMAGES— <i>continued.</i>				PAGE
in trespass to the person ..	..	..	..	336
in trespass to land ..	..	..	..	336
in seduction ..	..	..	..	337
in trover ..	..	..	..	338
for irregular distress ..	..	..	..	339
for excessive distress ..	..	..	..	340
in actions against sheriff ..	..	..	..	340
in ejectment ..	..	..	..	340
in nuisance ..	..	..	..	342
<i>penalties—</i>				
when construed as liquidated damages ..	..	..	..	344
when construed as unliquidated damages ..	..	..	..	344
mitigation of, evidence in ..	..	..	..	347
excessive or inadequate ..	..	..	..	349
power of judge to assess ..	..	..	..	350
<i>in equity—</i>				
rule as to ..	..	..	..	351
DATE :				
presumptions as to ..	..	..	..	69
mistakes in, when proveable by extrinsic evidence ..	..	..	..	522
DEATH :				
when presumed.. ..	..	..	..	76
DE BENE ESSE :				
examination of witnesses ..	..	..	..	596
DEBTS :				
how taken out of Statute of Limitations ..	..	..	..	503
DECEASED PERSON :				
declaration of, when inadmissible ..	..	..	..	118
declaration of, when received as part of <i>res gestæ</i> ..	..	..	..	119
evidence of, in matters of public interest ..	..	..	..	123—136
evidence of, in pedigree ..	..	..	..	144—153
pauper declaration of, as to birth, inadmissible ..	..	..	..	151
evidence of, at former trials, when receivable ..	..	..	..	183—190
DECLARATION (DYING). See <i>Dying Declaration.</i>				
DECLARATION AGAINST INTEREST. See <i>Interest.</i>				
when admissible ..	..	..	..	162
in India in lifetime of declarant ..	..	..	..	162
against proprietary interest ..	..	..	..	165
distinction between, and declarations on business ..	..	..	..	167
character of declarant must be proved ..	..	..	..	169
death of declarant when presumed ..	..	..	..	169
of person in possession of property ..	..	..	..	171
DECLARATION IN COURSE OF DUTY. See <i>Duty.</i>				

DEED. See also <i>Document, Extrinsic Evidence.</i>	PAGE
recital in, when estoppel.. ..	.. 197
estoppel by .. ..	.. 197
mistakes in, when rectified .. ..	.. 515
how avoided .. ..	.. 517
must be relieved by deed .. ..	.. 517
performance of, may be proved by parol ..	.. 518
error in date, how proved .. ..	.. 521
interlineation in, how explained .. ..	.. 540
DEFAMATION. See <i>Libel, Slander, Damages.</i>	
DEFECTIVE EVIDENCE :	
in Chancery .. ..	.. 250
DEFENDANT :	
in civil suits, admissible witness .. ..	.. 33
in criminal proceeding, not admissible witness	.. 37
DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE :	
when allowed .. ..	.. 24
DEPOSITIONS :	
when admissible	183, 386
principle of inadmissibility of .. ..	.. 358
when must be shown to witness .. ..	.. 581
<i>in criminal cases</i>	388—398
statutory requisites of .. ..	.. 388
must be taken in prisoner's presence ..	389, 395
admissible where witness is ill	390, 395
admissible where witness is unable to travel..	391, 395
or kept out of the way.. ..	.. 392
must be signed by magistrate .. ..	.. 392
should be signed, if practicable, by prisoner	.. 397
of prisoner's witnesses .. ..	.. 398
<i>before coroners</i> .. ..	.. 399
<i>under commissions</i>	406—416
at common law .. ..	.. 406
not admissible, if deponent can be produced	.. 411
<i>in chancery</i>	187, 399—406
<i>ex parte</i> before examiner .. ..	.. 400
in former suits when read .. ..	.. 187
by direction of court .. ..	.. 400
by agreement of parties .. ..	.. 400
in suits to perpetuate testimony .. ..	.. 401
of unwilling witnesses .. ..	.. 401
of persons making affidavits .. ..	.. 401
signature of examiner .. ..	.. 404
when evidence .. ..	.. 406
before chief clerk .. ..	.. 406

DESIGNS :				PAGE
registration of, proveable by copies	..	..	..	422
DILIGENCE :				
due, a question for a jury	..	..	..	15
DIRECT EVIDENCE :				
how different from presumptive	..	..	..	57
DISPOSITION TO COMMIT CRIME :				
evidence of, inadmissible..	..	..	..	294
DOCUMENT. See also <i>Extrinsic Evidence, Deed.</i>				
construction of ..	..	..	..	12, 18
proper custody of ..	..	..	..	12, 139
whether sufficiently stamped	..	..	..	12, 71, 470
presumptions as to ..	..	..	..	69, 71
search for ..	..	..	..	.. 113
public when privileged ..	..	..	..	.. 108
production of ..	..	..	..	431—452
what need not be produced	..	..	..	.. 433
execution of, how proved	..	..	..	.. 476
DOMICIL :				
presumptions as to ..	..	..	..	.. 78
DUTY (PROFESSIONAL), DECLARATIONS IN COURSE OF:				
when admissible ..	..	..	..	173—182
of what facts, evidence ..	..	..	..	.. 173
not evidence of extrinsic facts	..	..	..	.. 176
when must be made ..	..	..	..	.. 176
to what matters confined ..	..	..	..	.. 176
no distinction between written and verbal	..	..	..	.. 179
must create a responsibility in declarant	..	..	..	.. 180
not evidence in life of declarant in England	..	..	..	.. 181
DYING DECLARATION :				
when admissible ..	..	..	..	154—161
admissibility question for judge ..	..	..	..	.. 12
only admissible in homicide in England	..	..	..	.. 155
not in civil cases ..	..	..	..	.. 156
in all criminal cases in India ..	..	..	..	.. 160
EASEMENTS :				
evidence of ..	..	..	..	.. 509
ESCROW :				
evidence of ..	..	..	..	.. 20
extrinsic evidence to show that deed is	..	..	..	.. 527

ESTOPPEL. See Admission.	PAGE
nature of	191
three kinds of	193
by record	193
tests of estoppel by record	194
who bound by	195
not by deed in India	197
by instrument under seal	197
by instrument not under seal	198
by recitals in deed	199
by matter in pais	199
EVIDENCE. See Former Trials.	
nature of	1
sufficiency of, for a jury	9—21
what is, for a judge	9—21
inference from suppression of	18, 72
primary and secondary	4, 51, 56
circumstantial and presumptive (see <i>tit. Presumptive Evidence</i>)	
written, principles of	354
extrinsic, inadmissible to contradict writing	511—526
extrinsic, admissible to explain writing	527—542
EXAMINER IN CHANCERY:	
examinations before	399—406
cannot decide on relevancy of evidence	405
EXCEPTIONS:	
bills of	22
EXECUTION OF DEED. See Document.	
EXECUTORS:	
when contracts by must be in writing	495
EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE:	
inadmissible to contradict entries in course of business	179
of contract not in writing when admissible, to annul previous contract in writing	513
not admissible to prove waiver of contract within Statute of Frauds	513, 515
when admissible in equity to rectify mistakes in deeds	515
admissible to rebut equitable presumptions	517
of revocation of deed	517
admissible to show that written contract is void ab initio	518, 527
when admissible to affect consideration	519—522
when inadmissible to vary policy or charter party	522

EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE—continued.	PAGE
when admissible to prove error in date	522
of auctioneers' statements at sale inadmissible ..	523
of collateral agreement between the parties to a contract admissible	524, 528
inadmissible to prove nominal principal to be agent ..	525
inadmissible to explain patent ambiguities ..	528
admissible to explain latent ambiguities ..	529, 531
admissible to explain technical words ..	530, 537
inadmissible to prove user of term in an unconventional sense	531
to explain use of nicknames by testator ..	533
of declarations of testator, when admissible ..	532
admissible to identify lands devised by a will ..	532
of usage or custom admissible	534, 539
admissible to annex incidents to a contract ..	536
admissible to explain alterations or interlineations ..	540
 FALSE IMPRISONMENT:	
evidence in, action for	14
 FELONIES:	
several, when evidence of each other ..	295
 FOREIGN COURTS:	
evidence under commission as to disputes in ..	409
 FOREIGN JUDGMENT:	
how proved	369
 FOREIGN LANGUAGE:	
ambiguity arising from	529
 FOREIGN LAW:	
a question for a jury	21
how proved	360, 369
how proved in India	372
 FOREIGN PROCLAMATION:	
how proved	369, 372
 FORMER TRIALS, EVIDENCE AT. See <i>Estoppel</i>.	
depositions of witnesses at former trials ..	183
how proved	183
when admissible in Chancery	187
affidavits in Chancery	189
 FRAUD:	
will not generally be presumed	65
presumed, sometimes in equity	66

FRAUD—continued.				PAGE
prevents estoppel by deed	..	..	..	199
burden of proof in cases of	..	..	..	240
when may be proved, in actions on written contracts	..			518
FRAUDS, STATUTE OF:				
provisions of	..	..	..	492—501
what constitutes a written contract for sale of goods				
under	..	..	..	499
contracts within, whether variable by parol	..			513
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES:				
rules of, how proved	..	..	..	429
GAME LAWS:				
evidence in proceedings under	..	..	..	63
GAZETTE, LONDON:				
judicially noticed	..	..	..	360
GENERAL ISSUE. See Issue.				
GOODS:				
contract for sale of, when in writing	..		..	498
GUARANTY:				
must be in writing	..	..	..	495
need not disclose consideration	..	..	..	496
GUILT:				
will not be presumed	..	..	..	62, 65
HANDWRITING:				
how may be proved	..	..	..	471
comparison of disputed, under Common Law Procedure Act, 1854	..	..	..	473
HEARSAY, OR SECOND-HAND EVIDENCE:				
when inadmissible	..	..	..	4, 111, 122
why inadmissible	..	..	..	4, 111
when admissible	..	..	..	113
evidence of acts, when	..	..	..	114
admissible to corroborate	..	..	..	115
when part of <i>res gestæ</i>	..	..	..	116
admissible in matters of public interest	..			123—136
admissible in questions of ancient possession				137—143
HOMICIDE:				
malice presumed in	..	..	..	64
evidence of	..	..	..	250

HUSBAND :		PAGE
competent witness against wife in civil proceedings ..		36
incompetent witness against wife in criminal proceedings		37
competent in criminal charge against wife, if complainant		37
IDENTITY :		
of persons or things provable by opinion		83
of prisoner in larceny, how proved		295
IDIOT :		
incompetent witness		26
ILLNESS :		
to render deposition admissible in criminal cases ..		395
to render deposition taken under commission admissible		412
INCOMPETENCY OF WITNESSES.	<i>See tit. Witnesses.</i>	
INCORPOREAL RIGHTS :		
must be proved by deed		482
INDECENCY :		
evidence excluded on account of		109
INFAMY :		
of character not ground of incompetency in witness ..		33
INFANCY :		
not ground of incompetency in witness		27
INFANT :		
necessaries for		18
competent witness		27
debts of, how ratified		505
INFERENCES :		
when for a judge and when for a jury		17
INFORMER :		
a competent witness		37
value of evidence of		38
INNOCENCE :		
legal presumption of		62
INNUENDO :		
in slander, how proved		81
INQUISITIONS :		
effect of		374

INSCRIPTIONS :				PAGE
how provable .. .. .	..	..	..	56, 117
admissible to prove pedigree .. .. .	..	..	..	147, 150
INSPECTION :				
in Chancery .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 432
at common law .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 435
INTENTION :				
guilty, how proved (see <i>Malice</i>) .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 295
INTEREST :				
of witness, not ground of incompetency .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 33
declarations against, when admissible .. .. .	..	..	..	162—172
declarations against, admissible against third person .. .. .	..	..	..	163
declarations against, must be against pecuniary or pro-				
prietary interest .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 163
entries against .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 165
declarations against, evidence of surrounding facts .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 165
death of declarant when presumed .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 169
declarations against, must be <i>ante litem motam</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 171
when allowed on damages .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 328
INTERLINEATION :				
must be accounted for by party producing deed .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 540
INTERROGATORIES :				
<i>in Chancery</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	453—455
<i>at common law</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	455—468
principles but not practice of equity adopted .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 456
must not be of a fishing nature .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 457
as to writings, how far allowed .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 465
proper time to deliver .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 466
remedies against party refusing to answer .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 467
oral examination of party refusing to answer .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 467
IRRELEVANCY :				
irrelevant allegations, when necessary to prove .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 245
irrelevant questions not allowed on cross-examination .. .. .	..	..	..	576
ISSUE :				
substance of, enough to prove .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 245
substance of, rule as to in equity .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 249
substance of, rule as to in criminal cases .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 250
ISSUE, GENERAL :				
evidence under .. .. .	..	..	..	297—308
by statute .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 307
in criminal cases .. .. .	..	..	..	.. 308

JUDGE :		PAGE
functions of, in receiving evidence	..	9—21
to decide on admissibility of evidence	..	9, 12, 13
should instruct jury in the law of a case	..	11, 13
may withdraw evidence	.. ..	.. 12
not concerned with credibility of evidence	..	.. 12
duty of, in summing up	.. ..	.. 13
probable cause a question for	.. ..	.. 14
reasonable time, a question for	.. ..	.. 14
duty of, in libel	.. ..	13, 17
to determine latent intention	.. ..	.. 17
to construe writings	.. ..	.. 18
notes of, when evidence	.. .. 116, 183, 185, 187	
when cannot be made a witness	.. ..	.. 186
signature of superior, noticed judicially	.. ..	.. 363
JUDGMENT :		
different kinds of	.. ..	.. 193
effect of, by estoppel	.. ..	.. 193
judgment <i>in rem</i> : <i>quære</i> if always conclusive	..	.. 193
of foreign courts	.. ..	.. 196
of court of domicile	.. ..	.. 197
JUDICIAL NOTICE :		
of what it is taken	.. ..	.. 360
JUROR, GRAND :		
when a compellable witness	.. ..	.. 109
JURY :		
what is evidence for	.. ..	7, 9—21
functions of	.. ..	9—21
sufficiency of evidence a question for	..	.. 9
knowledge, a question for	.. ..	.. 16
malice, a question for	.. ..	.. 16
in libel, duty of	.. ..	17, 19, 20
to determine meaning of words	.. ..	.. 18
to state what is foreign law	.. ..	.. 21
KNOWLEDGE :		
a question for a jury	.. ..	.. 16
privileged	.. ..	88—110
guilty, how proved	.. ..	289, 291
LAND :		
lease or interest in, when must be created by deed	..	492
lease or interest in, when may be created by parol		492, 493

		PAGE
LARCENY :		
presumptive evidence of .. .. .	..	6
what makes a felonious intention in ..	..	7
what is relevant evidence of previous larceny	..	294
LEADING QUESTIONS :		
inadmissible on examination in chief ..	..	567
what are .. .. .	..	567
when allowed .. .. .	..	569
allowed on cross-examination ..	..	573
LEASE :		
evidence of demise .. .. .	..	138, 143
when must be by deed .. .. .	..	492
LEGACIES :		
presumptions as to .. .. .	..	73—75
LEGITIMACY :		
presumption of .. .. .	..	68
evidence of, from conduct and reputation ..	..	151
LETTERS :		
presumption as to date of .. .. .	..	69
postmark evidence of date .. .. .	..	72
by a co-defendant when privileged ..	..	105
written to alleged lunatic, when admissible ..	..	114
not evidence of treatment .. .. .	..	115
when evidence of bankruptcy .. .. .	..	118
to a medical man, when admissible ..	..	120
between husband and wife .. .. .	..	120
LEX LOCI :		
may be explained by usage .. .. .	..	536
LIBEL :		
duty of judge in cases of .. .. .	..	13, 17, 19, 64
a question for a jury .. .. .	..	17, 19
publication of, when privileged .. .. .	..	17
when judgment will be arrested in ..	..	21
books when evidence in actions of ..	..	85
sufficiency of evidence of .. .. .	..	250
LIFE :		
presumption of continuance of .. .. .	..	76, 77
LIGHT :		
evidence of user of .. .. .	..	509

LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF :		PAGE
principles of .. .. .	..	70
debts barred by, how revived ..	..	503
Indian Act .. .. .	..	504
rights to realty, how taken out of ..	..	505
charges and legacies how kept alive ..	..	507
rent, arrears of when recoverable ..	..	508
prescriptive rights how defeated ..	..	509
specialty debts barred by, how revived ..	..	509
LIS MOTA :		
when evidence must have arisen before ..	..	134
commencement of .. .. .	..	135
LOG-BOOKS :		
official, when evidence .. .. .	..	423
LOST DOCUMENTS :		
how proved .. .. .	..	469
LUNATIC :		
an incompetent witness .. .. .	..	26
MALICE :		
when a question for a jury	16, 17,	61
when a question for a judge .. .. .	..	14
when presumed .. .. .	..	64
two kinds of .. .. .	..	65
MALICIOUS PROSECUTION :		
evidence in .. .. .	..	14
MANOR :		
custom of, when evidence .. .. .	..	291
MAP :		
when admitted as reputation .. .. .	..	128
MARRIAGE :		
presumption of legality of .. .. .	..	67
how may be proved	120,	420
contract in consideration of, in writing ..	..	496
MARRIED WOMAN :		
admissions of .. .. .	..	217, 218
MEMORANDUM :		
when admissible to refresh memory ..	55, 477—	481
need not be contemporaneous with fact ..	..	479
copy of, inadmissible .. .. .	..	480
adverse party may cross-examine on ..	..	480

MEMORY :				PAGE
how, may be refreshed				55, 477—481
MISREPRESENTATION :				
evidence on an action of				81, 120
when ground for relief in equity				202—204
MORTGAGOR :				
title of, how revived when barred by Statute of Limi-				
tations				507
right of action against, how perpetuated ..				507
NECESSARIES :				
for infant, a question for a jury				18
general nature of, a question for a judge ..				18
on action for, adultery proved by wife ..				24
NEGATIVE :				
must be proved when there is a presumption of inno-				
cence				62
legal negatives, what are				238
NEGLIGENCE :				
when presumed				10, 78
a question for a jury				15
in an attorney				16
when a question for a judge				16
NEW TRIAL :				
when allowed				22
none in criminal prosecutions				22
allowed when evidence has been wrongly rejected				23, 100
NOT GUILTY :				
plea of. (<i>See General Issue.</i>)				
NOTICE :				
to quit tenancy, what is reasonable				15
to leave service, what is reasonable				15
what it is evidence of				207
NOTICE TO ADMIT DOCUMENTS :				
before trial				221
in Chancery				224
NOTICE TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS :				
how given				446
when to be given				447
when unnecessary				449

OATH :	PAGE
when evidence must be given on	28
when affirmation may be substituted for	28
how administered	32
OMNIA PRÆSUMUNTUR RITE ESSE ACTA :	
application of maxim	68
OMNIA PRÆSUMUNTUR CONTRA SPOLIATOREM :	
application of maxim	72
ONUS PROBANDI. See <i>Burden of Proof</i> .	
OPINION :	
evidence of, inadmissible	80
in slander	81
evidence of, when admissible	82
of skilled witnesses admissible	83
to prove condition of person or thing	83
in libel	85
ORIGINAL DOCUMENT :	
when must be produced	51, 469
absence of, must be accounted for before copy is admissible	469
PARISH REGISTERS :	
how proved	420
effect of, as evidence	420
PARLIAMENT :	
journals of, how proved	379
PARTNERS :	
authority of, to bind co-partners, presumed	78
admissions by, evidence against co-partners	209
PARTY :	
to civil proceedings admissible witness	33, 35
to proceedings in adultery not competent witness	35
to action for breach of promise of marriage incom- petent witness	35
when competent witness in case of divorce	36
defendant in criminal prosecution not admissible witness	37
right of, to discredit his own witness	571
PAIS, ESTOPPEL BY MATTER OF :	
doctrine as to	199—208
P.	F F

PATENT :				PAGE
specification construed by judge	..	..	..	19
infringement of, question for jury	..	..	..	19
letters-patent, how proved	..	..	..	421
PAYMENT :				
of rent, evidence of tenancy	..	..	..	53, 78
how proved by cash book	..	..	..	55
receipt <i>prima facie</i> evidence of	..	..	..	208
when presumed	..	..	..	71
by underwriters no proof of loss	..	..	..	115
entries of payments by persons deceased	..	..	..	166, 209
PAYMENT INTO COURT :				
how far an admission	..	..	..	219
PECUNIARY DEMAND :				
against estate of deceased person, not proved by oath				
of claimant alone	..	..	..	50
PEDIGREE :				
hearsay evidence of	..	..	..	144—153
declarations of deceased relatives, evidence of			..	144
declarations of illegitimate relations in India			..	145
declarations of husbands and wives		..	..	146
bibles, entries in	..	..	..	147, 149
tree of, when received	..	..	..	147
place of birth evidence of		..	..	151
declarations as to, must be <i>ante litem motam</i>			..	152
PENALTIES. See <i>Damages</i> .				
PERJURY :				
two witnesses required to convict of		..	..	49
evidence on indictment for	..	..	..	368
proof of former trial	..	..	..	376
PERPETUATE TESTIMONY :				
bills to	..	..	..	397
POLL-BOOKS :				
evidence of	..	..	..	423
POST-MARK :				
presumptions from	..	..	..	72
PREJUDICE. See <i>Admissions</i> .				
PRESCRIPTIVE RIGHTS :				
how proved	..	..	..	125, 126, 509

PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE :

	PAGE
nature of	5, 57—79
uncertainty of	6
requisites of	7
different from direct	57

PRESUMPTION:

kinds of	61
of innocence	62
under game laws	63
as to consequences of acts	64
of malice	64
against fraud	65
of fraud, in equity	66
of marriage	67
of legitimacy	68
as to public appointments	68
of authority	68
as to date of documents	69
of sufficiency of stamp	71, 470
as to execution of deeds	71
against wrong-doer	72
against double portions	73
against cumulative legacies	75
as to legacy to creditor	75
in favour of resulting trusts	76
of life	76
of survivorship	77
in marine insurance	77
as to loss by bailees	77
as to domicile	78
as to boundaries	78
when rebuttable by extrinsic evidence	517

PRIMARY EVIDENCE :

what is	51—66
-----------------	-------

PRISONER :

not competent witness	37
when competent against an accomplice	41
may be called as witness against joint prisoner	41
may be convicted on his own confession	42
confession of, admissible, if voluntary	225—236
confession of, not evidence against joint prisoner	234, 398

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION :

a question for a judge	17
what is a	46, 65, 96—106

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION—continued.	PAGE
as to husband and wife	46, 90
no adverse presumption in the case of privilege ..	72
privilege may be waived	91
rule in India, as to	92
practice of Court of Chancery	95
when privilege ceases	96
to counsel and attorneys	96
information from third party	101
letters between co-defendants, not	105
rule of, does not extend to confidential agents ..	105
public documents are	108
 PRIVILEGE OF WITNESS:	
from arrest	562
 PROBABLE CAUSE:	
a question for a judge	14
 PROBATE:	
definition of	381
effect of	381
 PROCLAMATIONS:	
when proved by hearsay	117
royal, how proved	360
foreign, how proved	369, 372
 PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS. See Notice to Produce.	
in Chancery	432, 443
what documents need not be produced ..	433
at Common Law	444
in India	451
 PROFESSIONAL CONFIDENCE. See Privileged Communication.	
 PUBLIC INTEREST:	
evidence excluded on ground of	106
evidence in matters of	123—136
what are matters of	124, 133
 QUESTIONS:	
what a witness may refuse to answer ..	88—110
criminating need not be answered ..	89
rule in India	92
degrading, rule as to	95
leading, when must not be asked in examination in chief	567
irrelevant, must not be asked	570

	PAGE
REASONABLE SKILL :	
a question for a jury	15
REASONABLE TIME : .	
a question for a judge	14
for presenting a bill	15
for tendering rent	15
for delivering goods	15
notice to quit tenancy	15
notice to servant to quit	15
RECEIPT :	
<i>primâ facie</i> evidence of payment	208
for rent evidence of previous payments	78
in deeds, effect of as evidence	208, 519
RECITALS IN DEED :	
when they operate by estoppel	197
RECORDS :	
old, how proved	56
how proved at Common Law	365
how proved in Equity	378
RE-EXAMINATION :	
right of	583
what questions may be asked on	514
REGISTER :	
of company, evidence	424
<i>Parish</i> —	
of what evidence	420
how proved	420
<i>Shipping</i> —	
how proved	423
RELEVANCY OF EVIDENCE	288—296
dealings with third persons irrelevant	288
evidence of character when irrelevant	293, 294
tendency to commit crime irrelevant	294
of questions on cross-examination	576
RELIGION :	
defect of, when ground of incompetency in witness	28
REMOVAL :	
order of, how proved	373
RENT :	
what is reasonable time for tendering	15
payment of proof of tenancy	53
receipt of, evidence of previous payments	78

REPUTATION :				PAGE
evidence of character	..	..	..	120
of marriage	..	..	..	120
in matters of public interest	..	..	..	123
in pedigree	..	..	..	147
RESPONDENT :				
in divorce suits not competent witness	..	..	..	36
RES GESTÆ :				
what is evidence as part of	..	..	..	116
RES INTER ALIOS ACTA :				
not evidence	..	..	..	289, 577
when evidence to show <i>bona fides</i> or motive	..	..	..	293
RES JUDICATA. See <i>Estoppel by Record</i> .				
REVERSION :				
presumption on purchase of	..	..	..	65
RULES :				
of superior court, how proved	..	..	..	374
of inferior court, how proved	..	..	..	378
SALE :				
purchase by trustee for	..	..	..	66
SALE OF GOODS ABOVE 10l.:				
requisites of contract for	..	..	..	498
SALE, CONDITIONS OF :				
oral evidence inadmissible to add to	..	..	..	523
SALE OF LAND :				
requisites of contract for	..	..	..	493
SEALS :				
great and privy, judicially noticed	..	..	..	360
of corporation of London	..	..	..	426
of apothecaries' company	..	..	..	426
of corporation or company	..	..	..	426
SECONDHAND EVIDENCE. See <i>Hearsay</i> .				
SECONDARY EVIDENCE :				
when admissible	..	..	5, 51—56,	469
duty of judge to construe	..	..	..	18
nature of	..	..	..	51—56
when original is withheld	..	..	..	98
no degrees of	..	..	..	469

SECRET EQUITY:				PAGE
person allowing another to deal as owner estopped from setting up .. .. .	..	..	..	200
SEDUCTION:				
evidence of character in actions of ..	..	..	..	293
SHARES OF COMPANIES:				
how transferable .. .. .	..	..	..	490
SKILLED WITNESSES:				
when admissible .. .. .	..	..	..	83
to prove foreign laws .. .. .	..	..	..	371
to prove public documents .. .. .	..	..	..	428
to prove handwriting .. .. .	..	..	..	472
SLANDER:				
what is sufficient evidence of .. .. .	..	..	..	248
SLANG WORDS:				
meaning of, a question for a jury ..	..	..	..	19
SOLICITOR:				
purchase by .. .. .	..	..	..	67
communications to, when privileged ..	..	..	..	96
privilege extends to Scotch lawyers ..	..	..	..	97
extent of privilege .. .. .	..	..	..	100
SPECIALTY DEBTS:				
barred by Statute of Limitations, how revived ..	..	..	..	509
STAMP:				
presumption of law as to sufficiency of ..	..	..	..	71, 470
writing inadmissible for want of, admissible to refresh memory .. .. .	..	..	..	478
laws, principles of .. .. .	..	..	..	543
not necessary in criminal prosecutions ..	..	..	..	543
when may be affixed in court .. .. .	..	..	..	543
when necessary .. .. .	..	..	..	546
sufficiency of, a question for a judge ..	..	..	..	546
effect of insufficiency of .. .. .	..	..	..	546
effect of erasure of .. .. .	..	..	..	548
denomination of .. .. .	..	..	..	550
effect of alteration of .. .. .	..	..	..	550
time for objecting to want of .. .. .	..	..	..	551
STOLEN GOODS:				
presumption from possession .. .. .	..	..	..	6
evidence of thief on indictment for receiving ..	..	..	..	41

	PAGE
SUBPŒNA	553
SUBSTANCE OF ISSUE. See <i>Issue</i> .	
SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE :	
presumption from	18, 72
TECHNICAL WORDS :	
jury to construe	19
when judge should construe	19
TENANTS :	
when declarations of, are admissible	130
cannot derogate from title of landlord	171
TENANCY :	
proof of, by payment of rent	53, 78
TENDER :	
plea of, how proved	248
TENTERDEN'S, LORD, ACTS	210, 254, 503, 504
TESTATOR :	
statements of, when admissible	114, 532
TIME :	
what is reasonable, a question for a judge	14
TITLE TO LAND :	
when presumed	71
what declarations of person deceased will cut down	171
TRADE :	
words of, may be explained	529
TREASON :	
two witnesses necessary in	49
TRIAL, NEW. See <i>New Trial</i> .	
evidence taken at former, how proved on	116, 183—190
TRUST :	
resulting	76
must be proved by writing	497
TRUSTEE :	
purchase by	67
declarations and admissions by	121

UNDERSTANDING :				PAGE
defect of, in witness	..	..	..	25
USAGE :				
when evidence	..	..	..	291
admissible to explain, not to contradict writing				534
VARIANCE (see Amendments)	..	..	..	253—287
VERDICT :				
against evidence, when conclusive	..	..	..	11
when voidable by new trial	..	..	..	22
at former trial, when evidence	..	..	..	193
how proved	..	..	..	369
VOIRE DIRE :				
examination on	..	..	..	24
WARRANTS :				
how proved	..	..	..	377
WIFE. See Married Woman.				
when competent to prove cruelty and desertion	..	..	..	36
competent witness for or against husband in civil suits				46
incompetent witness for or against husband in criminal cases	..	..	..	46
communication of, to husband when privileged				46, 90
doubtful if she can bastardize her issue	..	..	..	48, 110, 119
competent witness in criminal charge by her against her husband	..	..	..	48
dying declaration of, admissible against husband	..	..	..	48
not bound to criminate her husband, <i>quære</i>	..	..	..	90
letters of, to husband, evidence in proceedings in adultery	..	..	..	120
WILLS :				
presumptions as to	..	..	..	73—75
how revoked	..	..	..	73, 518
how proved	..	..	..	381—384
when original, must be produced	..	..	..	382
witnesses to, when called	..	..	..	383
in the colonies, how proved	..	..	..	384
how executed	..	..	..	501
in India	..	..	..	502

WILLS—continued.**PAGE**

- extrinsic evidence admissible to prove mistake in date . 522
 how may be explained (see *Extrinsic Evidence*) 531—534

WITNESSES :

- demeanor of 3
 competency of 25—48
 parties admissible 33
 insufficiency of evidence of single 48
 skilled, speak to opinion 83
 privilege of 88—110
 not bound to criminate themselves 89
 depositions of absent, when admissible .. 183—190
 skilled, to prove foreign law 371
 evidence of deceased (see tit. *Former Trials*) .. 123
 attesting, when must be called 474
 attendance of, how enforced 553—565
 penalty for non-attendance of 553
 actions against, for non-attendance 554
 attendance of, in criminal courts 554
 attendance of, in equity courts 556
 attendance of, in bankruptcy courts 557
 attendance of, in county courts 557
 attendance of, before arbitrators 558
 attendance of, when beyond jurisdiction of court .. 559
 attendance of, when in prison 560
 expenses of 562
 privilege of, from arrest 562
 postponement of trial for non-attendance of .. 564
 examination of 566—586
 when ordered out of court 569
 hostile, how treated 569
 how party may discredit his own 571
 character of adverse, how impeachable 577
 contradicting as to statement in writing 580

WORDS :

- meaning of, when for a judge 18, 535
 meaning of, when for a jury 18, 535
 evidence to explain 529

WRITINGS :

- when must be produced 54, 354
 ancient, prove themselves 137
 when parol evidence may be substituted for .. 355
 adverse party entitled to have whole read .. 357
 inadmissible when only memorandum 357
 public, what are judicially noticed 360

INDEX.

659

WRITINGS — <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
public, non-judicial .. ..	.. 417
when private, are provable by examined copies	.. 417
disputed, comparison of .. ..	.. 472
alteration of, when may be explained ..	.. 540
WRONG-DOER :	
presumption against .. ..	.. 72
YEAR :	
requisites of contract not to be performed within	.. 497

L O N D O N :
C. ROWORTH AND SONS, PRINTERS.
NEWTON STREET, W.C.

CATALOGUE
OF
Law Works
PUBLISHED BY
MESSRS. BUTTERWORTH,
LAW BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS



TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY,
AND TO
H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Now for the Laws of England (if I shall speak my opinion of them without partiality either to my profession or country), for the matter and nature of them, I hold them wise, just and moderate laws: they give to God, they give to Cæsar, they give to the subject what appertaineth. It is true they are as mixt as our language, compounded of British, Saxon, Danish, Norman customs. And surely as our language is thereby so much the richer, so our laws are likewise by that mixture the more complete."—LORD BACON.

LONDON:
7, FLEET STREET, E. C.
1868.

INDEX TO CATALOGUE.

	Page		Page		Page
Abridgment.		Chancery Practice.		Coroner.	
Petersdorff ...	22	O'Dowd ...	34	Baker ...	33
Accounts,		Hunter ...	18	Corporations in General.	
Law of. Pulling ...	32	Goldsmith ...	14	Grant ...	32
Actions at Law.		Drafting. Lewis ...	7	Costs,	
Browne ...	34	Charitable Trusts.		Law of. Gray ...	31
Kerr ...	14	Tudor ...	23	County Courts.	
Williams ...	27	Church Building.		Davis ...	10, 39
Acts,		Trower ...	15	Practice in Equity,	
Index of. Archer ...	32	Collieries.		Davis ...	10
Admiralty,		Bainbridge ...	16	Crimes.	
Practice.		Colonial Law.		Davis... ..	39
Coote ...	30	Barbados ...	33	Criminal Law.	
Reports.		Torrens ...	31	Davis ...	20
Browning & Lush-		Commentaries.		Oke ...	24, 32
ington ...	38	Stephen's Black-		Customs.	
Robinson ...	38	stone'a ...	6	Hamel ..	33
Swabey ...	38	Common Law,		Deeds.	
Lushington ...	38	Practice.		Tudor ...	13
Articled Clerk.		Dixon ...	9	Descents.	
Francillon ...	35	Lush ...	8	Fearne ...	37
Attachment,		Kerr ...	14	Divorce.	
Foreign, Brandon ...	20	Quain & Holroyd ...	34	Brandt ...	34
Australia.		Companies.		Swabey & Tristram ...	38
Torrens ...	31	Grant ...	32	Browning ...	17
Banking.		Shelford ...	22	Drainage.	
Grant ...	9	Compensation,		Woolrych ...	21
Keyser ...	32	Law of.		Wilson ...	36
Bankruptcy,		Ingram ...	11	Ecclesiastical.	
In County Courts.		Shelford ...	22	Badeley ...	37
Davis ...	10	Consolidation Acts.		Practice.	
Bar.		Shelford ...	22	Coote ...	32
Law Students' Guide ...	36	Constitution.		Pamphlet.	
Smith ...	20	May ...	18	Bayford ...	37
Pearce ...	33	Stephen ...	6	Judgment.	
Barbados.		Contraband of War.		Burder v. Heath... ..	36
Law of ..	33	Moseley ...	20	Long v. Cape Town ...	37
Belligerents.		Deane ...	35	Election,	
Hamel ...	31	Contracts,		Law.	
Bills of Exchange.		Specific Performance.		Lewis ...	36
Grant ...	9	Fry ..	30	Warren ...	35
Blackstone.		Conveyancing,		Committees.	
Stephen's ...	6	Introduction.		Warren ...	35
Blockade.		Lewis ...	7	Sharkey ...	36
Deane ...	35	Practice.		England,	
Boundaries.		Barry ...	12	Laws of.	
Hunt ...	4	Smith ..	21	Blackatone ...	6
Brokers.		Tudor ...	13	Stephen ...	6
Keyser ...	32	Forms.		Francillon ...	35
Carriers,		Crabb ...	16	English Bar.	
Inland. Powell ...	21	Christie ...	16	Pearce ...	33
Railway. Shelford ...	22	Shelford ...	16	Smith ...	21
Catalogue,		Rouse ...	19	Equity,	
General ...	37	Convictions,		County Courts. Davis ...	10
Chamber Practice.		Synopsis of. Oke ...	24	Draftsman. Lewis ...	7
Com. Law. Parkinson ...	28	Forms. Oke ...	25	Pleader. Drewry ...	27
		Copyholds,		Suit in. Hunter ...	18
		Enfranchisement.		See Chancery.	
		Rouse ...	5		
		Law of. Scriven ...	6		

	Page		Page		Page
Evidence,		Lord Mayor's Court.		Railways.	
County Court. Davis	10	Brandon ...	20	Shelford ...	22
Law of. Powell ...	23	Lunacy.		Compensation.	
Wills. Wigram ...	30	Phillips ...	28	Ingram ...	11
Circumstantial.		Magisterial Law.		Real Property.	
Wills ...	11	Oke ...	24	Tudor ...	13
Examinations.		Forms. Oke ...	25	Chart. Fearne ...	36
Benham's (Preliminary) Guide ...	6	Maritime Warfare.		Registration.	
Hallilay's Reporter	28	Deane ...	35	Warren ...	35
Mosely's (Intermediate and Final) Guide ...	6	Hamel ...	31	Religious,	
Fences.		Masters and Servants.		Confessions. Badeley	37
Hunt... ..	4	Davis ...	10	Doctrine.	
Fisheries.		Masters and Workmen.		Burder v. Heath .	36
Oke	26	Lovesy ...	25	Discipline.	
Forms,		Maxims,		Long v. Cape Town	37
Conveyancing.		Equity. Higgins ...	39	Supremacy of Crown	36
Crabb	16	Merchant Shipping.		Ritual.	
Rouse	39	O'Dowd ...	23	Bayford ...	37
Magisterial. Oke...	24	Militia Laws.		Hamel ...	36
Pleading. Greening	34	Dwyer ...	36	Roman Law.	
Probate. Chadwick	17	Mines and Minerals.		Cutler ...	33
Game Laws.		Bainbridge ...	31	Tomkins ...	27
Oke	26	Mortgages.		Sewers.	
Highways.		Fisher ...	39	Woolrych ...	21
Glen ..	29	Rouse ...	19	Sheriff.	
Hindu Law.		Pamphlets ...	37	Sewell ...	36
Cutler	31	Parliamentary.		Sheriff's Court.	
House of Lords,		May ..	18	Davis ...	10
Reports. Clark ...	38	Warren ...	35	Specific Performance.	
Practice. May ...	18	Partnership.		Fry	30
International Law.		Dixon ...	9	Stock Exchange.	
Deane	35	Tudor's Pothier ...	35	Keyser ...	32
Hamel	32	Patents.		Succession Duty.	
Phillimore ...	35	Norman ...	35	Shelford ...	22
Jamaica Riot.		Petty Sessions.		Suit in Equity.	
Williams	37	Oke	25	Hunter ...	15
Joint Stock Companies.		Pleading,		Summary Convictions.	
Shelford	39	Common Law.		Oke	24
Accounts. Pulling	32	Greening ...	34	Tolls.	
Jurisprudence.		Williams ...	27	Gunning ...	34
Law Magazine ...	40	Equity. Drewry ...	27	Treaties.	
Justice of Peace.		Poor Law,		Hertslet ...	35
Oke	26	Orders. Glen ...	29	Trusts, Charitable.	
Lands Clauses Acts.		Precedents,		Tudor	23
Ingram	11	Conveyancing.		Turnpike Laws.	
Shelford	22	Crabb	16	Oke	26
Law Magazine ...	40	Rouse	19	Wills.	
Law Studies.		Pleading.		Crabb	16
Smith	20	Chitty, jun. ...	15	Tudor	13
Leading Cases,		Priority.		Wigram	30
Real Property. Tudor	13	Fisher	39	Winding-up.	
Leases.		Private Bills.		Shelford ...	39
Crabb	16	May	18	Window Lights.	
Rouse	19	Prize Law.		Latham	16
Legacy Duties.		Lushington ...	23	Wreck.	
Shelford	19	Probate,		O'Dowd	39
Local Government.		Practice. Coote ...	4		
Glen	29	Forms. Chadwick	17		
		Duties. Shelford ...	19		
		Reports.			
		Swabey & Tristram	38		

Law Works published by Messrs. Butterworth.

COOTE'S & TRISTRAM'S PROBATE PRACTICE.—5th Edit.

THE PRACTICE of the COURT of PROBATE in Common Form Business. By HENRY CHARLES COOTE, F.S.A., Proctor in Doctors' Commons, &c., &c. Also a Treatise on the Practice of the Court in Contentious Business, by THOMAS H. TRISTRAM, D.C L., Advocate in Doctors' Commons, and of the Inner Temple. Fifth Edition, with great Additions, and including all the Statutes, Rules, Orders, &c., to the present time; together with a Collection of Original Forms and Bills of Costs. 8vo. 24s. cloth.

"A fifth edition in so short a time is a success that few law books can boast, and it is well deserved. Mr. Coote as a proctor possesses that intimate acquaintance with the minutiae of practice which experience only can supply, and Dr. Tristram's education as an advocate enables him to treat of the jurisdiction of the Probate Court, the law which it administers, and the principles established for the administration of that law, with a mastery of his subject that has made this production of the united labours of two such competent men the accepted text book of the Probate Court. Having noticed its successive editions as they appeared, it remains only to say that it brings down the statutes and cases to the present time."—*Law Times on the 5th Edition.*

"The profession will be glad to welcome the publication of this most valuable work. When the monopoly which the proctors and advocates enjoyed in Doctors Commons was abolished, and the practice in probates and letters of administration was thrown open to the general profession, the uninitiated derived greater benefit and instruction

from this book than from any other which was published for their guidance. It has become an acknowledged necessity in the library of every practitioner. Since the publication of the last edition new rules have been promulgated for the Court of Probate, other regulations have been made by acts of parliament and an order in council, and the practice of the Court has in some respects been altered and settled. These changes have been attended to. A more useful book than this we do not know, and we need not say more than that in this edition the authors have done all in their power to increase its utility and secure its completeness."—*Law Magazine and Review.*

"We must not omit to praise the complete character of the Appendix, which, occupying more than half the whole work, presents us with the statutes, the orders in council, rules and fees, tables of costs and forms, and leaves nothing to be desired by the proctor or solicitor either in the routine of common form or in the stages of suits."—*Law Journal on the 5th Edition.*

HUNT ON BOUNDARIES AND FENCES.

THE LAW RELATING TO BOUNDARIES AND FENCES. By ARTHUR JOSEPH HUNT, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 9s. cloth.

"Among other matters discussed are the rights of property on the sea shore; navigable and private rivers; the duties of mine owners with regard to boundaries; the rights and liabilities of landlords and tenants as to fences, hedges and ditches, and the liability to make and repair the same; the duty to fence land adjoining roads; the law re-

lating to trees and hedges on the boundaries of property, &c. The second chapter of Mr. Hunt's work, which relates to fences generally, is especially worthy of perusal, as cases are repeatedly arising between adjoining proprietors. Too much praise cannot be given to the modesty of an author, who, following the example of early text writers, con-

Hunt on Boundaries and Fences—continued.

structs his work on the so called utterances of the judges, and does not, like some writers, place too much reliance upon his own *ipse dixit*. With these remarks we take leave of Mr. Hunt's book, recommending it as a work containing a great deal of information in a small compass, and one on which no small amount of time, labour and research must necessarily have been bestowed."—*Law Times*.

"Mr. Hunt has done good service by collecting and arranging, in a clear and convenient manner, a large amount of information which lies scattered through the old text books, the reports and the statutes, and to which there has hitherto been no clue. Mr. Hunt appears to have ransacked the American as well as the English treatises and reports: but his work is not a mere compilation: he

has investigated for himself and stated the results concisely and clearly."—*Jurist*.

"The law of boundaries and fences, is, in the work before us, treated with great ability, and as the language is clear, and, as far as may be, free from technicalities, it will be found useful beyond the limits of the legal profession."—*Athenæum*.

"This is a very useful work as a common place book on the subject of which it treats."—*Law Magazine*.

"This is a concise and well-written book on a small but not unimportant subject, and displays considerable care both in arrangement and detail. It will be seen that the author very carefully and completely dissects his subject, and then very succinctly treats of the parts."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

—♦—

ROUSE'S COPYHOLD ENFRANCHISEMENT MANUAL.—
Third Edition.

The COPYHOLD ENFRANCHISEMENT MANUAL; enlarged, and treating the subject in the Legal, Practical and Mathematical Points of View; giving numerous Forms, Rules, Tables and Instructions for Calculating the Values of the Lord's Rights; Suggestions to Lords' Stewards, and Copyholders, protective of their several Interests, and to Valuers in performance of their Duties; and including the Act of 1858, and Proceedings in Enfranchisement under it. By **ROLLA ROUSE, Esq.,** of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. Third Edition, much enlarged. 12mo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

"This new edition follows the plan of its predecessor, adopting a fivefold division:—1. The Law. 2. The Practice, with Practical Suggestions to Lords, Stewards and Copyholders. 3. The Mathematical consideration of the Subject in all its Details, with Rules, Tables and Examples. 4. Forms. 5. The Statutes, with Notes. Of these, we can only repeat what we have said before, that they exhaust the subject; they give to the practitioner all the materials required by him to conduct the enfranchisement of a copyhold, whether voluntary or compulsory."—*Law Times*.

"When we consider what favor Mr. Rouse's Practical Man and Practical Conveyancer have found with the pro-

fession, we feel sure the legal world will greet with pleasure a new and improved edition of his copyhold manual. The third edition of that work is before us. It is a work of great practical value, suitable to lawyers and laymen. We can freely and heartily recommend this volume to the practitioner, the steward and the copyholder."—*Law Magazine*.

"Now, however, that copyhold tenures are being frequently converted into freeholds, Mr. Rouse's treatise will doubtless be productive of very extensive benefit; for it seems to us to have been very carefully prepared, exceedingly well composed and written, and to indicate much experience in copyhold law on the part of the author."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

SCRIVEN ON COPYHOLDS.—Fifth Edition by Stalman.

A TREATISE ON COPYHOLD, CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD, and ANCIENT DEMESNE TENURE, with the Jurisdiction of Courts Baron and Courts Leet. By JOHN SCRIVEN, Serjeant at Law. The Fifth Edition, containing references to Cases and Acts of Parliament to the present time. By HENRY STALMAN, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Abridged in 1 vol. royal 8vo. 30s. cloth.

"No lawyer can see or hear the word 'copyhold' without associating with it the name of Scriven, whose book has been always esteemed not merely the best but the only one of any worth. Until a commutation of the tenure for a fixed rent-charge, after the manner of a tithe commutation, is compelled by the legislature, this treatise will lose none of its usefulness to the solicitors in the country."—*Law Times*.

"It would be wholly superfluous to offer one word of comment on the general body of the work. Scriven on Copyholds has

for exactly half a century been not only a standard work but one of unimpeachable authority, and in its pages the present generation has learned all that is known of copyhold and customary tenures. All that is necessary to say is, that in the present edition of Scriven on Copyholds Mr. Stalman has omitted what was useless to retain, and inserted what it was necessary to add. Until copyholds have disappeared utterly, it is at least certain that Scriven on Copyholds by Stalman will hold undisputed sway in the profession."—*Law Journal*.

STEPHEN'S COMMENTARIES.—Sixth Edition.

NEW COMMENTARIES ON THE LAWS OF ENGLAND, partly founded on Blackstone. By HENRY JOHN STEPHEN, Serjeant-at-Law. The Sixth Edition, prepared for the press by JAMES STEPHEN, LL.D., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, late Recorder of Poole, and Professor of English Law at King's College, London. 4 vols. 8vo. (*In active preparation.*)

BENHAM'S STUDENT'S EXAMINATION GUIDE.

The **STUDENT'S GUIDE** to the **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION** for **ATTORNEYS** and **SOLICITORS**, and the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations and the College of Preceptors, to which are added numerous Suggestions and Examination Questions selected from those asked at the Law Institution. By JAMES ERLE BENHAM, of King's College, London. 12mo. 3s. cloth.

MOSELY'S HANDY BOOK FOR ARTICLED CLERKS.

A PRACTICAL HANDY BOOK of **ELEMENTARY LAW** designed for the use of **ARTICLED CLERKS**, with a course of Study, and Hints on Reading for the Intermediate and Final Examinations. By M. S. MOSELY, Solicitor, Clifford's Inn Prizeman, M. T. 1867. 12mo. cloth.

LEWIS ON EQUITY DRAFTING.

PRINCIPLES of EQUITY DRAFTING, with an **APPENDIX of FORMS**. By HUBERT LEWIS, B.A., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Author of "Principles of Conveyancing explained and Illustrated." Post 8vo. 12s. cloth.

"Practically the rules that apply to the drafting and reading of bills will apply to the composition of the County Court document that will be substituted for the bill. Mr. Lewis's work is therefore likely to have a much wider circle of readers than he could have anticipated when he commenced it, for almost every page will be applicable to County Court Practice, should the bill, in any shape or under any title be retained in the new jurisdiction,—without it we fear that equity in the County

Courts will be a mass of uncertainty,—with it every practitioner must learn the art of equity drafting, and he will find no better teacher than Mr. Lewis."—*Law Times*.

"We have little doubt that this work will soon gain a very favourable place in the estimation of the Profession. It is written in a clear and attractive style, and is plainly the result of much thoughtful and conscientious labour."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

LEWIS'S INTRODUCTION TO CONVEYANCING.

PRINCIPLES of CONVEYANCING EXPLAINED and ILLUSTRATED by CONCISE PRECEDENTS. With an Appendix on the Effect of the Transfer of Land Act in Modifying and Shortening Conveyances. By HUBERT LEWIS, B.A., late Scholar of Emman. Coll. Cambridge, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 8vo. 18s. cloth.

"The preface arrested our attention, and the examination we have made of the whole treatise has given us (what may be called a new sensation) pleasure in the perusal of a work on Conveyancing. We have, indeed, read it with pleasure and profit, and we may say at once that Mr. Lewis is entitled to the credit of having produced a very useful, and, at the same time, original work. This will appear from a mere outline of his plan, which is very ably worked out. The manner in which his dissertations elucidate his subject is clear and practical, and his expositions, with the help of his precedents, have the best of all qualities in such a treatise, being eminently judicious and substantial. Mr. Lewis's work is conceived in the right spirit. Although a learned and goodly volume, it may yet, with perfect propriety, be called a 'handy book.' It is besides a courageous attempt at legal improvement; and it is, perhaps, by works of such a character that law reform may be best accomplished."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

"It is clear that no labour has been spared to achieve its object; every page contains ample evidence of thoroughness and conscientiousness in the execution of the task undertaken. By the diligent and painstaking student who has duly mastered the law of property, this

work will undoubtedly be hailed as a very comprehensive exponent of the Principles of Conveyancing."—*Leguleian, or Articled Clerks' Magazine*.

"The perusal of the work has given us much pleasure. It shows a thorough knowledge of the various subjects treated of, and is clearly and intelligibly written. Students will now not only be able to become proficient draftsmen, but, by carefully studying Mr. Lewis's dissertations, may obtain an insight into the hitherto neglected Principles of Conveyancing."—*Legal Examiner*.

"On the whole, we consider that the work is deserving of high praise, both for design and execution. It is wholly free from the vice of bookmaking, and indicates considerable reflection and learning. Mr. Lewis has at all events succeeded in producing a work to meet an acknowledged want, and we have no doubt he will find many grateful readers amongst more advanced, not less than among younger students."—*Solicitors' Journal and Reporter*.

"Mr. Lewis has contributed a valuable aid to the law student. He has condensed the Practice of Conveyancing into a shape that will facilitate its retention on the memory, and his Precedents are usefully arranged as a series of progressive lessons, which may be either used as illustrations or exercises."—*Law Times*.

LUSH'S COMMON LAW PRACTICE. By DIXON.**Third Edition.**

LUSH'S PRACTICE of the **SUPERIOR COURTS** of **COMMON LAW** at **WESTMINSTER**, in **Actions and Proceedings** over which they have a common Jurisdiction: with **Introductory Treatises** respecting **Parties to Actions; Attornies and Town Agents**, their **Qualifications, Rights, Duties, Privileges and Disabilities**; the **Mode of Suing**, whether in **Person or by Attorney**, in **Formâ Pauperis, &c. &c. &c.**; and an **Appendix**, containing the authorised **Tables of Costs and Fees, Forms of Proceedings and Writs of Execution.** **Third Edition.** By **JOSEPH DIXON**, of **Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.** 2 vols. 8vo. 46s. cloth.

"Lush's Practice is what Tidd's Practice was in our days of clerkship, and what Archbold's Practice was in our early professional days—the practice in general use, and the received authority on the subject. It was written by Mr. Lush when he was only a junior rising into fortune and fame. His practical knowledge, his clearness and industry, were even then acknowledged, and his name secured for his work an immediate popularity which experience has confirmed and extended. But the book was in its turn productive of considerable advantage to the author; it largely increased the number of his clients. When new editions were called for, Mr. Lush was too occupied with briefs to find time for the preparation of books; and hence the association of his name with that of Mr. Dixon as editor, and by whom the new edition has been produced. Mr. Dixon reminds us, that twenty-five years have passed since Mr. Lush made his appearance as an author, and vast indeed have been the changes the law has since witnessed. So numerous are they, that the editor has found it the most convenient course to ignore, as it were, the second edition, to take the text of the original work as it came fresh from Mr. Lush's pen, and to mould that to the present practice. He is thus enabled to assure the reader that for every alteration in, or addition to, the text, he alone is responsible. The index is very copious and complete. Under Mr. Dixon's care, Lush's Practice will not merely maintain, it will largely extend, its reputation."—*Law Times*.

"This is an excellent edition of an excellent work. We think that Mr. Dixon has been wise in basing his work on the original edition of the Practice, and not upon the second edition published in the year 1856. As Mr. Lush's heavy professional engagements made it impossible for

him to remodel his book himself, the best course was, that it should be re-edited at first hand, and not indirectly. Literary patchwork is always objectionable. To edit an author is a task requiring great skill; but to edit an author's Editor is still more difficult. We congratulate Mr. Dixon on the judgment he has displayed in selecting the former alternative. He has effected a most successful 'restoration.' As far as the great changes in the law permit, he has re-produced the original work. He has adopted Mr. Lush's arrangement, and only made those alterations and additions which recent legislature has rendered indispensable. The whole work, which contains altogether 1,183 pages, concludes with a copious index entirely re-written and very considerably enlarged. Altogether, both in what he has omitted and what he has added, Mr. Dixon has been guided by sound discretion. We trust that the great and conscientious labours he has undergone will be rewarded. He has striven to make his work 'thorough,' and because he has done so, we take pleasure in heartily recommending it to every member of both branches of the profession."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"The profession cannot but welcome with the greatest cordiality and pleasure a third edition of their old and much valued friend 'Lush's Practice of the Superior Courts of Law.' Mr. Dixon, in preparing this edition, has gone back to the original work of Mr. Justice Lush, and, as far as the legislative changes and decisions of the last twenty-five years would allow, reproduced it. This adds greatly to the value of this edition, and at the same time speaks volumes for Mr. Dixon's conscientious labour."—*Law Journal*.

DIXON'S LAW OF PARTNERSHIP.

A TREATISE on the LAW OF PARTNERSHIP. By JOSEPH DIXON, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law, Editor of "Lush's Common Law Practice." 1 vol. 8vo. 22s. cloth.

"Mr. Dixon's manual on the law of partnership will be an acceptable addition to the shelves of our law libraries, whilst from its portable size it will be equally useful as a companion in Court. He has evidently bestowed upon this book the same conscientious labour and painstaking industry for which we had to compliment him some months since when reviewing his edition of 'Lush's Practice of the Superior Courts of Law,' and, as a result, he has produced a clearly written and well-arranged manual upon one of the most important branches of our mercantile law." *Law Journal*.

"Mr. Dixon has done his work well. The book is carefully and usefully prepared."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"Mr. Dixon enters into all the conditions of partnerships at common law, and defines the rights of partners among themselves; the rights of the partnership against third persons; the rights of third persons against the partnership; and the rights and liabilities of individuals, not actually partners, but liable to be treated by third persons as partners."—*Times*.

"We heartily recommend to practitioners and students Mr. Dixon's treatise as the best exposition of the law we have read, for the arrangement is not only artistic, but conciseness has been studied without sacrifice of clearness. He sets forth the principles upon which the law is based as

well as the cases by which its application is shown. Hence it is something more than a digest, which too many law books are not: it is really an essay."—*Law Times*.

"The appearance of this volume at the present time is very opportune. Mr. Dixon has done wisely in limiting his work to private partnerships. The law of public companies is now a distinct matter, and each subject has attained a magnitude which renders its separate treatment desirable. The law of partnerships at common law, as it is established by the latest decisions, will be found concisely stated in these pages. The matter is well arranged and the work is carefully executed."—*Athenaeum*.

"It is with considerable gratification that we find the subject treated by a writer of Mr. Dixon's reputation for learning, accuracy and painstaking. Mr. Lindley's view of the subject is that of a philosophical lawyer. Mr. Dixon's is purely and exclusively practical from beginning to end. We imagine that very few questions are likely to come before the practitioner which Mr. Dixon's book will not be found to solve. Having already passed our opinion on the way in which the work is carried out, we have only to add, that the value of the book is very materially increased by an excellent marginal summary and a very copious index."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

GRANT'S LAW OF BANKING.—Second Edition by Fisher.

GRANT'S LAW of BANKERS and BANKING and BANKS of ISSUE, Limited and Chartered, and Winding-up; Directors, Managers and Officers; and the Law as to Cheques, Circular Notes or Letters of Credit, Bank Notes, Exchequer Bills, Coupons, Deposits, &c. (Appendix contains the Bank Notes Issue Bill, and Reasons for Bill, and Official Bank Returns). Second Edition. By R. A. FISHER, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. 8vo. 21s. cloth.

"The present editor has very much increased the value of the original work, a work whose sterling merits had already raised it to the rank of a standard text-book."—*Law Magazine*.

"No man in the profession was more competent to treat the subject of Banking than Mr. Grant. This volume appears opportunely. To all engaged in the litigations, as well as to all legal advisers of bankers, Mr. Grant's work will be an invaluable assistant. It is a clear and careful treatise on a subject not already exhausted, and it must become the text-book upon it."—*Law Times*.

"A Second Edition of Mr. Grant's well-known treatise on this branch of

the law has been called for and very ably supplied by Mr. Fisher."—*Law Times, Second Notice*.

"The learning and industry which were so conspicuous in Mr. Grant's former work are equally apparent in this. The book supplies a real want, which has long been felt both by the profession and by the public at large."—*Jurist*.

"We commend this work to our readers. This treatise is at once practical and intelligible, and is of use alike to the unprofessional as well as the professional reader. No bank, whether a private concern or a joint-stock company, should be without it."—*Money Market Review*.

DAVIS'S LAW OF MASTER AND SERVANT.

THE MASTER AND SERVANT ACT, 1867: with an Introduction, Notes and Forms, Tables of Offences, and an Index. By JAMES EDWARD DAVIS, Esq., Barrister at Law, Stipendiary Magistrate for Stoke-upon-Trent. 12mo. 6s. cloth.

DAVIS'S COUNTY COURTS ACT, 1867.

THE COUNTY COURTS ACT, 1867; and the Provisions of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, relating to Discovery, Attachment of Debts and Equitable Defences applied by Order in Council to the County Courts. Edited, with Notes and Introduction and a Chapter on Costs, together with all the New County Court Rules, by JAMES EDWARD DAVIS, Esq., Barrister at Law. Royal 12mo. cloth.

. *The new Act confers a very extensive jurisdiction on the County Courts, and also affects the Proceedings and Practice of the Superior Courts. This edition may be used either as an Appendix to the Third Edition of Davis's Practice and Evidence in the County Courts, or as an independent Work.*

N.B.—This is the only work issued that embodies in it the correction of the misprints and omissions in the New Rules and Forms, according to the direction of the Committee of Judges of the 20th January, 1868.

DAVIS'S COUNTY COURTS EQUITABLE JURISDICTION.

THE ACT to CONFER on the COUNTY COURTS a LIMITED JURISDICTION in EQUITY, 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 99, with the New Rules, and the Forms and Costs of Proceedings; also Introductory Chapters, copious Notes and a full Index. By JAMES EDWARD DAVIS, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. Royal 12mo. 5s. cloth.

DAVIS'S COUNTY COURTS PRACTICE AND EVIDENCE.—Third Edition.

A MANUAL of the PRACTICE and EVIDENCE in ACTIONS and other PROCEEDINGS in the COUNTY COURTS, including the PRACTICE IN BANKRUPTCY, with an Appendix of Statutes and Rules. By JAMES EDWARD DAVIS, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law. Third Edition, considerably enlarged. One thick volume. Royal 12mo. 28s. cloth.

. *This is the only Work on the County Courts which gives Forms of Pleas and treats fully of the Law and Evidence in Actions and other Proceedings in these Courts.*

From the *Law Times*.

"Mr. Davis succeeded in easily establishing his work as the Practice of the County Courts, and in maintaining the position he had won. All who have used it speak well of it. They say they can readily find what they want, and, better still, it contains the information they want, which cannot be said of all books of practice, whose error it often is, that the writers assume too much knowledge on the part

of their readers, and omit instructions in common things. This has been Mr. Davis's design in his *Practice of the County Courts*, and three editions prove with what success he has accomplished that design. There is another feature of this work. Besides the practice, it contains a complete treatise on evidence in the County Courts, after the manner of Selwyn's *Nisi Prius*. Each of the subjects of litigation ordina-

Davis's County Courts—continued.

From the *Law Times*—continued.

rily brought before the courts is separately treated, and the law minutely stated, with the evidence required to sustain or to defend the action. Thus, all that can be wanted in court is contained under one cover, greatly to the saving of

time and temper in laborious search.

"It is undoubtedly the best book on the Practice of the County Courts, and the appearance of a third edition proves that such is the opinion of the Profession."

From the *Law Magazine*.

"This is the third edition of a text-book which is well known in both branches of the Legal Profession. From a small beginning it has gradually grown into a bulky volume of 829 pages, and now contains an inexhaustive exposition of the Law and Practice relating to the County Courts. The second part of this manual contains a valuable digest of the Law of Evidence, as applicable to the Procedure

of the County Courts. In this particular it certainly excels all the other text-books on the subject. The importance of this part of the work cannot be too highly estimated. The chapters on the County Court Practice in Bankruptcy display the usual care and ability of the author, and give a completeness to a work which has hitherto been deservedly popular in the Profession."

From the *Solicitors' Journal*.

"This is a greatly enlarged edition of Davis's County Court Practice, a work well enough known to need no introduction to the legal public, or at any rate to that portion thereof which is concerned with proceedings in the County Courts. The edition before us follows in its main

features the second edition of the book, but it is to that second edition as the full-blown rose to the bud, not merely in quantity but in quality. We can safely and heartily recommend the book for the perusal of all intending practitioners in any County Court."

—♦—

INGRAM ON COMPENSATION FOR LANDS, &c.
COMPENSATION TO LAND AND HOUSE OWNERS: being a Treatise on the Law of the Compensation for Interests in Lands, &c. payable by Railway and other Public Companies; with an Appendix of Forms and Statutes. By THOMAS DUNBAR INGRAM, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 10s. cloth.

"Whether for companies taking land or holding it, Mr. Ingram's volume will be a welcome guide. With this in his hand the legal adviser of a company, or of an owner and occupier whose property is taken, and who demands compensation for it, cannot fail to perform his duty rightly."—*Law Times*.

"We can safely recommend this small volume of Mr. Ingram's as a safe reliable mentor on every subject connected with railway compensation."—*News of the World*.

"It is lucid, painstaking, and complete, and will be found a work of great practical value."—*Morning Advertiser*.

"The result is before us in a condensed and perspicuous form, and Mr. Ingram, in producing this very useful book at this

particular time, has performed a service which will, we doubt not, be appreciated alike by the public and the legal profession."—*Standard*.

"The task which Mr. Ingram has had to perform must have involved the expenditure of much time, labour and research. He has brought to it the requisite ability, a knowledge of his subject, and copious command of materials, and the result is a work of genuine utility to the public and to the legal profession."—*Shipping and Mercantile Gazette*.

"His explanations are clear and accurate, and he constantly endeavours not only to state the effect of the law which he is enunciating, but also to show the principle upon which it rests."—*Athenaeum*.

—♦—

WILLS ON EVIDENCE.—Fourth Edition.

AN ESSAY on the PRINCIPLES of CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE. Illustrated by numerous Cases. By the late WILLIAM WILLS, Esq. Fourth Edition. Edited by his Son, ALFRED WILLS, Esq., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 10s. cloth.

BARRY'S PRACTICE OF CONVEYANCING.

A TREATISE on the PRACTICE of CONVEYANCING. By W. WHITTAKER BARRY, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, late holder of the Studentship of the Inns of Court, and Author of "The Statutory Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery." 8vo. 18s. cloth.

CONTENTS.

CHAP. I. Abstracts of Title.—CHAP. 2. Agreements.—CHAP. 3. Particulars and Conditions of Sale.—CHAP. 4. Copyholds.—CHAP. 5. Covenants.—CHAP. 6. Creditors' Deeds and Arrangements.—CHAP. 7. Preparation of Deeds.—CHAP. 8. On Evidence.—CHAP. 9. Leases.—CHAP. 10. Mortgages.—CHAP. 11. Partnership Deeds and Arrangements.—CHAP. 12. Sales and Purchases.—CHAP. 13. Settlements.—CHAP. 14. Wills.—CHAP. 15. The Land Registry Act, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53.—CHAP. 16. The Act for obtaining a Declaration of Title, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 67.—INDEX.

"This treatise supplies a want which has long been felt. There has been no treatise on the practice of conveyancing issued for a long time past that is adequate for the present requirements. Mr. Barry's work is essentially what it professes to be, a treatise on the practice of conveyancing, in which the theoretical rules of real property law are referred to only for the purpose of elucidating the practice. The opening chapter on abstracts is a very good one, and goes at once *in medias res*, discussing the very centre of practical difficulties, the preparation of abstracts. The solicitor will find in this chapter a very excellent collection of useful suggestions. The chapter on particulars and conditions of sale is written in Mr. Barry's happiest tone. His observations on copyholds are very judicious and useful. The chapter on leases abounds with excellent suggestions, which are the more valuable as good precedents for leases are as rare as good precedents for agreements. After treating of partnership deeds and arrangements, and sales and purchases, Mr. Barry gives an excellent chapter on settlements. Mr. Barry appears to have a very accurate insight into the practice in every department of our real property system. Although we cannot boast, like Duval, of having ever read abstracts of title with pleasure, we have certainly read Mr. Barry's chapter on abstracts, and numerous other parts of his work, with very considerable satisfaction, on account of the learning, great familiarity with practice, and power of exposition of its author. The treatise, although capable of compression, is the production of a

person of great merit and still greater promise."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"The author of this valuable treatise on conveyancing has most wisely devoted a considerable part of his work to the practical illustration of the working of the recent Statutes on Registration of Title, and for this as well as for other reasons we feel bound to strongly recommend it to the practitioner as well as the student. The author has proved himself to be a master of the subject, for he not only gives a most valuable supply of practical suggestions, but criticises them with much ability, and we have no doubt that his criticism will meet with general approval."—*Law Magazine*.

"Readers who recal the instruction they gathered from this treatise when published week by week in the pages of the 'Law Times' will be pleased to learn that it has been re-produced in a handsome volume, which will be a welcome addition to the law library. It will be remembered that the papers so contributed by Mr. Barry were remarkable for the precision with which the law was stated. A work, the substance of which is so well known to our readers, needs no recommendation from us, for its merits are patent to all, from personal acquaintance with them. The information that the treatise so much admired may now be had in the more convenient form of a book will suffice of itself to secure a large and eager demand for it."—*Law Times*.

"The work is clearly and agreeably written, and ably elucidates the subject in hand."—*Justice of the Peace*.

"We must content ourselves with the

Barry's Practice of Conveyancing—continued.

statement that the present is a work of very great ability. There is no modern work which deals with precisely the same subject, and we have no doubt whatever that this will prove a book of very great value both to the practitioner and to the student at law."—*Athenæum*.

"The reader will not be in doubt in Mr. Barry's work. He has given the student an introduction to the practice of conveyancing, such as Mr. Joshua

Williams has written with reference to the principles of the law of real property. Of course he travels in great part over the same ground as the more elaborate treatises on the law of vendors and purchasers, and we think he discriminates between leading cases and the refinements upon them very happily. His book is not a mere book of reference, but can be read profitably as a treatise."—*Spectator*.

**TUDOR'S LEADING CASES ON REAL PROPERTY.
Second Edition.**

A SELECTION of LEADING CASES on the LAW relating to REAL PROPERTY, CONVEYANCING, and the CONSTRUCTION of WILLS and DEEDS; with Notes. By OWEN DAVIES TUDOR, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, Author of "Leading Cases in Equity." Second Edition. One thick vol., royal 8vo., 42s. cloth.

"The Second Edition is now before us, and we are able to say that the same extensive knowledge and the same laborious industry as have been exhibited by Mr. Tudor on former occasions characterize this later production of his legal authorship: and it is enough at this moment to reiterate an opinion that Mr. Tudor has well maintained the high legal reputation which his standard works have achieved in all countries where the English language is spoken, and the decisions of our Courts are quoted."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

"The work before us comprises a digest of decisions which, if not exhaustive of all the principles of our real property code, will at least be found to leave nothing untouched or unelaborated under the numerous legal doctrines to which the cases severally relate. To Mr. Tudor's treatment of all these subjects, so complicated and so varied, we accord our entire commendation. There are no omissions of any important cases relative to the various branches of the law comprised in the work, nor are there any omissions or defects in his statement of the law itself applicable to the cases discussed by him. We cordially recommend the work to the practitioner and student alike, but especially to the former."—*Solicitors' Journal and Reporter*.

"In this new edition, Mr. Tudor has carefully revised his notes in accordance with subsequent decisions that have modified or extended the law as previously expounded. This and the other volumes of Mr. Tudor are almost a law library in themselves, and we are satisfied that the student would learn more law from the careful reading of them, than he would acquire from double the time given to the elaborate treatises which learned professors recommend the student to peruse, with entire forgetfulness that time and brains are limited, and that to do what they advise would be the work of a life."—*Law Times*.

"This well-known work needs no recommendation. Justice, however, to Mr. Tudor requires us to say that familiarity with its pages from its first appearance have convinced us of its value, not only as a repertory of cases, but a judicious summary of the law on the subjects it treats of. So far as we can see, the author has brought down the cases to the latest period, and altogether there have been added about 170 pages of notes in the present edition. As a guide to the present law the book will now be of great value to the lawyer, and it will be especially useful to him when away from a large library."—*Jurist*.

GOLDSMITH'S EQUITY.—Fifth Edition.

THE DOCTRINE and PRACTICE of EQUITY : or, a Concise Outline of Proceedings in the High Court of Chancery. Designed principally for the Use of Students. By **GEORGE GOLDSMITH, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.** Fifth Edition, including all the alterations made in pursuance of the late Acts, and the Orders thereon to the present time. Post 8vo. 16s. cloth.

"This book has been written expressly for the use of students. For the ordinary pass examination candidates for the bar have usually been examined by the reader on equity upon Smith's 'Manual of Equity Jurisprudence,' and the 'Elementary View of the Proceedings in a Suit in Equity' by Mr. Hunter. Both are useful text books; the one containing a compendious statement of principles and the other a general outline of practice. The excellences of each appear to be successfully combined in Mr. Goldsmith's treatise. Though professedly an elementary work, its merits are greater than its pretensions. Professing to accomplish a limited task, that task has been well done. We cordially recommend Mr. Goldsmith's treatise to those for whom it was designed."—*Law Magazine and Review.*

"A volume designed for the law student. But when we say this, we do not mean that it is fitted for law students only; we purpose only thus to distinguish it from a 'Practice.' Every lawyer knows that he needs for reading a very different sort of book from that required in practice. But it does not follow that the former class of books should be thrown aside the moment the student becomes a lawyer. In the first place, it is not probable that, during his studentship, he will have mastered the entire science of law, or even learned all its principles; and he should never cease to read treatises until he has acquired them. Even if his industry and capacity have been

so great as to enable him to master so much, he will find frequent need to refresh his memory. His law will soon grow rusty if he does not sometimes rub it up by reference to the books that teach it systematically. Hence such a volume as Mr. Goldsmith has published is a perennial, and while addressed principally to the student, it may be profitably read by the practitioner. Five editions attest the approval of those who have experienced the benefit of its instructions. It has grown in bulk with each successive appearance, as Mr. Goldsmith discovered what were the wants of his readers; and a continued succession of new topics has been added. It is now an extremely comprehensive sketch of the history, jurisdiction and practice of our Courts of Equity—a summary of what could be obtained only by hard reading of Reeve and Spence and Ayckbourn and Drewry. It commences with an historical outline; then it states the principles of equity jurisprudence; then it shows their application to the various subject-matters that fall within its jurisdictions; and, finally, it presents a clear and very instructive sketch of the procedure by which those jurisdictions are enforced."—*Law Times.*

"It contains a great deal of miscellaneous information, and if a student were confined to the selection of one book on equity, both for its doctrine and practice, he could hardly do better than choose the one before us."—*Solicitors' Journal.*

KERR'S ACTION AT LAW.—Third Edition.

An ACTION at LAW : being an outline of the JURISDICTION of the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW, with an Elementary View of the Proceedings in Actions therein. By **ROBERT MALCOLM KERR, LL.D., Barrister at Law ;** now Judge of the Sheriff's Court of the City of London. The Third Edition. 12mo. 13s. cloth.

"There is considerable merit in both works (John William Smith's and Malcolm Kerr's); but the second (Kerr by Bassett Smith) has rather the advantage, in being more recent, and published since the Common Law Procedure Act, 1860."—*Jurist.*

"Mr. Kerr's book is more full and detailed than that of Mr. John William Smith, and is therefore better adapted for those who desire to obtain not merely a general notion but also a practical acquaintance with Common Law Procedure."—*Solicitors' Journal.*

"This is just the book to put into a Student's hand when he enters the legal profession. We have had occasion more than once to recommend it to the notice of our junior brethren."—*Legaleian.*

"Mr. Bassett Smith has proved himself very competent for the office. As a third edition the volume needs no description and permits no criticism. Enough to say that its present appearance will amply sustain the reputation it had already acquired."—*Law Times.*

TROWER'S CHURCH BUILDING LAWS.

THE LAW of the **BUILDING** of **CHURCHES**, **PARSONAGES**, and **SCHOOLS**, and of the Division of Parishes and Places. By **CHARLES FRANCIS TROWER, M.A.**, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law, late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and late Secretary of Presentations to Lord Chancellor Westbury. Post 8vo. 8s. cloth.

"A good book on this subject is calculated to be of considerable service both to lawyers, clerics and laymen; and on the whole, after taking a survey of the work before us, we may pronounce it a useful work. It contains a great mass of information of essential import to those who as parishioners, legal advisers or clergymen are concerned with glebes, endowments, district chapelries, parishes, ecclesiastical commissions and such like matters, about which the public and notably the clerical public seem to know but little, but which it is needless to say are matters of much importance."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"The questions discussed make the work a most valuable legal guide to the clergy. Mr. Trower proposes by this volume to assist the clergy and the lawyers in their dealing with these subjects. His book is just the one we could wish every clergyman to possess, for if it was in the hands of our readers they would be saved the trouble of asking us very many questions."—*Clerical Journal*.

"Mr. Trower brings his professional research to the rescue. In a well arranged volume this gentleman points out concisely

and intelligibly how the difficulties which usually beset parties in such matters may be avoided."—*Oxford University Herald*.

"The learned author of this lucid volume has done his best to summarise the several Acts of Parliament that bear upon Ecclesiastical Structures and to explain their meaning. On all the topics germane to its title this volume will be found a handy-book of ecclesiastical law, and should on that account be made widely known among the clergy. The production is worthy of its author, and will we hope shortly establish itself in the good esteem of the clerical and general public."—*Church Mail*.

"Mr. Trower aims very successfully at giving a complete account of the present state of the law, and rendering it as nearly as possible intelligible, and we hope that it may prove useful to all church building clergy and laity. It is a compact and handy treatise, very clearly written, well arranged, easy of reference, and besides a good table of contents it has an elaborate index. It is a book we are glad to have and to recommend."—*Literary Churchman*.

CHITTY, Jun., PRECEDENTS IN PLEADING.—3rd Edition.

CHITTY, JUN., PRECEDENTS in **PLEADING**; with copious Notes on Practice, Pleading and Evidence, by the late **JOSEPH CHITTY, Jun., Esq.** Third Edition. By the late **TOMPSON CHITTY, Esq.**, and by **LEOFRIC TEMPLE** and **R. G. WILLIAMS, Esqrs.**, Barristers at Law. Part I. Royal 8vo. 20s. cloth. (*Part II. is in Preparation.*)

"To enter into detailed criticism and praise of this standard work would be quite out of place. In the present instance the matter has fallen into competent hands, who have spared no pains. This valuable and useful work is brought done to the present time, altered in accordance with the cases and statutes now in force. Great care has been expended by the competent editors, and its usefulness, as heretofore, will be found not to be confined to the chambers of the special pleader, but to be of a more extended character. To those who knew the work of old no recommendation is wanted, to those younger members of the profession who have not that privilege we would suggest that they should at once make its acquaintance."—*Law Journal*.

"A book almost as well known to the profession as 'Fidd' was has been republished, we might almost say rewritten, and adapted to the requirements of modern pleading. Few there are for whom assist-

ance will not be found by reference to these pages, which serve yet another useful purpose, by helping the lawyer to pick holes in his adversary's pleadings, as well as properly to frame his own. Nor is the volume useful in the superior courts only; practitioners in the county courts will find it a valuable adviser in the preparation of pleadings, such as they are."—*Law Times*.

"The value of this practical work has greatly increased in the practical hands of the editors. It is framed solely with the view of being a safe and ready guide for the practitioner in the art of pleading. The notes are concise and suggestive, and almost every precedent is accompanied by a list of the cases supporting it. The precedents themselves give abundant proof of the learning and care that have been devoted to them. We hope that the remainder will soon be published. When it is finished the work will, without doubt, be the best and most complete work on pleading in our libraries."—*Law Magazine*.

**CHRISTIE'S CRABB'S CONVEYANCING.—Fifth Edition,
by Shelford.**

CRABB'S COMPLETE SERIES of PRECEDENTS in CONVEYANCING and of COMMON and COMMERCIAL FORMS in Alphabetical Order, adapted to the Present State of the Law and the Practice of Conveyancing; with copious Prefaces, Observations and Notes on the several Deeds. By J. T. CHRISTIE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. The Fifth Edition, with numerous Corrections and Additions, by LEONARD SHELFORD, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Two vols. royal 8vo, 3*l.* cloth.

"In carefulness we have in him a second Crabb, in erudition Crabb's superior; and the result is a work of which the original author would have been proud, could it have appeared under his own auspices. It is not a book to be quoted, nor indeed could its merits be exhibited by quotation. It is essentially a book of practice, which can only be described in rude outline and dismissed with applause, and a recommendation of it to the notice of those for whose service it has been so laboriously compiled."—*Law Times*.

"Mr. Shelford has proved himself in this task to be not unworthy of his former reputation. To those familiar with his other works it will be a sufficient recommendation of this work that Mr. Shelford's name appears on the title-page; if there be any who are not well acquainted with them, we venture to recommend to such the work before us, as the most generally useful and convenient collection of precedents in conveyancing, and of commercial forms for ordinary use, which are to be had in the English language."—*Solicitors' Journal and Reporter*.

"Those who have been in the habit of using Crabb's work will allow that his 'Prefaces' contain practical observations of considerable utility to the professional man. The flow of time carrying with it many changes, and some reforms in the law relative to conveyancing, have imposed the obligation upon Mr. Shelford of carefully revising all, and in many instances has rendered it expedient for him to re-write not a small portion of some of these Prefaces. Mr. Shelford has also had to exer-

cise, and we doubt not with correct judgment has exercised, his discretion as to where he should reject Forms which he deemed it advisable to omit, and where he should revise them or introduce new ones, to meet the modern exigencies and characteristics of conveyancing. To this important part of his duty—the remodelling and perfecting of the Forms—even with the examination which we have already been able to afford this work, we are able to affirm, that the learned editor has been eminently successful and effected valuable improvements."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

"It possesses one distinctive feature in devoting more attention than usual in such works to forms of a commercial nature. We are satisfied from an examination of the present with the immediately preceding edition that Mr. Shelford has very considerably improved the character of the work, both in the prefaces and in the forms. The two volumes contain several hundred pages of additional matter, and both the latest cases and decisions appear to be noticed in the prefaces. Indeed it is evident that Mr. Shelford has modernized the whole work, and thus given it an additional value. On the whole the two volumes of Crabb's Precedents, as edited by Mr. Leonard Shelford, will be found extremely useful in a solicitor's office, presenting a large amount of real property learning, with very numerous precedents; indeed we know of no book so justly entitled to the appellation of 'handy' as the fifth edition of Mr. Crabb's Precedents."—*Law Chronicle*.

LATHAM ON THE LAW OF WINDOW LIGHTS.

A TREATISE on the LAW of WINDOW LIGHTS. By FRANCIS LAW LATHAM, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 10*s.* cloth.

"This is not merely a valuable addition to the law library of the practitioner, it is a book that every law student will read with profit. It exhausts the subject of which it treats."—*Law Times*.

"His arrangement is logical and he discusses fully each point of his subject.

The work in our opinion is both perspicuous and able, and we cannot but compliment the author on it"—*Law Journal*.

"A treatise on this subject was wanted, and Mr. Latham has succeeded in meeting that want."—*Athenaeum*.

BROWNING'S DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL PRACTICE.

THE PRACTICE and PROCEDURE of the COURT for DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, including the Acts, Rules, Orders, Copious Notes of Cases and Forms of Practical Proceedings, with Tables of Costs. By W. ERNST BROWNING, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law. Post 8vo. 8s. cloth.

Mr. Browning's little volume will doubtless become *the* practice of the Divorce Court."—*Law Times*.

"The time has come for a matrimonial Chitty's Archbold. Whether Mr. Browning has taken the great guide to practice in the common law courts for his model, or not, we cannot say; but, if he is an imitator, he has copied with success. Clearness of arrangement and statement, and brevity, are the most apparent merits of his book. It is therefore easy to consult and bears throughout a thoroughly practical air. If the future editions are edited with the same care and ability that have been bestowed upon this, it will probably take its place as *the* Practice of the Divorce Court."—*Jurist*.

"Mr. Browning confines himself almost wholly to the practice and procedure, although his book contains a good deal of information on the *law* of divorce. He appears to have diligently collated the reported cases, which he states with precision and clearness. This little work is therefore calculated to be useful to those who practise before Sir C. Cresswell. The appendix of forms will be particularly serviceable to the inexperienced; and, since we have

alluded to the appendix, we ought not to omit noticing the very useful precedents of bills of costs which it contains. These alone are sufficient to obtain a good circulation for this manual."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"A work of very considerable merit and great practical utility, and we have in this work what the lawyer and the practitioner require. We have the principles of law clearly and perspicuously enunciated and most copiously verified. The various subjects are methodically distributed, and the style is polished and agreeable. All the forms now in use, and taxed bills of costs, are also appended to the work. After careful study of this work, we unhesitatingly recommend it as well to the student as to the legal practitioner."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

"The author has set to work to supply a want in a proper spirit—and tells us simply what the practice of the court now is, without inquiring what it should be. The forms in the Appendix, we are assured, have been used in practice. The arrangement is good, and the whole work has an unpretending business-like air about it which will recommend it to the profession."—*Athenaeum*.

CHADWICK'S PROBATE COURT MANUAL.

EXAMPLES of ADMINISTRATION BONDS for the COURT of PROBATE; exhibiting the principle of various Grants of Administration, and the correct mode of preparing the Bonds in respect thereof; also Directions for preparing the Oaths; arranged for practical utility. With Extracts from Statutes; also various Forms of Affirmation prescribed by Acts of Parliament, and a Supplemental Notice, bringing the Work down to 1865. By SAMUEL CHADWICK, of Her Majesty's Court of Probate. Royal 8vo. 12s. cloth.

"We undertake to say that the possession of this volume by practitioners will prevent many a hitch and awkward delay, provoking to the lawyer himself and difficult to be satisfactorily explained to the clients."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

"The work is principally designed to save the profession the necessity of obtaining at the registries information as to the preparing or filling up of bonds, and to prevent grants of administration and administration with the will annexed being delayed

on account of the defective filling up of such instruments."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"Mr. Chadwick's volume will be a necessary part of the law library of the practitioner, for he has collected precedents that are in constant requirement. This is purely a book of practice, but therefore the more valuable. It tells the reader what *to do*, and that is the information most required after a lawyer begins to practise."—*Law Times*.

HUNTER'S SUIT IN EQUITY.—Fourth Edition.

AN ELEMENTARY VIEW of the PROCEEDINGS IN A SUIT IN EQUITY. With an Appendix of Forms. By SYLVESTER J. HUNTER, B.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law. Fourth Edition, by G. W. LAWRENCE, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 10s. cloth.

"It is now ten years since Mr. Hunter's modest and unpretending volume first saw the light, and few we imagine have been the students of equity practice during those years who have not been indebted to its pages for their first initiation into the mysteries of the Court of Chancery. Within the compass of three hundred pages the reader (as far as is possible without the result of practical experience) may obtain an accurate idea of the various incidental proceedings leading up to and following the decree, while the several stages of the suit are all carefully illustrated by forms referred to in the text and collected together in an appendix at the end of the volume. We will only add that we are glad to find this little work is in such good hands, and while it continues to receive from time to time Mr. Lawrence's careful revision, we venture to predict for it a long-lived success and many future editions."—*Law Journal*.

"An outline, after this fashion, of a suit in equity is contained in Mr. Hunter's little volume, and that it has been found to perform its promise is proved by its arrival at a fourth edition. Mr. Lawrence has added a chapter on the equitable jurisdiction of the county courts."—*Law Times*.

"This book has now maintained for so long a time the position of a standard manual for the use of law students that there is little for us to say respecting its general scope. The work is intended for beginners, and the design is excellently carried out. Everything is there which ought to be placed before the learner, and yet the book is not encumbered with references and details which would serve merely to embarrass him; the arrangement is also very clear. Since the issue of the first edition in 1858, two successive editions besides the present have been prepared by Mr. Lawrence, the present editor, a sufficient guarantee that the book has answered the purpose for which it was intended."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"A fourth edition attests the confidence of the Profession, especially the junior branch of it, in Mr. Hunter's *Suit in Equity*. As a rule a work to pass into further editions must have real merit. This merit Mr. Hunter's work contains. The style in which it is written is singularly clear and attractive for a book of practice, which is no doubt the cause of its acquiring and retaining the pre-eminence it possesses amongst books of its class."—*Law Examination Reporter*.

SIR T. E. MAY'S PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.—6th Edit.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE on the LAW, PRIVILEGES, PROCEEDINGS and USAGE of PARLIAMENT. By Sir THOMAS ERSKINE MAY, K.C.B., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons. Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. One very thick vol. 8vo.

(*In active preparation.*)

CONTENTS:—Book I. Constitution, Powers and Privileges of Parliament.—Book II. Practice and Proceedings in Parliament.—Book III. The Manner of passing Private Bills, with the Standing Orders in both Houses, and the most recent Precedents.

ROUSE'S PRACTICAL CONVEYANCER.

Third Edition.

The **PRACTICAL CONVEYANCER**, giving, in a mode combining facility of reference with general utility, upwards of Four Hundred Precedents of Conveyances, Mortgages and Leases, Settlements, and Miscellaneous Forms, with (not in previous Editions) the Law and numerous Outline Forms and Clauses of **WILLS** and Abstracts of Statutes affecting Real Property, Conveyancing Memoranda, &c. By **ROLLA ROUSE, Esq.**, of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, Author of "**The Practical Man**," &c. Third Edition, greatly enlarged. Two vols. 8vo. 30s. cloth.

"The best test of the value of a book written professedly for practical men is the practical one of the number of editions through which it passes. The fact that this well-known work has now reached its third shows that it is considered by those for whose convenience it was written to fulfill its purpose well."—*Law Magazine*.

"This is the third edition in ten years, a proof that practitioners have used and approved the precedents collected by Mr. Rouse. In this edition, which is greatly enlarged, he has for the first time introduced Precedents of Wills, extending to no less than 116 pages. We can accord unmingled praise to the conveyancing memoranda showing the practical effect of the various statutory provisions in the different parts of a deed. If the two preceding editions have been so well received, the welcome given to this one by the profession will be heartier still."—*Law Times*.

"So far as a careful perusal of Mr. Rouse's book enables us to judge of its merits, we think that as a collection of precedents of general utility in cases of common occurrence it will be found satisfactorily to stand the application of the test. The draftsman will find in the **Practical Conveyancer** precedents appropriate to all instruments of common occurrence, and the collection appears to be especially well supplied with those which relate to copyhold estates. In order to avoid useless repetition and also to make the precedents as simple as possible, Mr. Rouse has sketched out a number of outline drafts so as to present to the reader a sort of bird's-eye view of each instrument and show him its form at a glance. Each paragraph in these outline forms refers, by distinguishing letters and numbers, to the clauses in full required to be inserted in the respec-

tive parts of the instrument, and which are given in a subsequent part of the work, and thus every precedent in outline is made of itself an index to the clauses which are necessary to complete the draft. In order still further to simplify the arrangement of the work, the author has adopted a plan (which seems to us fully to answer its purpose) of giving the variations which may occur in any instrument according to the natural order of its different parts."—*Law Journal*.

"That the work has found favor is proved by the fact of our now having to review a third edition. This method of skeleton precedents appears to us to be attended with important advantages. Space is of course saved, but besides this there is the still more important consideration that the draftsman is materially assisted to a bird's-eye view of his draft. Everyone who has done much conveyancing work knows how thoroughly important, nay, how essential to success, is the formation of a clear idea of the scope and framework of the instrument to be produced. To clerks and other young hands a course of conveyancing under Mr. Rouse's auspices is, we think, calculated to prove very instructive. To the solicitor, especially the country practitioner, who has often to set his clerks to work upon drafts of no particular difficulty to the experienced practitioner, but upon which they the said clerks are not to be quite trusted alone, we think to such gentlemen Mr. Rouse's collection of Precedents is calculated to prove extremely serviceable. We repeat, in conclusion, that solicitors, especially those practising in the country, will find this a useful work."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

BRANDON'S PRACTICE OF THE MAYOR'S COURT.

NOTES of PRACTICE of the MAYOR'S COURT of the CITY of LONDON in ORDINARY ACTIONS: with the Mayor's Court Procedure Act, and the Sections of the several Acts of Parliament applied by the Queen in Council to that Court. By WOODTHORPE BRANDON, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. 8vo. 9s. cloth.

BRANDON'S LAW OF FOREIGN ATTACHMENT.

A TREATISE upon the CUSTOMARY LAW of FOREIGN ATTACHMENT, and the PRACTICE of the MAYOR'S COURT of the CITY OF LONDON therein. With Forms of Procedure By WOODTHORPE BRANDON, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 8vo. 14s. cloth.

MOSELEY ON CONTRABAND OF WAR.

WHAT IS CONTRABAND OF WAR AND WHAT IS NOT. A Treatise comprising all the American and English Authorities on the Subject. By JOSEPH MOSELEY, Esq., B.C.L., Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 5s. cloth.

"This manual will be found to be of considerable practical value, inasmuch as it seems to be sufficiently exhaustive of the branch of the maritime public law of which it treats. We think this manual, which

contains a good table of contents, will be found to possess practical merit, and seldom to necessitate a reference to the more learned authorities."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

SMITH'S BAR EDUCATION.

A HISTORY of EDUCATION for the ENGLISH BAR, with SUGGESTIONS as to SUBJECTS and METHODS of STUDY. By PHILIP ANSTIE SMITH, Esq., M.A., LL.B., Barrister at Law. 8vo., 9s. cloth.

"This work is one of great interest in the present day. It evidently emanates

from the pen of a thoughtful man."—*Law Magazine*.

DAVIS'S CRIMINAL LAW CONSOLIDATION ACTS.

THE CRIMINAL LAW CONSOLIDATION ACTS, 1861; with an Introduction and practical Notes, illustrated by a copious reference to Cases decided by the Court of Criminal Appeal. Together with alphabetical Tables of Offences, as well those punishable upon Summary Conviction as upon Indictment, and including the Offences under the New Bankruptcy Act, so arranged as to present at one view the particular Offence, the Old or New Statute upon which it is founded, and the Limits of Punishment; and a full Index. By JAMES EDWARD DAVIS, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 12mo. 10s. cloth.

POWELL'S LAW OF INLAND CARRIERS.—Second Edition.

THE LAW OF INLAND CARRIERS, especially as regulated by the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1854. By EDMUND POWELL, Esq., of Lincoln College, Oxon, M.A., and of the Western Circuit, Barrister at Law. Author of "Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence." Second Edition, almost re-written. 8vo. 14s. cloth.

"The treatise before us states the law of which it treats ably and clearly, and contains a good index."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"Mr. Powell's writing is singularly precise and condensed, without being at all dry, as those who have read his admirable Book of Evidence will attest. It will be seen, from our outline of the contents, how exhaustively the subject has been treated, and that it is entitled to be that which it aspires to become, the text book on the law of Car-

riers."—*Law Times*.

"The subject of this treatise is not indeed a large one, but it has been got up by Mr. Powell with considerable care, and contains ample notice of the most recent cases and authorities."—*Jurist*.

"The two chapters on the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1856, are quite new, and the recent cases under the provisions of that statute are analyzed in lucid language."—*Law Magazine*.

WOOLRYCH ON SEWERS.—Third Edition.

A TREATISE on the LAW OF SEWERS, including the Drainage Acts. By HUMPHRY W. WOOLRYCH, Serjeant at Law. Third Edition, with considerable Additions and Alterations. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

"Two editions of it have been speedily exhausted, and a third called for. The author is an accepted authority on all subjects of this class."—*Law Times*.

"This is a third and greatly enlarged edition of a book which has already obtained an established reputation as the most complete discussion of the subject adapted to modern times. Since the treatise of Mr. Serjeant Callis in the early part of the 17th century, no work filling the same place has

been added to the literature of the profession. It is a work of no slight labour to digest and arrange this mass of legislation—this task, however, Mr. Serjeant Woolrych has undertaken, and an examination of his book will, we think, convince the most exacting that he has fully succeeded. No one should attempt to meddle with the Law of Sewers without its help."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

SMITH'S PRACTICE OF CONVEYANCING.

An ELEMENTARY VIEW of the PRACTICE of CONVEYANCING in SOLICITORS' OFFICES, with an Outline of the Proceedings under the Transfer of Land and Declaration of Title Acts, 1862, for the use of Articled Clerks. By EDMUND SMITH, B.A., late of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, Attorney and Solicitor. Post 8vo 6s. cloth.

"This little work will be found very useful to beginners in Conveyancing. The writer has the moral courage to commence at the very beginning, and to avoid a parade of learning which would be entirely useless to articled clerks in their noviciate. The account given by him of the proceedings in solicitors' offices, in purchases,

sales, mortgages, leases, settlements and wills, is very simple and intelligible, while at the same time it is so accurate and complete that even old practitioners may read it with advantage. It is on the whole a highly creditable performance for a country solicitor."—*Solicitors' Journal and Reporter*.

PETERSDORFF'S ABRIDGMENT OF THE COMMON LAW.
New Edition.

Now complete in 6 vols. Royal 8vo. 7l.7s. cloth.

A CONCISE PRACTICAL ABRIDGMENT of the **COMMON AND STATUTE LAW**, as at present administered in the Common Law, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Courts, excluding all that is obsolete, overruled or superseded: comprising a Series of Condensed Treatises on the different Branches of the Law, with detailed Directions, Forms and Precedents; an Alphabetical Dictionary of Technical Law Terms and Maxims, and a Collection of Words that have received a Special Judicial Construction; the whole illustrated by References to the principal Cases in Equity, and in the Scotch, American and Irish Reports, and the most eminent text writers. By **CHARLES PETERSDORFF**, Serjeant-at-Law, assisted by **CHARLES W. WOOD, Esq.**, and **WALKER MARSHALL, Esq.**, Barristers-at-Law.

"Mr. Serjeant Petersdorff has brought to a close his labours upon this great and useful work. It is a complete dictionary of the law as it exists at the present day, and is also an index to every law library. We noticed the plan and object of this

work at some length on the completion of the first volume. Now that the sixth has been published, we have nothing to add except that the execution seems to be in the best style of this laborious jurist and professional writer."—*Times*.

SHELFORD'S SUCCESSION DUTIES.—Second Edition.

THE LAW relating to the **PROBATE, LEGACY** and **SUCCESSION DUTIES** in **ENGLAND, IRELAND** and **SCOTLAND**, including all the Statutes and the Decisions on those Subjects: with Forms and Official Regulations. By **LEONARD SHELFORD, Esq.**, of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. The Second Edition, with many Alterations and Additions. 12mo. 16s. cloth.

"The treatise before us, one of the most useful and popular of his productions, being now the text book on the subject, nothing remains but to make known its appearance to our readers. Its merits have

been already tested by most of them."—*Law Times*.

"Mr. Shelford's book appears to us to be the best and most complete work on this extremely intricate subject."—*Law Magazine*.

SHELFORD ON THE LAW OF RAILWAYS.—Third Edition.

THE LAW of **RAILWAYS**, including the Three General Consolidation Acts, 1845, and the other General Acts for regulating Railways in England and Ireland, with copious Notes of Decided Cases on their Construction, including the Rights and Liabilities of Shareholders, Allottees of Shares, and Provisional Committee-men, with Forms, &c. By **LEONARD SHELFORD, Esq.**, of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. Third Edition. Royal 12mo. 30s. cloth.

POWELL'S LAW OF EVIDENCE.—Third Edition.

THE PRINCIPLES and PRACTICE of the LAW of EVIDENCE. By EDMUND POWELL, Esq., M.A., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Author of "A Treatise on the Law of Inland Carriers." Third Edition. 12mo. cloth.

TUDOR'S CHARITABLE TRUSTS.—Second Edition.

THE LAW of CHARITABLE TRUSTS; with the Statutes, including those of 1862, the Orders, Regulations and Instructions issued pursuant thereto, and a Selection of Schemes, with Notes. By OWEN DAVIES TUDOR, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Author of 'Leading Cases in Equity.' Second Edition, containing all the recent Statutes and Decisions. Post 8vo. 18s. cloth.

"Mr. Tudor in the present edition of his work has struck out beyond his original intention, and has made it a complete compendium of the law of charities. In carrying out this intention his object appears to have been to produce a practical and concise summary of this branch of the law. No living writer is more capable than Mr. Tudor of producing such a work: his Leading Cases in Equity, and also on the Law of Real Property, have deservedly earned for him the highest reputation as a learned, careful and judicious text-writer. The main feature of the work is the manner in which Mr. Tudor has dealt with all the recent statutes relating to this subject: we have only to add that the index is very carefully compiled."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"Mr. Tudor's excellent little book on Charitable Trusts. It is indeed no longer a little book but a bulky one of some 650 pages. Mr. Tudor however is a singularly painstaking author; his books, as the profession well knows, are models of industry and care, and hence their popularity. This

second edition has collected the cases decided since the issue of the first, and their number is surprising—upwards of one thousand. Mr. Tudor has made his work complete by the introduction of several schemes for the settlement of charities, so that it is in all respects the text-book for the lawyer as well as a hand-book for reference by trustees and others engaged in the management of charities."—*Law Times*.

"The account of the Law of Mortmain and the statutes respecting charitable bequests in their bearing on the different religious orders is full and definite, and the duties of trustees are explained in a clear and straightforward way. Altogether this work must be exceedingly useful, not to say indispensable, to all persons who are connected with charitable trusts, whether as founders, managers or trustees."—*English Churchman*.

"To this second edition large additions are made, and it is now a complete compendium of the Law of Charities."—*Clerical Journal*.

O'DOWD'S MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT.

THE MERCHANT SHIPPING AMENDMENT ACT, 1862; with an Introductory Analysis; an Appendix containing the Statute and incorporated Provisions of antecedent Acts; a Digest of Cases of Salvage and Collision, with reference to the newly-extended Jurisdiction; Practical Forms and a copious Index. By JAMES O'DOWD, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, and Assistant Solicitor for the Merchant Shipping Department of Her Majesty's Customs. 12mo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

LUSHINGTON'S NAVAL PRIZE LAW.

A MANUAL of NAVAL PRIZE LAW. By GODFREY LUSHINGTON, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

OKE'S MAGISTERIAL SYNOPSIS.—9th Edition.

The MAGISTERIAL SYNOPSIS: a Practical Guide for Magistrates, their Clerks, Attornies, and Constables, Summary Convictions and Indictable Offences, with their Penalties, Punishments, Procedure, &c.; being Alphabetically and Tabularly arranged. By **GEORGE C. OKE**, Chief Clerk to the Lord Mayor of London, Author of "The Magisterial Formulist," "The Laws of Turnpike Roads," "A Handy Book of the Game and Fishery Laws," &c. Ninth Edition. 1 very thick vol. 8vo., 52s. 6d. cloth.

Opinion of Lord Chancellor Westbury.

"Upper Hyde Park Gardens, October 30th, 1862.

"The Lord Chancellor presents his compliments to Mr Oke, and thanks him very much for the valuable present of his most excellent and elaborate works, 'The Magisterial Synopsis' and 'Magisterial Formulist,' which in the opinion of the Lord Chancellor, will be of great public service.

"To George C. Oke, Esq., &c., &c., &c., Mansion House, London."

Opinions of the late Lord Chancellor Campbell.

"I congratulate you on the great success of your valuable Synopsis, and I shall be well pleased to be Mediatree of successive editions while you desire that I should have this honour."—*Letter to Mr. Oke, dated April 6th, 1858.*

"Stratheden House, May 24th, 1858.

"My dear Sir,—I thank you for the copy of your new edition which you have had the goodness to send me, and I am glad to hear of the increased circulation of the Work.

"Your instructions as to cases under 20 & 21 Vict. c. 43, will be particularly useful.

"I remain, yours faithfully,

"George C. Oke, Esq."

"CAMPBELL."

"To say that a book has arrived at its ninth edition, is, in other words, to say that it has become a necessity for the legal profession. Probably no magistrate constantly sitting at petty sessions, or solicitor practising in their courts, is without some edition of the work; but of late years the jurisdiction of magistrates has been so much extended and the law altered by the late consolidation of the criminal statutes, that another edition had become positively necessary. It is sufficient to say, that the present edition seems to be most carefully got up and is worthy of its predecessors."—*Law Magazine and Review.*

"It is almost universally used. The plan of it is extremely ingenious, and it is wrought out with extraordinary industry and commendable care. * * * In the performance of the arduous and difficult duties imposed upon the magistracy, they could not possess a more accurate, accessible, intelligent and intelligible adviser than *Oke's Synopsis*."—*Law Times*, on the 8th Edition.

"The Magisterial Synopsis is one of the very few books which contain all that is asserted in the title page. * * * It is another of those admirable efforts of private enterprise, skill and knowledge, which in England daily make up for the shortcomings, carelessness and ignorance of the leaders of the people. * * * It is the very best substitute for the code of magisterial procedure, the necessity for which the Author so strongly urges. * * * We do not hesitate to declare that this dictionary of crime, and the procedure for its

detection and punishment, should be found in the library of every magistrate and of every criminal lawyer."—*Solicitors' Journal* on the 8th Edition.

"This work has passed through nine editions since 1848, a sign of its practical utility. Since the eighth edition many important changes have been made in the jurisdiction of the magistracy by way of alteration and addition. All these, together with the numerous decisions of the Superior Courts down to the date of publication, have been incorporated in the present work. Notwithstanding the many additions, the present issue is but seventy-five pages in excess of the previous edition."—*Solicitors' Journal*, on the 9th Ed.

"I am aware that the Lord Mayor has at present an able assistant in the person of a gentleman of the name of Oke, author of the 'Magisterial Synopsis,' a very enterprising, able and learned man."—*Lord Chancellor Campbell, in the House of Lords.*

"Oke has fairly superseded Archbold. Nobody acquainted with the books of both, and having occasion to use them, will hesitate to indorse this assertion. * * * It is now as complete as such a work can be. It needs not description, for it must be well known to all engaged in Magistrates' Courts. For us remains only the easy and agreeable task of recording its appearance as among the legal intelligence of the time, and congratulating Mr. Oke on the well-deserved success that has attended his ingenious labours, and the reward so well earned by his advancement to an important office through the fame achieved by this work."—*Law Times.*

Oke's Magisterial Synopsis—continued.

"We have here to welcome the ninth edition of one of the most generally useful books ever published; a book which stands without a competitor; a book without which that vast amount of miscellaneous business which is transacted all over the country at petty sessions could hardly be conducted by the justices, the clerks, and the practitioners whose business calls upon them to appear or be consulted in matters transacted in these courts. The length of time this work has been before the public, the very far-spread knowledge of its contents and value, and its success, render it quite unnecessary for us to give any lengthened account of its merits and contents."—*Law Journal*.

"The labour bestowed upon this book must have been enormous. It is difficult to conceive the bulk of the mass of law administered by magistrates. It was Mr. Oke's ingenious design to collect this multifarious law to digest and present it in tabular form, so that not only should any

subject be found by alphabetical reference, but that a glance should show the offence, with the words creating it, the statute that enforces it, the mode of proof, the penalty and the jurisdiction by which it is to be enforced; and, where the cases had been decided upon the points thus briefly set forth, the substance of them is stated in notes; the work thus designed was very carefully executed and received with a well-deserved welcome by all engaged in magistrates' Courts; further description of it is not necessary, for it must be familiar to all our readers who are in any manner concerned in the extensive branches of the law administered in magistrates' Courts. To them it needs no recommendation, for they must have had frequent experience of its utility. The mere statement of the fact that a new edition has appeared embracing all the new law up to this time, will suffice to ensure for it a hearty welcome."—*Law Times on the Ninth Edition*.

OKE'S MAGISTERIAL FORMULIST.—Fourth Edition.

THE MAGISTERIAL FORMULIST: being a complete collection of Forms and Precedents for practical use in all Cases out of Quarter Sessions, and in Parochial Matters, by Magistrates, their Clerks and Attornies: with an Introduction, Explanatory Directions, Variations and Notes. By **GEORGE C. OKE**, Chief Clerk to the Lord Mayor of London, Author of "The Magisterial Synopsis" and "The Law of Turnpike Roads," &c. &c. Fourth Edition, enlarged and revised. 8vo. cloth.

* * * *This New Edition is brought down to the close of the last Session of Parliament, 1867, is much enlarged and improved, and contains the Forms under the New Master and Servant Act, 1867, and the Magisterial Legislation of the last six years.*

LOVESY'S LAW OF MASTERS AND WORKMEN.

(Dedicated, by permission, to Lord St. Leonards.)

THE LAW of ARBITRATION between **MASTERS** and **WORKMEN**, as founded upon the Councils of Conciliation Act of 1867 (30 & 31 Vict. c. 105), the Master and Workmen Act (5 Geo. 4, c. 96), and other Acts, with an Introduction and Notes. By **C. W. LOVESY, Esq.**, of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. 12mo. 4s. cloth.

"Where the adoption of this act is contemplated a better handbook could not be provided for the guidance of masters and men than this edition of the act, which has been carefully and intelligently noted by Mr. Lovesy, as being printed in a convenient form for use and provided with an excellent index."—*Law Times*.

"The professed object of the author has been to give the substance of the two statutes in a popular form, and in that endeavour he seems to have succeeded."—*Law Journal*.

"We think the duty has been well performed by Mr. Lovesy; he has given us a clear and concise statement of the effect of the five statutes aforesaid, and we think his

little book will be found extremely useful."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"I think you have bestowed much attention upon the later statute and added some useful notes."—*Lord St. Leonards*.

"The notes which he has introduced will considerably facilitate the attainment of his object. The book is not exclusively addressed to the legal world, all those who come within the comprehensive terms of employers and employed may refer to it with advantage, and we sincerely trust that the publication of this useful work will be the means of decreasing some of the existing difficulties."—*Justice of the Peace*.

OKE'S TURNPIKE LAWS.—Second Edition.

The **LAWS of TURNPIKE ROADS**: comprising the whole of the General Acts; the Acts as to the Union of Trusts, for facilitating Arrangements with their Creditors; the interference of Railways and other Public Works with Roads; their Non-repair, and enforcing Contributions from Parishes, (including also the Acts as to South Wales Turnpike Roads,) &c. &c.; practically arranged, with Cases, Notes, Forms, &c. &c. By **GEORGE C. OKE**, Author of "The Magisterial Synopsis" and "The Magisterial Formulist," &c. Second Edition. 12mo., 18s. cloth.

"In the 'Synopsis' Mr. Oke is unique; the plan was perfectly original, and he has no competitor. In the Turnpike Law he is himself a competitor with others, who had previously possession of the field. Nevertheless, so well has he executed his design that his volume has fairly taken precedence in the esteem of the profession, because he has written it with the same

industrious research and painstaking correction which distinguished the 'Synopsis.'"—*Law Times*.

"All Mr. Oke's works are well done, and his 'Turnpike Laws' is an admirable specimen of the class of books required for the guidance of magistrates and legal practitioners in country districts."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

OKE'S GAME AND FISHERY LAWS.—Second Edition.

A **HANDY BOOK of the GAME and FISHERY LAWS**; containing the whole Law as to Game, Licences and Certificates, Poaching Prevention, Trespass, Rabbits, Deer, Dogs, Birds and Poisoned Grain throughout the United Kingdom, and Private and Salmon Fisheries in England. Systematically arranged, with the Acts, Decisions, Notes, Forms, Suggestions, &c. &c. By **GEORGE C. OKE**, Author of "The Magisterial Synopsis," &c. &c. Second Edition. 12mo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

- This Edition includes Chapters on the Scotch and Irish Game Laws, Property in Game, Suggestions for Amendment of the Laws, the Poaching Prevention Act, 1862, the Poisoned Grain Prohibition Act, 1863, &c. &c.

"The work is carefully composed, and contains a full index."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"Care and industry are all that can be shown in such productions, and these qualities are generally shown in the present works. Mr. Oke's book takes a somewhat larger range than Mr. Paterson's, as it embraces the late statute relating to the Salmon Fisheries."—*Athenæum*.

"The plan of Mr. Oke's Handy Book is a very plain and useful one. ••• It will be a most acceptable addition to the country gentleman's library, and presents a most intelligible guide to the existing English laws on game and fish, brought down to the present time."—*The Field*.

"To sportsmen, as well as to those magistrates and professional gentlemen who are concerned in the administration of the

Game Laws, Mr. Oke's digest and interpretation of the various statutes will prove of great assistance."—*Stamford Mercury*.

"Mr. Oke makes the laws easily comprehended in all their bearings, so that the person requiring information will find it at once, and that in a condensed form. •••

It is a work that every sportsman would find useful, now that the season is before him and he is anxious to know how the law stands under the recent acts of parliament."—*Bell's New Messenger*.

"We recommend justices, landlords, and others whom it behoves to be well acquainted with the Game Laws, to supply themselves with a copy of this work; they will find every requisite information in a small space and in an intelligible form."—*Cambridge Chronicle*.

TOMKINS' INSTITUTES OF ROMAN LAW.

THE INSTITUTES OF ROMAN LAW. Part I., containing the Sources of the Roman Law and its External History till the Decline of the Eastern and Western Empires. By FREDERICK TOMKINS, M.A., D.C.L., Barrister at Law, of Lincoln's Inn. Part I., royal 8vo. 12s. cloth. (To be completed in Three Parts.)

"This work promises to be an important and valuable contribution to the Study of the Roman Law."—*Law Magazine*.

"This work is pronounced by its author to be strictly elementary. But in regard to the labour bestowed, the research exercised, and the materials brought together, it seems to deserve a more ambitious title than that of an elementary treatise. The chapter on Legal Instruction, detailing the systems of legal education pursued in the various epochs of Rome, reflects great credit on the author, and, so far as we know, is purely original, in the sense that no preceding English writer has collated the matter therein contained."—*Law Journal*.

"Dr. Tomkins has chosen his subject wisely in at least one respect, there can be no doubt that a good introductory treatise on the Roman Law is sorely needed at present. The present part is only an instalment. But the present part is unquestionably both valuable in itself and of

good promise for the future. We know of no other book in which anything like the same amount of information can be acquired with the same ease. We shall look with great interest for the publication of the remainder of this treatise. If the second part is as well executed as the first, and bears a due proportion to it, we think the work bids fair to become the standard text-book for English students."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"Of all the works on the Roman Law we believe this will be the best suited to law students. Mr. Tomkins gives us a simple English history of Roman Law, arranged most lucidly with marginal notes and printed in a form calculated for easy reading and retention in the memory. We welcome the book of Mr. Tomkins. It is calculated to promote the study of Roman Law, and both at the universities and in the Inns of Court it is a work which may safely and beneficially be employed as a text-book."—*Law Times*.

DREWRY'S EQUITY PLEADER.

A CONCISE TREATISE on the Principles of EQUITY PLEADING, with Precedents. By C. STEWART DREWRY, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. 12mo., 6s. boards.

CONTENTS:—What Persons are entitled to sue in Equity, and in what manner to sue.—Of the Modes of instituting a Suit in Equity.—Of the Defence of Suits.—Of Pleas.—Of Answers.—Of Amended Bills.—Of Revivor and Supplemental Bills.—Of Interlocutory Applications.—Of the Proceedings on going into Evidence.—Of Appeals.—Conclusion.—Appendix of Precedents.

"Mr. Drewry will be remembered by many as the author of the very popular and excellent treatise on the Practice in Equity. He has now contributed to the library of the lawyer another work of equal value, written for younger members of the profession and for students, in which

he describes the principles and general rules of Equity Pleading. It will be found of great utility, as introductory to the more elaborate treatises, or to refresh the memory after the study of the larger books."—*Law Times*.

WILLIAMS ON PLEADING AND PRACTICE.

An INTRODUCTION to the PRINCIPLES and PRACTICE of PLEADING in the SUPERIOR COURTS of LAW, embracing an outline of the whole Proceedings in an Action at Law, on Motion, and at Judges' Chambers; together with the Rules of Pleading and Practice, and Forms of all the principal Proceedings. By WATKIN WILLIAMS, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Mr. Williams has undertaken a work requiring great care in its treatment; but we have no hesitation in saying that he has brought to bear on his task powers of arrangement and clearness of expression of no ordinary character, and has produced a work creditable to himself and useful to the Profession. For the Student especially

the book has features of peculiar value, it is at the same time scientific and practical, and throughout the work there is a judicious union of general principles with a practical treatment of the subject, illustrated by forms and examples of the main proceedings."—*Jurist*.

LAW EXAMINATION REPORTER.

THE LAW EXAMINATION REPORTER, edited by **RICHARD HALLILAY, Esq.**, containing all the Questions and Answers at the Examinations of Law Students at the Incorporated Law Society. Published in numbers at 6d., by post 7d., every Term on the Morning of the Second Day after the Examination.

CONTENTS.

- No. I. **HIL. TERM, 1866.**—Notice to Readers; How to Study; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.
- No. II. **EAST. TERM, 1866.**—Notice to Readers; What to Study for Pass or Honours; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.
- No. III. **TRIN. TERM, 1866.**—My first Criminal Client; Important Bills in Parliament; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.
- No. IV. **MICH. TERM, 1866.**—On Memory, its Abuse and Aids; Result of the past, intermediate and final Examinations; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.
- No. V. **HIL. TERM, 1867.**—Sketches at a Police Court; Reviews of New Books; Observations on the Michaelmas Term's Questions; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers, &c.
- No. VI. **EAST. TERM, 1867.**—Notice to Readers; The Preliminary Examinations and the Judges' Dispensations; Observations on the Hilary Term's Equity Questions; Correspondence; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers, &c.
- No. VII. **TRIN. TERM, 1867.**—Notice to Readers; The Rejected and the Reason; Examination and Legal News; The Examiners; Intermediate Examination Questions: Final Examination Questions and Answers.
- No. VIII. **MICH. TERM, 1867.**—New Statutes; Result of Past Examinations; New Prizes; Law Societies; Reviews of Books; The Examiners; The Intermediate Questions; All the Michaelmas Terms Examination Questions and Answers.
- No. IX. **HIL. TERM, 1868.**—Proposed Amalgamation of the Bar and the Attornies; New Statutes and Rules; Reviews of New Books; Moot Points; Intermediate Examination Questions; The Examiners; All the Hilary final Questions and Answers.

PHILLIPS'S LAW OF LUNACY.

THE LAW CONCERNING LUNATICS, IDIOTS, and PERSONS of UNSOUND MIND. By **CHARLES P. PHILLIPS, M.A.**, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law, and Secretary to the Commissioners of Lunacy. Post 8vo., 18s. cloth.

"Mr. Phillips has, in his very complete, elaborate and useful volume, presented us with an excellent view of the

present law, as well as the practice, relating to lunacy."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

PARKINSON'S COMMON LAW CHAMBER PRACTICE.

A HANDY BOOK FOR THE COMMON LAW JUDGES' CHAMBERS. By **GEO. H. PARKINSON**, Chamber Clerk to the Hon. Mr. Justice Byles. 12mo. 7s. cloth.

"For this task Mr. Parkinson is eminently qualified."—*Jurist*.

"It is extremely well calculated for the purpose for which it is intended. So much work is now done in Common Law Chambers by junior clerks that such a little treatise is much wanted. Mr. Parkinson has performed his task skillfully and with care."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"The practice in Chambers has become sufficiently important to call for a treatise devoted to it, nor could a more competent man for the task have presented himself

than Mr. Parkinson, whose great experience as well as intelligence have long placed him in the position of an authority on all matters appertaining to this peculiar but very extensive branch of Common Law Practice."—*Law Times*.

"There is much that would prove very useful to the practitioner in Mr. Parkinson's compilation, and which, so far as we are aware, is not to be found in any other book collected with equal conciseness."—*Law Magazine and Review*.

GLEN'S LAW OF HIGHWAYS.—Second Edition.

THE LAW of HIGHWAYS: comprising the Highway Acts 1835, 1862 and 1864: the South Wales Highway Act: the Statutes and Decisions of the Courts on the subject of Highways, Bridges, Ferries, &c., including the Duties of Highway Boards, Surveyors of Highways, the Law of Highways in Local Board of Health Districts; Highways affected by Railways, and Locomotives on Highways. With an Appendix of Statutes in force relating to Highways. By W. CUNNINGHAM GLEN, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 20s. cloth.

"Those who have need of information on the Law as it is, could not resort to a more trustworthy adviser than this Work of Mr. Glen. It is conveniently arranged and capitally, because copiously, indexed."
—*Law Times*.

"Mr. Glen undertook a Work that was really required not only by the profession but by a large class of persons interested in the Law of Highways, and Mr. Glen's official position has no doubt qualified him peculiarly to discharge such a task with efficiency. Mr. Glen has succeeded in what he here proposes, and his Treatise will be indispensable to all practitioners interested in the Law of Highways"—*Solicitors' Journal*.

"Altogether we may confidently venture to confirm the statement in the preface, that it may now fairly claim to be recognized as a standard authority on the law of highways by those who are engaged officially or otherwise in the administration of that branch of the law. It is so, as we from personal knowledge can affirm, and, we may add, that it is received by them as a trustworthy guide in the discharge of their onerous duties."—*Law Times (on 2nd Edit.)*

"The present edition of Mr. Glen's work contains a great deal of valuable matter which is entirely new. To those interested in the law of highways this manual as it now appears will be found a safe and efficient guide."—*Law Magazine (on 2nd Edition)*.

"Mr. Glen has an established reputation in the legal profession as a careful and laborious writer, and this new edition of his new work on highway law will convince those who refer to it that he has neglected no topic likely to be useful to those whose duties require them to have a knowledge of this particular branch of the law. This work aspires above others which profess merely to be annotated reprints of acts of parliament. It will be found to contain much information which might be looked for elsewhere in vain. The general law upon the subject is set forth with a care and lucidity deserving of great praise, and a good index facilitates reference, and renders this work the most complete on this important subject which has yet been published."—*Justice of the Peace*.

"Mr. Glen may well say that an entire revision of the first edition was necessitated by the recent statutes, and his second edition is a bulky volume of 800 pages. His work may be read with satisfaction by the general student as well as referred to with confidence by the practitioner. We need say nothing further of this second edition than that we think it likely to maintain fully the reputation obtained by its predecessor. It has the advantages, by no means unworthy of consideration, of being well printed and well indexed, as well as well arranged, and a copious index of statutes renders it a perfect compendium of the authorities bearing in any way on the law of highways."—*Solicitors' Journal on the Second Edition*.

"Mr. Glen may well say that an entire revision of the first edition was necessitated by the recent statutes, and his second edition is a bulky volume of 800 pages. His work may be read with satisfaction by the general student as well as referred to with confidence by the practitioner. We need say nothing further of this second edition than that we think it likely to maintain fully the reputation obtained by its predecessor. It has the advantages, by no means unworthy of consideration, of being well printed and well indexed, as well as well arranged, and a copious index of statutes renders it a perfect compendium of the authorities bearing in any way on the law of highways."—*Solicitors' Journal on the Second Edition*.

GLEN'S POOR LAW BOARD ORDERS.—Fifth Edition.

The General CONSOLIDATED and other ORDERS of the POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS and of the POOR LAW BOARD, together with the General Orders relating to Poor Law of Accounts, the Statutes relating to the Audit of Accounts, Appeals and the Payment of Debts, with Explanatory Notes elucidating the Orders, Tables of Statutes, Cases and Index. By W. CUNNINGHAM GLEN, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, and of the Poor Law Board. Fifth Edition. 12mo. 12s. cloth.

WIGRAM ON WILLS.—Fourth Edition.

An EXAMINATION of the RULES of LAW respecting the Admission of EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE in Aid of the INTERPRETATION of WILLS. By the Right Hon. Sir JAMES WIGRAM, Knt. The Fourth Edition prepared for the press, with the sanction of the learned Author, by W. KNOX WIGRAM, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 11s. cloth.

"In the celebrated treatise of Sir James Wigram, the rules of law are stated, discussed and explained in a manner which has excited the admiration of every judge who has had to consult it."—*Lord Kingsdown, in a Privy Council Judgment, July 8th, 1858.*

"There can be no doubt that the notes of Mr. Knox Wigram have enhanced the value of the work, as affording a ready reference to recent cases on the subjects embraced or arising out of Sir James Wigram's propositions, and which fre-

quently give additional support, and in some instances an extension to the original text."—*Law Chronicle.*

"Understood as general guides, the propositions established by Sir James Wigram's book are of the highest value. But whatever view may be entertained, the book is one which will always be highly prized, and is now presented in a very satisfactory shape, thanks to the industry and intelligence displayed in the notes by the present editor."—*Solicitors' Journal and Reporter.*

FRY'S SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACTS.

A TREATISE on the SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE of CONTRACTS, including those of Public Companies. By EDWARD FRY, B.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 16s. cloth.

"Mr. Fry's work presents in a reasonable compass a large quantity of modern learning on the subject of contracts, with reference to the common remedy by specific performance, and will thus be acceptable to the profession generally."—*Law Chronicle.*

"There is a closeness and clearness in its style, and a latent fulness in the exposition, which not only argue a knowledge

of the law, but of those varying circumstances in human society to which the law has to be applied."—*Spectator.*

"Mr. Fry's elaborate essay appears to exhaust the subject, on which he has cited and brought to bear, with great diligence, some 1,500 cases, which include those of the latest reports."—*Law Magazine and Review.*

COOTE'S NEW ADMIRALTY PRACTICE.

The NEW PRACTICE of the HIGH COURT of ADMIRALTY of ENGLAND; with the Rules of 1859, and a Collection of Original Forms, and Bills of Costs, &c. By HENRY CHARLES COOTE, F.S.A., one of the Examiners of the High Court of Admiralty of England, Author of "The Practice of the New Court of Probate," "The Practice of the Ecclesiastical Courts," &c. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

"Mr. Coote has promptly entered the new field thus opened to him, and laid the first modern book on the subject before the new comers. He has the great advantage of experience, as he has been long a practitioner in the Court as a proctor."—*Law Times.*

"It is a very excellent and complete production."—*Law Chronicle.*

"The work before us is characterized by lucid arrangement of the subject-matter, as well as by a constant appreciation of what suits the convenience of practitioners."—*Solicitors' Journal.*

BAINBRIDGE ON MINES.—Third Edition.

A TREATISE on the LAW of MINES and MINERALS.
By WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, Esq., F.G.S., of the Inner Temple,
Barrister at Law. Third Edition, carefully revised, and much
enlarged by additional matter relating to Rights of Way and Water
and other Mining Easements, the Construction of Leases, Cost Book
and General Partnerships, Injuries from Undermining and Inunda-
tions, Barriers and Working out of Bounds and Disputes with Work-
men. With an Appendix of Forms and Customs, and a Glossary of
English Mining Terms. 8vo. 30s. cloth.

"After an interval of eleven years we have to welcome a new edition of Mr. Bainbridge's work on Mines and Minerals. It would be entirely superfluous to attempt a general review of a work which has for so long a period occupied the position of the standard work on this important subject. Those only who, by the nature of their practice, have learned to lean upon Mr. Bainbridge as on a solid staff, can appreciate the deep research, the admirable method, and the graceful style of this model treatise. Therefore we are merely reduced to the enquiry, whether the law has, by force of statutes and of judicial decisions, undergone such development, modification or change since the year 1856 as to justify a new edition? That question may be readily answered in the affirmative;

and the additions and corrections made in the volume before us furnish ample evidence of the fact. It may be also stated that this book, being priced at 30s., has the exceptional character of being a cheap law publication."—*Law Journal*.

"Mr. Bainbridge was, we believe, the first to collect and publish, in a separate treatise, the Law of Mines and Minerals, and the work was so well done that his volume at once took its place in the law library as the text book on the subject to which it was devoted. This work must be already familiar to all readers whose practice brings them in any manner in connection with mines or mining, and they well know its value. We can only say of this new edition that it is in all respects worthy of its predecessors."—*Law Times*.

Gray's Treatise on the Law of Costs in Actions and other PROCEEDINGS in the Courts of Common Law at Westminster. By JOHN GRAY, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. 8vo. 21s. cloth.

•• This Work embraces the whole modern Law and Practice of Costs, including the important provisions of the Common Law Procedure Act and Rules, 1852, and the recent Statutes affecting the Jurisdiction of the County Courts.

The South Australian System of Conveyancing by Registration of TITLE; with Instructions for the Guidance of Parties Dealing, illustrated by Copies of the Books and Forms in use in the Land Titles Office. By ROBERT R. TORRENS. To which is added the South Australian Real Property Act, as Amended in the Sessions of 1858. With a copious Index. By HENRY GAWLER, Esq., Barrister, Solicitor to the Land Titles Commissioners. 8vo. 4s. half cloth.

Grant's Law of Corporations in General. A Practical TREATISE on the LAW of CORPORATIONS in GENERAL, as well Aggregate as Sole; including Municipal Corporations, Railway, Banking, Canal and other Joint-Stock and Trading Bodies, Dean and Chapters, Universities, Colleges, Schools, Hospitals, with *quasi* Corporations aggregate, as Guardians of the Poor, Churchwardens, Churchwardens and Overseers, &c., and also Corporations sole, as Bishops, Deans, Canons, Archdeacons, Parsons, &c. By JAMES GRANT, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. Royal 8vo. 26s. boards.

Pulling's Practical Compendium of the Law and Usage of MERCANTILE ACCOUNTS; describing the various Rules of Law affecting them, the ordinary Mode in which they are entered in Account Books, and the various Forms of Proceeding, and Rules of Pleading, and Evidence for their Investigation, at Common Law, in Equity, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, or by Arbitration. With a SUPPLEMENT, containing the Law of Joint Stock Companies' Accounts, under the Winding-up Acts of 1848 and 1849. By ALEXANDER PULLING, Esq. of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. 12mo. 9s. boards.

Coote's Practice of the Ecclesiastical Courts, with Forms and Tables of Costs. By HENRY CHARLES COOTE, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, &c. One thick Vol. 8vo. 28s. boards.

Hamel's International Law.—International Law in connexion with Municipal Statutes relating to the Commerce, Rights and Liabilities of the Subjects of Neutral States pending Foreign War; considered with reference to the Case of the "Alexandra," seized under the provisions of the Foreign Enlistment Act. By FELIX HARGRAVE HAMEL, of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 3s. sewed.

Oke's New Criminal Acts, 1861, with the Offences, Punishments and Procedure: whether Punishable Summarily or on Indictment; Alphabetically and Tabularly arranged. By GEORGE C. OKE, Author of the "Magisterial Synopsis." 8vo. 6s. cloth.

Keyser on the Law relating to Transactions on the STOCK EXCHANGE. By HENRY KEYSER, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. 12mo. 8s. cloth.

Cutler's Legal Systems—English, Roman, Hindu and MAHOMMEDAN. On the STUDY of the ENGLISH, ROMAN, HINDU and MAHOMMEDAN LEGAL SYSTEMS, with especial regard to their salient points of Agreement and Difference: being a Lecture delivered at King's College, London. By JOHN CUTLER, B.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law, Professor of English Law and Jurisprudence, and Professor of Indian Jurisprudence, at King's College, London. 8vo. 1s. sewed.

Blayney's Practical Treatise on Life Assurance. Second Edition. By FREDERIC BLAYNEY, Esq. 12mo. 7s. boards.

The Laws of Barbados. (By Authority.) Royal 8vo. 21s. cloth.

Pearce's Guide to the Bar and Inns of Court.—A Guide to the Inns of Court and Chancery; with Notices of their Ancient Discipline, Rules, Orders and Customs, Readings, Moots, Masques, Revels and Entertainments, including an account of the Eminent Men of the Honorable Societies of Lincoln's Inn, the Inner Temple, the Middle Temple and Gray's Inn, &c.: together with the Regulations of the Four Inns of Court as to the Admission of Students, Keeping Terms, Lectures, Examination, Call to the Bar, &c. &c. &c. By ROBERT R. PEARCE, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Barrister at Law. 8vo. 8s. cloth.

Baker's Practical Compendium of the Recent Statutes, CASES, and DECISIONS affecting the OFFICE of CORONER, with Precedents of Inquisitions, and Practical Forms. By WILLIAM BAKER, Esq., one of the Coroners for Middlesex. 12mo. 7s. cloth.

Hamel's Laws of the Customs, consolidated by direction of the Lords Commissioners of her Majesty's Treasury (16 & 17 Vict. caps. 106 & 107); with a Commentary containing Practical Forms, Notes of Decisions in Leading Customs Cases, Appendix of Acts; also a Supplement for 1854, containing a Commentary on the three Acts (17 & 18 Vict. caps. 28, 29 and 122), and a Summary of the existing Duties and a copious Index. By FELIX JOHN HAMEL, Esq., Solicitor for her Majesty's Customs. 1 vol. royal 8vo. 16s. cloth.

Greening's Forms of Declarations, Pleadings and other PROCEEDINGS in the Superior Courts of Common Law, with the Common Law Procedure Act, and other Statutes; Table of Officers' Fees; and the New Rules of Practice and Pleading, with Notes. By HENRY GREENING, Esq., Special Pleader. Second Edition. 12mo. 10s. 6d. boards.

Brandt's Treatise on the Law, Practice and Procedure of DIVORCE and MATRIMONIAL CAUSES under the Act 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85; containing the Act, also the Rules, Orders, and Forms issued thereunder; together with Precedents. By WILLIAM BRANDT, of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. 12mo. 7s. 6d. boards.

Browne's Practical Treatise on Actions at Law, embracing the subjects of Notice of Action; Limitation of Actions; necessary Parties to and proper Forms of Actions, the Consequence of Mistake therein; and the Law of Costs with reference to Damages. By ROWLAND JAY BROWNE, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Special Pleader. 8vo. 16s. boards.

Gunning's Practical Treatise on the Law of Tolls; and therein of Tolls Thorough and Traverse; Fair and Market Tolls; Canal, Ferry, Port and Harbour Tolls; Turnpike Tolls; Rateability of Tolls; Exemption from Tolls; Remedies and Evidence in Actions for Tolls. By FREDERICK GUNNING, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law. 8vo. 9s. boards.

Quain and Holroyd's New System of Common Law PROCEDURE according to the COMMON LAW PROCEDURE ACT, 1852. By J. R. QUAIN, of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, and H. HOLROYD, of the Middle Temple, Special Pleader. 12mo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

O'Dowd's New Practice of the Court of Chancery, as regulated by the Acts and Orders for the Improvement of the Jurisdiction of Equity, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86; for Abolishing the Office of Master, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80; and for Relief of the Suitors, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87; with Introduction, Notes, the Acts, the Orders, and a copious Index. By JAMES O'DOWD, Esq., Barrister at Law. Second Edition, corrected, greatly improved, and with the decisions. 12mo. 7s. 6d. boards.

Phillimore's Commentaries on International Law. By The Right Hon. SIR ROBERT PHILLIMORE, Knt., now Judge of the High Court of Admiralty of England. 4 vols. 8vo. 5*l.* cloth.

Extract from Pamphlet on "American Neutrality," by GEORGE BEMIS (Boston).—"Sir Robert Phillimore, the present Queen's Advocate, and author of the most comprehensive and systematic 'Commentaries on International Law' that England has produced."

. Vol. 2, price 22*s.*, Vol. 3, price 32*s.*, Vol. 4, price 30*s.*, may be had separately to complete sets.

Deane's Law of Blockade, as contained in the Judgments of Dr. Lushington and the Cases on Blockade decided during 1854. By J. P. DEANE, D.C.L., Advocate in Doctors' Commons. 8vo. 10*s.* cloth.

Pothier's Treatise on the Contract of Partnership. Translated from the French, with Notes, by O. D. TUDOR, Esq., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 5*s.* cloth.

Hertslet's Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions, and Reciprocal Regulations, at present subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, and of the Laws, Decrees, and Orders in Council concerning the same, so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, Slave Trade, Post Office Communications, Copyright, &c., and to the Privileges and Interests of the Subjects of the High Contracting Parties; compiled from Authentic Documents. By LEWIS HERTSLET, Esq., Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office. Vols. 1 to 11, 8vo. 12*l.* 15*s.* boards.

Norman's Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to LETTERS-PATENT for INVENTIONS. By JOHN PAXTON NORMAN, M.A., of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.* cloth.

Francillon's Law Lectures. Second Series. Lectures, ELEMENTARY and FAMILIAR, on ENGLISH LAW. By JAMES FRANCILLON, Esq., County Court Judge. First and Second Series. 8vo., 8*s.* each, cloth.

Warren's Manual of the Parliamentary Election Law of the UNITED KINGDOM, with reference to the Conduct of Elections, and the Registration Court; with a copious Index, and all the Statutes and Decisions down to 1857. By SAMUEL WARREN, D.C.L., Q.C. One thick volume, royal 12mo. 25*s.* cloth.

Warren's Manual of the Law and Practice of Election COMMITTEES, being the concluding portion of a "Manual of Parliamentary Election Law." By SAMUEL WARREN, D.C.L., Q.C. Royal 12mo. 15*s.* cloth.

Lewis's Election Manual for England and Wales : being a Plain and Practical Key to the existing Laws affecting Returning Officers, Electors, Candidates and Election Agents, with the Text of the Principal Statutes, including the Corrupt Practices Acts; with Forms, Explanatory Notes and Precedents. By CHARLES EDWARD LEWIS, Solicitor. Third Edition. 12mo. 5s. boards.

The Law Student's Guide ; containing an Historical Treatise on each of the Inns of Court, with their Rules and Customs respecting Admission, Keeping Terms, Call to the Bar, Chambers, &c., Remarks on the Jurisdiction of the Benchers, Observations on the Study of the Law, and other useful Information. By P. B. LEIGH, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Barrister at Law. 12mo. 6s. boards.

A Treatise on the Law of Sheriff, with Practical Forms and Precedents. By RICHARD CLARKE SEWELL, Esq., D.C.L., Barrister at Law, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

Dwyer's Militia Laws and Regulations. A Compendium of the PRINCIPAL LAWS and REGULATIONS relating to the MILITIA of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND. By EDWARD DWYER, B.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law. 12mo. 5s. 6*d.*

Drainage of Land: How to procure Outfalls by New Drains, or the Improvement of Existing Drains, in the Lands of an Adjoining Owner, under the Powers contained in Part III. of the Act 24 & 25 Vict., cap. 133, 1861; with Explanations of the Provisions, and Suggestions for the Guidance of Landowners, Occupiers, Land Agents and Surveyors. By J. WM. WILSON, Solicitor.

Sharkey's Hand-Book of the Practice of Election Committees ; with an Appendix of Forms and Precedents. By P. BURROWS SHARKEY, Solicitor and Parliamentary Agent. Second Edition. 12mo. 10s. 6*d.* cloth.

Fearne's Chart, Historical and Legigraphical, of Landed Property in England, from the time of the Saxons to the present Æra, displaying at one view the Tenures, Modes of Descent and Power of Alienation of Lands in England at all times during that period. On a sheet, colored, 6s. ; on a roller, 8s.

Burder v. Heath. Judgment delivered on November 2, 1861, by the Right Honorable STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, D.C.L., Dean of the Arches. Folio, 1s. sewed.

The Law relating to Ritualism in the United Church of England and Ireland. By F. H. HAMEL, Esq., Barrister at Law. 12mo. 1s. sewed.

Archdeacon Hale's Enquiry into the Legal History of the Supremacy of the Crown in Matters of Religion ; with especial reference to the Church in the Colonies. With an Appendix. By W. H. HALE, M.A., Archdeacon of London. Royal 8vo. 4s. cloth.

The Judgment of the Right. Hon. Dr. Lushington, D.C.L., &c. &c., delivered in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of London, in the cases of Westerton against Liddell (clerk) and Horne and others, and Beale against Liddell (clerk) and Parke and Evans, on December 5th, 1855. Edited by A. F. BAYFORD, D.C.L. Royal 8vo., 2s. 6d. sewed.

The Judgment of the Dean of the Arches, also the Judgment of the PRIVY COUNCIL, in Liddell (clerk) and Horne and others against Westerton, and Liddell (clerk) and Park and Evans against Beal. Edited by A. F. BAYFORD, LL.D.: and with an elaborate analytical Index to the whole of the Judgments in these Cases. Royal 8vo., 3s. 6d. sewed.

The Case of Long v. Bishop of Cape Town, embracing the opinions of the Judges of Colonial Court hitherto unpublished, together with the decision of the Privy Council, and Preliminary Observations by the Editor. Royal 8vo., 6s. sewed.

A General Catalogue of all Modern Law Works now on Sale by Messrs. BUTTERWORTH, with a Chronological List of all the Reports from the earliest Period to the present Time, and an Index of Subjects for convenience of reference: intended as a Guide to Purchasers. 8vo. 1s. sewed. (*Gratis to Purchasers.*)

Law Pamphlets.

Observations on the County Courts and Local Municipal Courts, as Courts for the Recovery of Small Debts. By WOODTHORPE BRANDON, Esq., Barrister at Law. 8vo., 6d. sewed.

Jamaica Riot.—The Case of George William Gordon; with Preliminary Observations on the Jamaica Riot of Oct. 11, 1865, and a Preface. By B. T. WILLIAMS, Esq., M. A., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 2s. sewed.

The Privilege of Religious Confession in English Courts of Law, considered in a Letter to a Friend. By EDWARD BADELEY, Esq., M.A., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 2s.

Our Judicial System. A Speech in the House of Commons, February 22nd, 1867. By SIR ROUNDELL PALMER, Q.C., M.P. 8vo., 1s. sewed.

On the Necessity for Additional Common Law Judges. A Paper read before the Metropolitan and Provincial Law Association, October, 1866. By J. ANDERSON ROSE. 8vo., 1s. sewed.

More Judges: Are they wanted? By T. W. Wheeler, B.A., Barrister at Law. 8vo., 1s. sewed.

A Plan for the Formal Amendment of the Law of England. By THOMAS ERSKINE HOLLAND, M.A., Barrister at Law. 8vo., 1s. sewed.

A Digest of the Law: How attainable? By R. Malcolm KERR, LL.D., Advocate and Barrister at Law. 8vo., 1s. sewed.

CLARK'S HOUSE OF LORDS REPORTS.

The HOUSE of LORDS CASES on Appeals, Writs of Error and Claims of Peerage. By CHARLES CLARK, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, Reporter by appointment to the House of Lords.

Complete in Eleven Vols., and containing all the Cases decided from 1847 to 1866.

SWABEY AND TRISTRAM'S PROBATE AND DIVORCE REPORTS.

REPORTS of CASES decided in the COURT of PROBATE and in the COURT for DIVORCE and MATRIMONIAL CAUSES. By Dr. SWABEY, D.C.L., Advocate, and Barrister at Law of Gray's Inn, and Dr. TRISTRAM, D.C.L., Advocate in Doctors' Commons, and of the Inner Temple. Vols. I., II. and III., and Vol. IV. Part I., containing all the Cases at present decided, from 1858 to the present time. Price 7*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* sewed.

DR. ROBINSON'S NEW ADMIRALTY REPORTS.

REPORTS of CASES in the COURT of ADMIRALTY, commencing with the Judgments of the Right Honourable Stephen Lushington, D.C.L. By WILLIAM ROBINSON, D.C.L. Advocate.

Three Vols. containing Cases decided from 1833 to 1850. 4*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* sewed.

SWABEY'S ADMIRALTY REPORTS.

REPORTS of CASES in the COURT of ADMIRALTY, from 1855 to 1859. By M. C. MERTTINS SWABEY, D.C.L., of Doctors' Commons, and of Gray's Inn, Barrister at Law. Complete in 1 Vol. containing 3 Parts. Price 34*s.* sewed.

VERNON LUSHINGTON'S ADMIRALTY REPORTS.

REPORTS of CASES in the COURT of ADMIRALTY, and on APPEAL to the PRIVY COUNCIL. By VERNON LUSHINGTON, Esq., Barrister at Law. Complete in 1 volume, containing cases from 1859 to 1863. Price 2*l.* 10*s.* sewed.

BROWNING and LUSHINGTON'S ADMIRALTY REPORTS.

REPORTS of CASES in the COURT of ADMIRALTY, and on APPEAL to the PRIVY COUNCIL, 1863—1865. By ERNST BROWNING and VERNON LUSHINGTON, Esqrs., of the Inner Temple, Barristers at Law. Parts I and II. Price 26*s.*

(These Reports are in continuation of those by Mr. LUSHINGTON, and will comprise the Cases to the end of Trinity Term, 1865.)

PREPARING FOR PUBLICATION.

Powell's Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence.—

Third Edition. By JOHN CUTLER, B.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law, Professor of English Law and Jurisprudence, and Professor of Indian Jurisprudence at King's College, London; and EDMUND FULLER GRIFFIN, B.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law. In 1 vol. 12mo.

Sir T. Erskine May's Parliamentary Practice. The Sixth Edition. In one thick volume. 8vo.

Mr. Serjeant Stephen's New Commentaries on the Laws of England. Partly founded on Blackstone. The Sixth Edition. By JAMES STEPHEN, LL.D., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. In 4 vols. 8vo.

Stephen's Questions for Law Students on the Sixth Edition of Mr. Serjeant Stephen's New Commentaries on the Laws of England. In 1 vol. 8vo.

The Commentaries of Gaius on the Roman Law, with an English Translation and Annotations. By FREDERICK TOMKINS, Esq., M.A., D.C.L., and WILLIAM GEORGE LEMON, Esq., LL.B., Barristers at Law, of Lincoln's Inn. In 8vo.

The Institutes of Roman Law. Part II. By FREDERICK TOMKINS, Esq., M.A., D.C.L., Barrister at Law, of Lincoln's Inn. To be complete in 3 parts, royal 8vo.

A Digested Index to all the Reports in the House of Lords, from the commencement of the Series by Dow in 1814 to the present time, intended as a Supplementary Volume to Clark's House of Lord's Cases. By CHARLES CLARK, Esq., Barrister at Law. In 1 Vol. Royal 8vo.

Oke's Magisterial Formulist.—The Fourth Edition. In 8vo.

Fisher on the General Law of Mortgage and other Securities upon Property, including the subject of Priority. Second Edition. In Two vols. Royal 8vo.

A Collection of Mortgage Precedents and Decrees; intended as a Companion Work to the General Law of Mortgage. By W. R. FISHER, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law. In 1 vol. Royal 8vo.

Shelford's Law of Joint Stock Companies.—Second Edition. By F. L. LATHAM, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law. In 12mo.

Shelford's Law of Railways.—Fourth Edition, containing the whole of the Consolidation and other General Acts for Regulating Railways in England, Scotland and Ireland to the present time, and including the Companies Act, 1862; Lord Campbell's Act; the Law of Rating Railways to Local Taxes, with Notes of decided Cases on their Construction and Forms, &c.; the whole brought down to the latest period by W. CUNNINGHAM GLEN and C. W. LOVESEY, Esquires, of the Middle Temple, Barristers at Law. In 2 vols. Royal 8vo.

Chitty's (Jun.) Precedents in Pleading.—Third Edition. By the late TOMPSON CHITTY, LEOFRIC TEMPLE, and R. G. WILLIAMS, Esqrs., Barristers at Law. Part II. (completing the work). In royal 8vo.

Browning and Lushington's Admiralty Reports.—Vol. I. Part III.

Swabey and Tristram's Probate and Divorce Reports.—Vol. IV. Part II. (Completing the Series.)

Law Magazine and Review for May.—No. 49, United New Series.

Hallilay's Law Examination Reporter.—No. 10, for Easter Term, 1868.

THE LAW MAGAZINE AND LAW REVIEW.

(NEW SERIES.)

Published Quarterly in FEBRUARY, MAY, AUGUST & NOVEMBER, at 5s.

THE TWO QUARTERLY ORGANS of the Legal Public, and of those concerned in the administration and enactment of the Laws of the United Kingdom, have, since May, 1856, with great advantage, been amalgamated under one management—that of the Editor of the LAW MAGAZINE. From that time to the present, it has been the endeavour of the publishers to redeem the pledge then given, that this periodical should be rendered worthy of the support of the practising lawyer—whether barrister or solicitor—of the jurist, the legislator, and the magistrate.

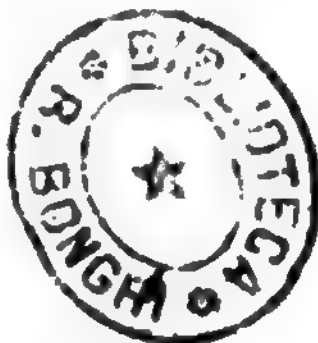
No. 48, of the United New Series, published in FEBRUARY, contains:—

1. Corruption and Cost of Elections. The Corrupt Practices at Elections Bill. By W. D. Christie, late Minister at Brazil.—2. Remarks on the Court of Appeal in Chancery.—3. Law of Evidence: Incompetency on the Ground of Interest. By F. R. Falkiner, Q.C., of the Irish Bar.—4. Parliamentary Government in England.—5. Administration of the Poor Law.—6. Law Reform and the County Courts.—7. Oaths; their Utility Questioned. By Edward Gardner, LL.B.—8. Legal Ethics of the Fenian State Trials.—9. The late Edward James, Q.C., M.P.—10. Maritime Law. Events of the Quarter. Reviews of Books, &c.

••• *An Annual Subscription of 20s. if paid in advance to the Publishers, MESSRS. BUTTERWORTH, 7, Fleet Street, London, E.C., will ensure the LAW MAGAZINE AND LAW REVIEW being sent postage free to any part of the Kingdom for the period of one year, or it may be ordered of any Bookseller.*

Communications for the Editor may be addressed to the care of the Publishers, to whom also Advertisements intended for insertion should be sent.

Imprinted at London,
number Seuen in Flete strete within Temple barre,
 whylom the signe of the Hande and starre,
 and the Hovse where liued Richard Tottel,
 printer by Special patents of the bookes of the Common lawe
 in the seuerall reigns of
King Edw. VI. and of the qvenes Marye and Elizabeth.



LAW WORKS FOR STUDENTS

PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. BUTTERWORTH.

Stephen's New Commentaries on the Laws of England, partly founded on Blackstone. By HENRY JOHN STEPHEN, Serjeant at Law. Sixth Edition. Prepared for the press by JAMES STEPHEN, LL.D., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. 4 vols. 8vo. (In the Press.)

Stephen's Questions on the Sixth Edition of New Commentaries on the Laws of England. 1 vol. 8vo. (In the Press.)

Lush's Practice of the Superior Courts of Common LAW at WESTMINSTER, in Actions and Proceedings over which they have a Common Jurisdiction. Third Edition, by JOSEPH DIXON, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law. 2 vols. 8vo. 46s. cloth.

Mosely's Handy Book for Articled Clerks, with directions as to course of Study and other useful Information. By M. T. MOSELY, Solicitor, Clifford's Inn Prizeman M. T. 1867. 12mo. cloth.

Benham's Student's Guide to the Preliminary Examination for Attorneys and Solicitors, as well as to the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations; with Questions asked at the Law Institution. By J. E. BENHAM, of King's College, London. 12mo. 3s. cl.

Lewis's Principles of Conveyancing Explained and Illustrated by Concise Precedents, with an Appendix showing the operation of the Land Transfer Act in abridging or modifying the present Forms of Conveyances. By HUBERT LEWIS, B.A., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. 8vo. 18s. cloth.

"Mr. Lewis has contributed a valuable aid to the Law Student."—*Law Times*.

Lewis's Principles of Equity Drafting; with an Appendix of Forms. By HUBERT LEWIS, B.A., of the Middle Temple, Esq., Barrister at Law. Author of "Principles of Conveyancing Explained and Illustrated." Post 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Barry's Treatise on the Practice of Conveyancing. By WILLIAM WHITTAKER BARRY, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law, late holder of the Studentship of the Inns of Court, and Author of a "Treatise on the Statutory Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery." 8vo. 18s. cloth.

"The treatise is the production of a person of great merit."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

Powell's Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence. Third Edition. By J. CUTLER, B.A., and E. F. GRIFFIN, B.A., Barristers at Law. 12mo. cloth.

Hunter's Elementary View of the Proceedings in a SUIT IN EQUITY. With an Appendix of Forms. By SYLVESTER J. HUNTER, B.A., Barrister at Law. Fourth Edit. by G. W. LARRANCE, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law. Post 8vo. 10s. cl.

"It has been made a text book for examinations at the Universities and the Inns of Court."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

Pearce's Guide to the Bar and Inns of Court; with Notices of their Ancient Discipline, Rules, Orders and Customs; an Account of the Eminent Men of the Honourable Societies, together with the Regulations of the Four Inns of Court. By ROBERT R. PEARCE, Esq., Barrister at Law. 8vo. 8s. cloth.

LAW WORKS FOR STUDENTS—continued.

Goldsmith's Doctrine and Practice of Equity; or a Concise Outline of Proceedings in the High Court of Chancery. Designed principally for the use of Students. By GEORGE GOLDSMITH, A.M., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. Fifth Edition. Post 8vo. 16s.

"Goldsmith's Equity stands conspicuous. It is eminently a Student's book, and as such has, we believe, been appreciated."—*Leguleian*.

Kerr's Action at Law: being an Outline of the Jurisdiction of the Superior Courts of Common Law, with an Elementary View of the Proceedings in Actions therein. By ROBERT MALCOLM KERR, LL.D., Barrister at Law. Third Edit. 12mo. 13s. cloth.
"Mr. Kerr's book is more full and detailed than that of Mr. John William Smith."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

Drewry's Concise Treatise on the Principles of Equity PLEADING, with Precedents. By C. STEWART DREWRY, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. 12mo. 6s. boards.

Williams's Introduction to the Principles and Practice of PLEADING in the SUPERIOR COURTS of LAW, embracing an Outline of the whole Proceedings in an Action at Law, on Motion, and at Judges' Chambers; together with the Rules of Pleading and Practice, and Forms of all the principal Proceedings. By WATKIN WILLIAMS, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister. 8vo. 12s. cloth.
"For the Student especially the book has features of peculiar value."—*Jurist*.

The Law Examination Reporter. Containing all the Questions and Answers at the Examinations of Law Students at the Incorporated Law Society. Published in numbers at 6d., by Post 7d., every Term on the Morning of the Second Day after the Examination.

No. I. HIL. TERM, 1866.—Notice to Readers; How to Study; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.

No. II. EAST. TERM, 1866.—Notice to Readers; What to Study for Pass or Honours; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.

No. III. TRIN. TERM, 1866.—My first Criminal Client; Important Bills in Parliament; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.

No. IV. MICH. TERM, 1866.—On Memory, its Abuse and its Aids; Result of the Past, Intermediate, and Final Examination; The Examiners; Examination Questions and Answers.

No. V. HIL. TERM, 1867.—Sketches at a Police Court; Reviews of New Books; Observations on the Michaelmas Term's Questions; The Examiners; All the Hilary Term's Examination Questions and Answers.

No. VI. EAST. TERM, 1867.—The Preliminary Examinations and the Judges' Dispositions; Observations on the Hilary Term's Equity Questions; The Examiners and all the Easter Term's Questions and Answers, &c.

No. VII. TRIN. TERM, 1867.—Notice to Readers; The Rejected and the Reason; Examination and Legal News; The Examiners; Intermediate Examination Questions; Final Examination Questions and Answers.

No. VIII. MICH. TERM, 1867.—New Statutes; Result of Past Examinations; New Prizes; Law Societies; Reviews of Books; The Examiners; The Intermediate Questions; Final Examination Questions and Answers.

No. IX. HIL. TERM, 1868.—Proposed Amalgamation of the Bar and Attorneys; New Statutes and Rules; Reviews of New Books; Intermediate Examination Questions; The Examiners; All the Hilary Final Questions and Answers.

